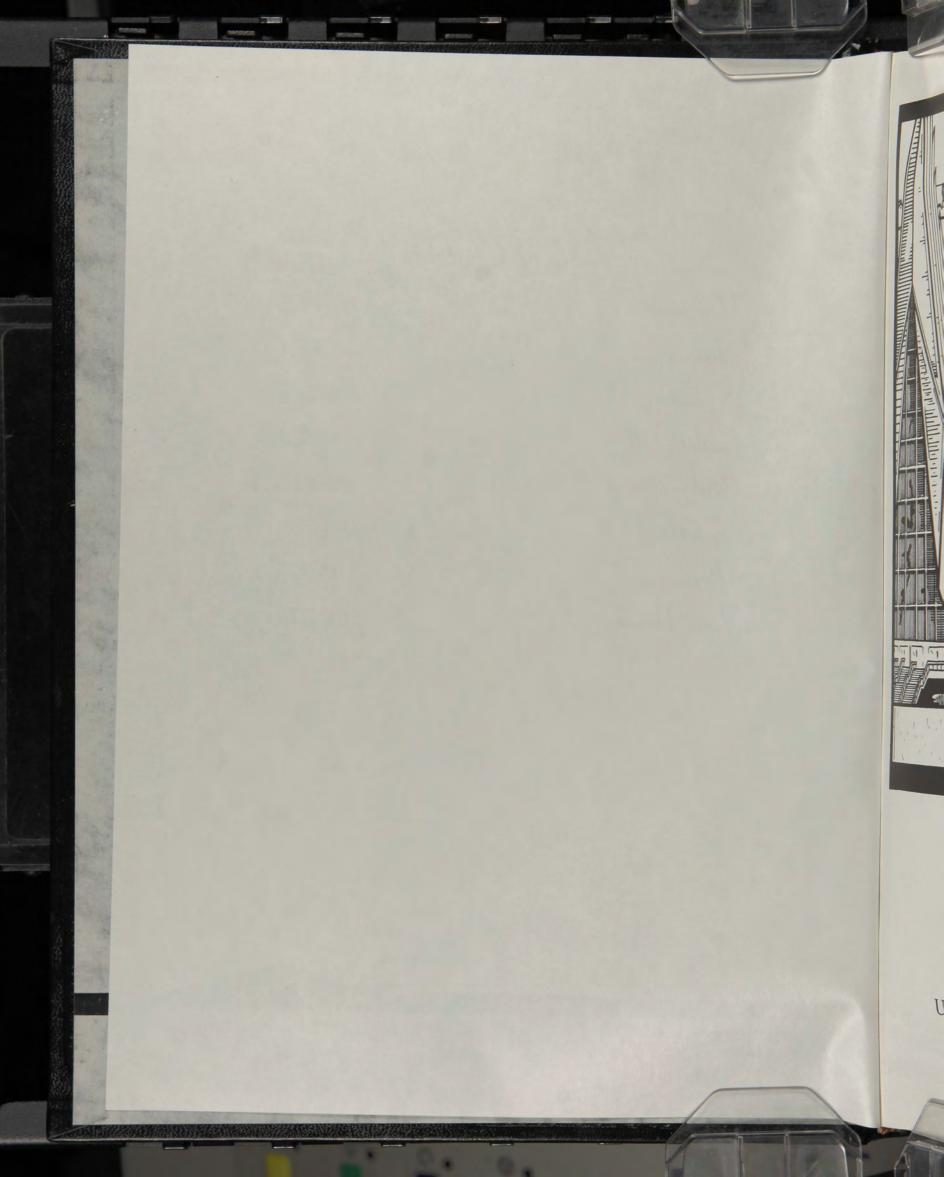




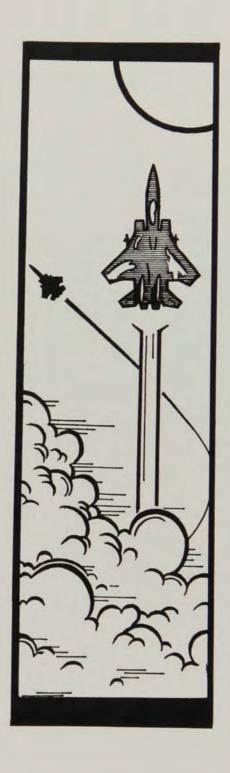
Jable of Contents

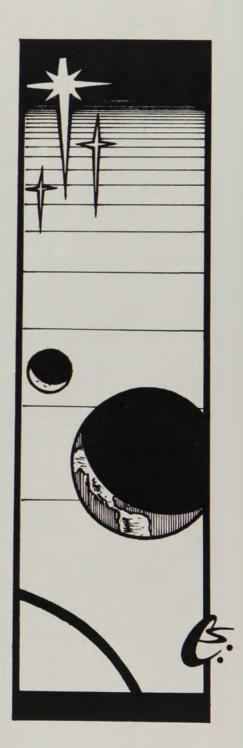
Military Academics Squadrons Cadet Life Clubs Sports Jirsties June Week

8-59 60-93 94-175 176-223 224-257 258-339 340-507 508-519



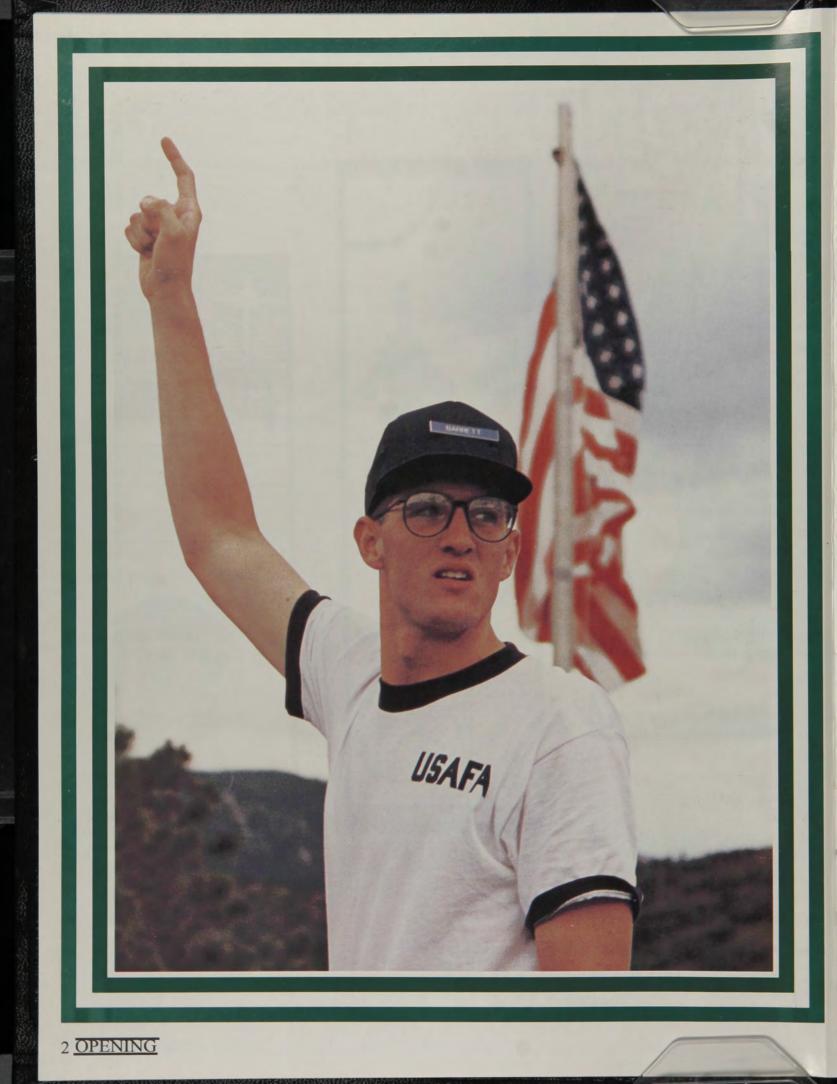






1993 Polaris

United States Air Force Academy Colorado Springs, CO 80841 Volume XXXV



very some "dream" was to decided to com Baskin Robins" want to serve th want to fly, play or go to school "One of the m to the Academ was free and far Troy Havener play division o for a winning t Beake said. C1 added, "I came Although th ing to the Aca the reasons fo universal: Fri we've made d

Respen

in the foothi through the tou usenjoy the go "The only to here since th the fellas," C "If it weren" be long gone BCT force

fast. You did a person exco Volunteering for

Volunteering for during BCT. By Barrett takes on in his dream to Photo by B. Sch

Realizing the dream

spending four years in the foothills

very member of the Cadet Wing decided at some point in their adolescence that their "dream" was to attend the Academy. Why each one of us

decided to come is as different as Baskin Robins' ice cream. Some want to serve their country, others want to fly, play collegiate sports, or go to school for free.

"One of the main reasons I came to the Academy was because it was free and far from home," C1C Troy Havener said. "I wanted to play division one college football for a winning team," C2C Chris Beake said. C1C Doug Torluemke added, "I came to fly, period."

Although the reasons for coming to the Academy differ, one of the reasons for staying is almost universal: Friends. The friends we've made during our four years in the foothills have gotten us through the tough times and helped us enjoy the good times even more.

"The only thing that's kept me here since three degree year are the fellas," C1C Kevin Virts said. "If it weren't for those guys, I'd be long gone."

BCT forced us to make friends fast. You didn't know much about

a person except that he or she was in this thing along with

Volunteering for the little tasks during BCT. By volunteering Basic Barrett takes one of the first steps in his dream to serve his country. Photo by B. Scharton you. They helped you through the courses, PC, meals, etc. They helped you cope.

"Every night at chapel, we would all meet in the Catholic church and talk about how we were doing. It was a way for us to cope with the pressures of being away



Congratulations Eaton you've been accepted into the Wing. Acceptance is one of the first dreams that can be fulfilled once a person completes Basic Training. Photo by B. Scharton

Through it all, friends are what keeps each and every one of us going. They make us laugh and remember all the little things that seem to make life all that more enjoyable.

By Matt Sinning

from home, in a strange environment, and under a lot of stress," C1C Steve Sherzer said.

All through the freshman year we struggled to perform: uniform grades, knowledge reviews, training sessions, SAMIs. Our friends helped check off our uniforms, standardized rooms, and helped us keep our sense of humor when things got tough. Those same friends shared their strengths with those that needed help. We studied for tests, became fighter aces on computer games, and wasted a lot of time sitting around talking about home, girlfriends and boyfriends, and laughing about how we got the living daylights trained out of us.

"We used to sit during accall and b.s. about everything. The friends I made as a freshman are some of my closest," C2C Wes Palmer said.

Dreams become reality

Less than magic but still a fantasy fulfilled

the last three years, it is far from utopia. Three degree year one shining moment in our first three years every single allows you more responsibility and more freedom. You one of us at one time were elated. It marked the top of

fter recognition, the status of "upperclassman" never really "fun," became easier as we slipped into seems almost mystical. But looking back over majors' courses. And, of course, we got our rings. For

> the hill. It signified the beginning of the end.

> the beginning of the end

of four long years,"C1C

Dag Grantham said. "I

finally had something

to show for the hard

work I've put in at this

Firstie year, well, it's

sort of a blur. Every-

thing has its "last time."

You move to the back-

ground, not wanting to

stand out and ruin your

chances of graduation.

You make plans for

sixty days of leave, mar-

riage, your new job, and

more money. Top Off

becomes the highlight

of every month as the

place."

"The ring dance was

learn more about engineering and core academics, you can get to the Citadel without getting lost, and you have a job to do in the squad.

"When I became a three degree, struggled through some of the toughest classes I've had at the Academy and I developed something of a social life. Granted, the social life hardly ever exceeded 1:30 in the morning, but I could go whenever out wanted," C1C Aaron Rarey said.

The summer after three degree year seemed more enjoy-



Taking a risk these fourth-class cadets in a blanket of darkness raise a banner in a time honored tradition. Photo by M. Tieman

able; with SERE over, OPS gave us a look at "the real Air privileges get bigger and bigger until you can go out Force" and the choice of elective summer programs. "I would have to say the summer after three degree year was the most fun I've had. I spent three weeks overseas on OPS and I worked a program that I wanted to," C2C Bill Sullivan added.

Two degree year brought with it even more responsi- be proud of. bility and more freedom. We finally got our own cars, refrigerators, and more of a social life. Academics, while

overnight every day of the week.

"This year has really been a blur. The only thing that really sticks out is Top Off," C1C Dave Rozman said. Four long years, though they may seem less than mystical, are still quite an accomplishment and something to

By Matt Sinning

Striving to improve his spirituality, this cadet sits in the parade stands to study the Bible. For many, fulfilling dreams went beyond just Academy acceptance to something more intrinsic. Photo by S. Weston



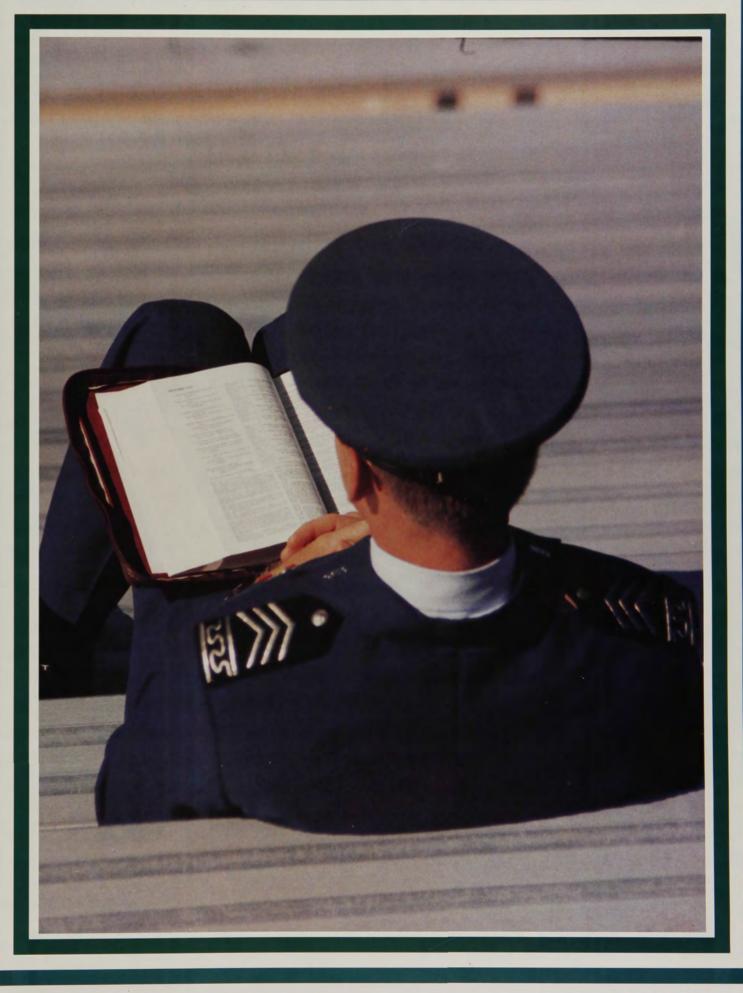
er as we slipped into we got our rings. For tree years every single L. It marked the top of the hill. It signified the beginning of the end.

"The ring dance was the beginning of the end of four long years," CIC Dag Grantham said. "I finally had something to show for the hard work I've put in at this place." Firstie year, well, it's

sort of a blur. Everything has its "last time." You move to the background, not wanting to stand out and ruin your chances of graduation. You make plans for sixty days of leave, marnage, your new job, and more money. Top Off becomes the highlight of every month as the ger until you can go out ek.

blue. The only thing that CIC Dave Rozman said. we seem less than mystiment and something to

the balance his spirituality, the balance his spirituality, the balance for many, the balance for many, the balance how one his acceptance to something the company of the balance his acceptance to something the balance has by S. Weston



Dream... 5

Redirecting dreams Time to get on with life

et's get this out in the open: pilot slots were cut. many of our peers at civilian schools will be out hoping

There I said it and now I'm moving on. There to find a job after countless job interviews. I know that

are better things to talk about than sitting around whining about my missed opportunity of being the next fighter ace. What I do want to talk about is new directions.

When the Class of 1993 leaves for good this June, we will spread out across the globe. We will finally be in control of our lives. No one will hold our hands and tell us when to get up and when to be at work. It is time for us to "Press On."

"I think the one thing

we need to realize is the

fact that we are done. We

cadets who want to become pilots. Unfortunately government cutbacks forced a reduction in pilot slots for USAFA graduates, this has forced many to redirect their future dreams. Photo by M. Gaupp

we all didn't get our first choice of AFSCs or assignments, but hey, it's what you make it. You could be a supply officer in Iceland and have a great time. It doesn't really matter.

"The one thing that I think about when I start feeling bad about my job and my assignment is the fact that no matter where I go and what I do its got to better than here," C1C Dan "Toke" Carroll said.

For the classes of 1994, 1995, and 1996, you can learn some

have put in our time at the Academy and now it's time for things from what I've said too. You are all going to be us to get on with life," C1C Kyle Clark said.

Exactly. Be proud of the fact that you graduated from heed and when you graduate get on with life. the Academy and go out and prove that the time you spent By Matt Sinning here was worth it. Each member of the Class of 1993 has a job. That, alone, is something to be proud of, since

in our shoes one, two, three years from now, so take

Squadron 15 Commander C1C Todd Ernst salutes a group of officers who are on their way to a Saturday parade. Undoubtedly most cadets dream of the day when they'll watch the parades as an officer rather than participate in them, Photo by T. Havene.





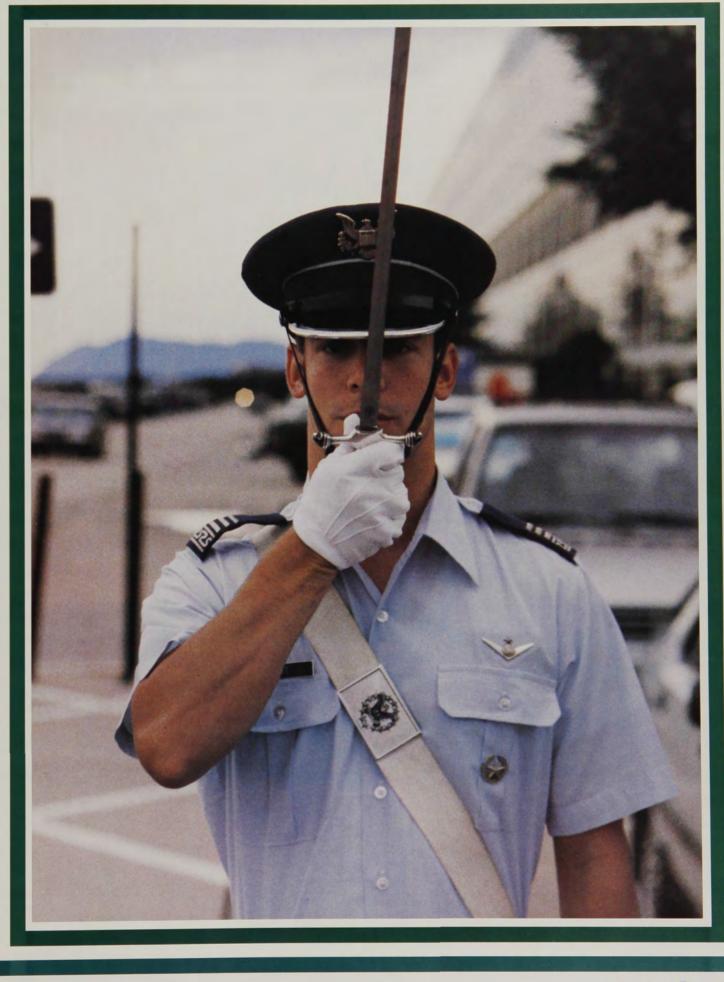
ms fe

ols will be out hoping terviews. I know that e all didn't get our first hoice of AFSCs or asignments, but hey, it's what you make it. You could be a supply officer in Iceland and have a great time. It doesn't eally matter.

"The one thing that I hink about when I start feeling bad about my job and my assignment is the fact that no matter where I go and what I do its got to better than here, "CICDan "Toke" Carroll said.

For the classes of 1994, 1995, and 1996, you can learn some You are all going to be ears from now, so take s on with life.

is Commander CIC Essentiates a group of an are on their way to a porade. Undoubtedly most is porade undoubtedly most is the parades as an and the parades as an are in the parades as an



Dream... 7

n a brave new world of changes that affected the scope of the Academy, cadets found themselves facing a new Commandant who put forth the challenge of redesigning the military training system. Cadets dreamed of the days when training was allowed practically everywhere, as they learned to cope with the new restrictions placed on them.

As the Wing watched, the country elected a new President who promised to make changes in the way the military served the country. Some complained as they saw their original dreams denied when the number of pilot slots given to Academy grads was dramatically



cut. The military downsizing began, and nothing ... not even the Academy was exempt.

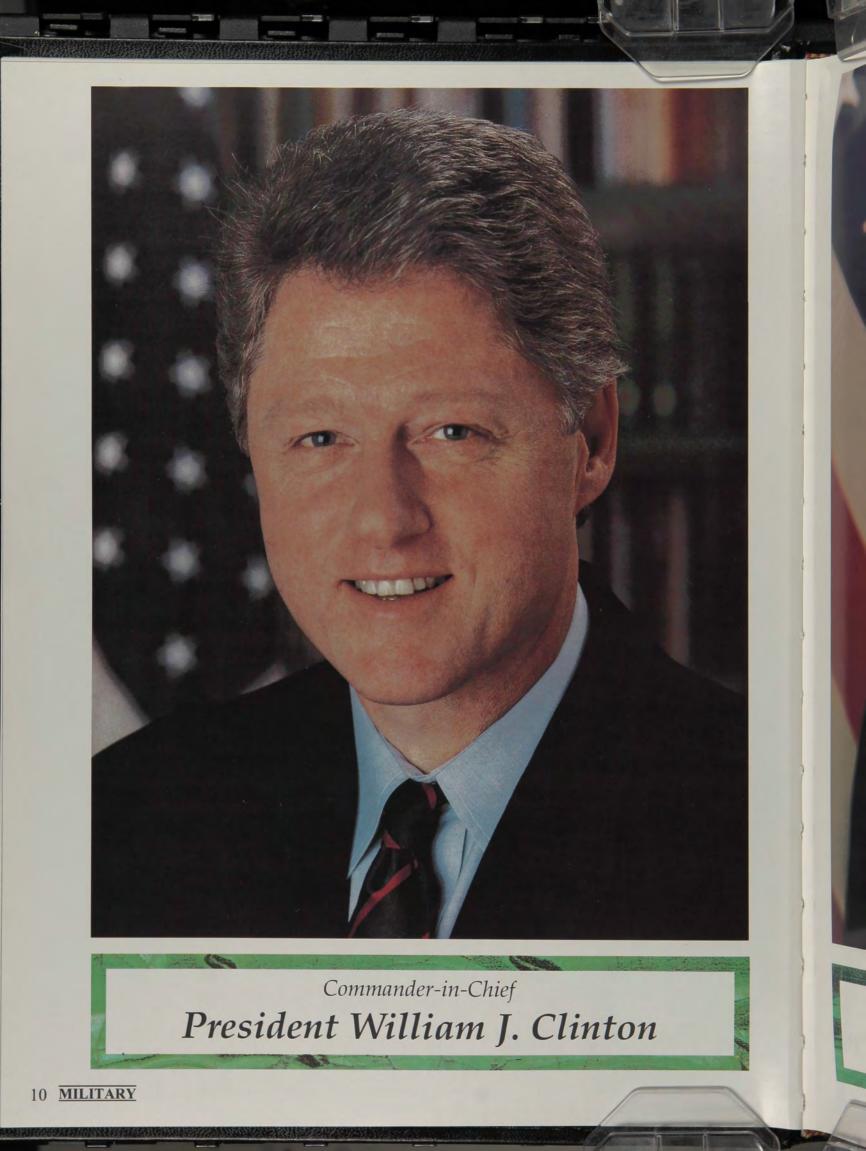
Faced with these challenges, some firsties redirected their dreams while others just prayed for a miracle to reinstate the slots. Underclass cadets also took a hard look at what the Academy had to offer and the vast majority decided to stay to see what the future holds for them.

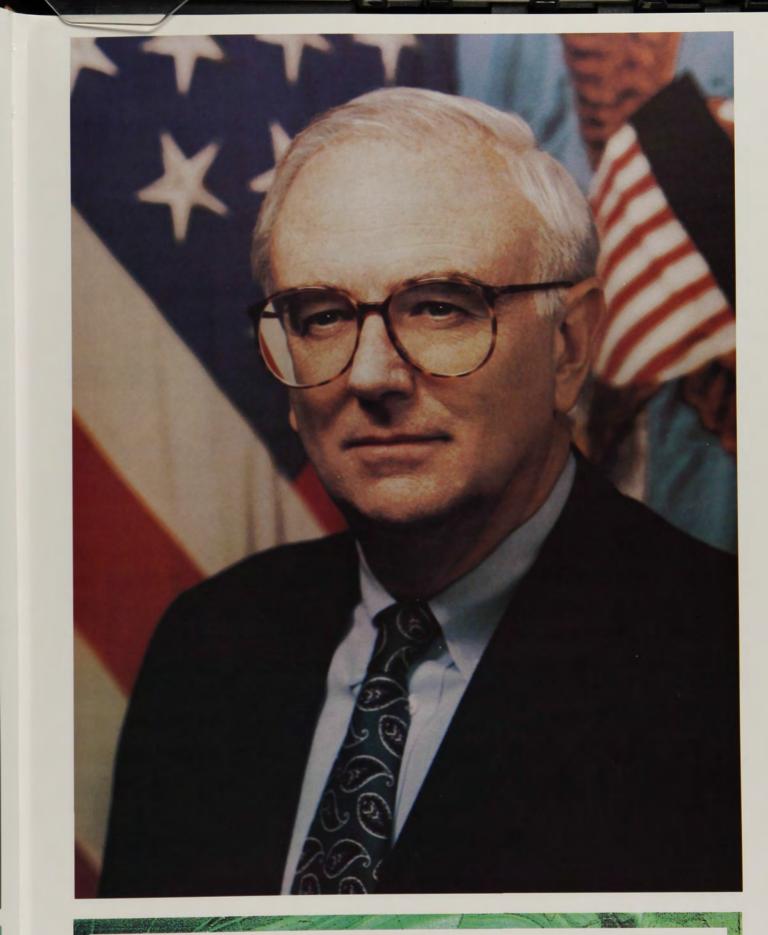






Overseeing the firing of the canon at graduation, members from the Honor Guard wait for the signal to proceed. Photo by M. Gregory





Secretary of Defense The Honorable Les Aspin

011

Brave New World

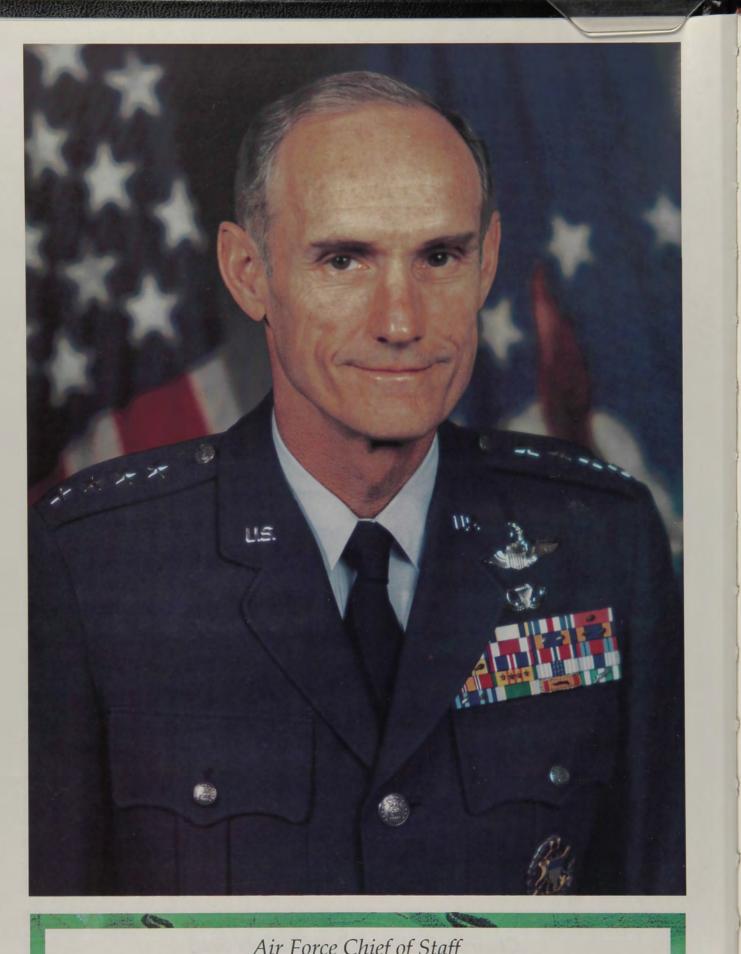


Secretary of the Air Force **The Honorable Donald B. Rice** Retired January 21, 1993 after President Clinton took office



Rice

office



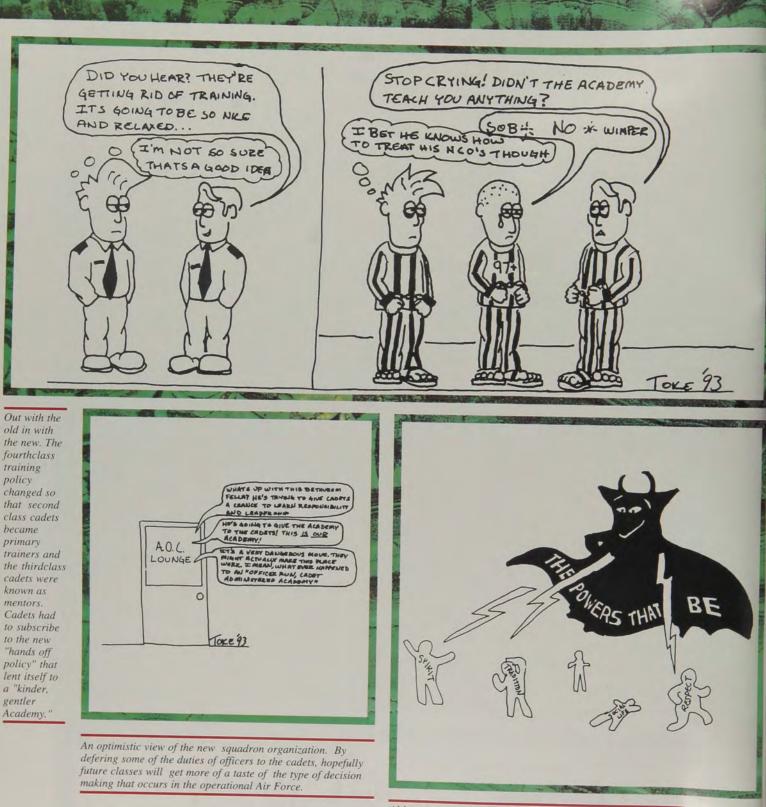
Air Force Chief of Staff Gen Merrill A. McPeak



Superintendent of the Air Force Academy Lt Gen Bradley C. Hosmer

Brave New World

Wing changes meet with satire in the Dodo



Although many of the changes were necessary, some cadets were critical that they were destroying too much of the Academy's tradition. Despite this, cadets quickly learned to accept the changes because they were here to stay. chard I assume Cadets major conduc Air Fot lem w lack of techni

leader system onyme

ment.

fear. T

such a

ing, in

serve

useful

Force

Gen H

fourc

bility

hands

the ca

come

autho

be re

traini

the V impo

care

ate)

cred

tern

how

Radical change Bethurem offers insight

into its importance

he Cadet Wing has undergone a radical change this vear. Brigadier General Richard Bethurem a 1966 graduate has assumed the role of Commandant of Cadets. In this role he has seen some major flaws in the way training was conducted here at the United States Air Force Academy. "(The main prob-

lem with training is) the lack of useful leadership techniques or skills. Our leadership and training system has become synonymous with punishment, intimidation, and fear. The techniques used such as yelling, screaming, intimidation, and fear serve absolutely zero useful purpose in the Air Force," explained Brig Gen Bethurem.

he Dodo

The new training emphasizes a four class system that places responsibility of running the Cadet Wing in the hands of the cadets. This means that the cadet chain of command will become the most important source of authority in the Cadet Wing. They will be responsible for the well being and training of the Wing. Because of this, the Wing is being taught that the most important thing a leader can do is take care of his people. "(When you graduate) you don't get served very useful credentials to become an officer in terms of how to interact with people, how to interact with subordinates, and

how to deal with fellow officers because if you take what you learn here at the academy and apply it out there you will deny your airmen food and sleep. You will take care of yourself first and your subordinates second, " commented Brig Gen Bethurem. This is probably the most emphasized leadership trait in the military as a whole.

... we owe everything to the Air Force" -- MGen Bethurem

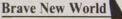
The Academy has been around since 1955 and has produced 34 classes of officers. So it seems odd that a change should come now. The reason behind the change is the way the Air Force views graduates.

Brig Gen Bethurem added: "you have heard it once and you'll hear it a

thousand times: Oh Oh that guy's a zoomie. You get labelled as a graduate ... (and) the label means that you don't know how to lead people ... there is enough of it that it comes with the institution. (After) four years of a system that is negative in nature ... one of two things happen either you come out as a cynic or you come out with a holier than thou attitude that says I went through this tough system and you owe me. The Air Force owes you nothing, we owe everything to the Air Force"

-- By Trung Tran





Commandant of Cadets

1111

1

messe sage.² Briga Comm thing for or ing a mano Redd his ar by the reduce upco

have cept

was t the o hadn been accep Redo he w

cade

cade tive emen and didn conc

ton

ima talk



Brig Gen Richard C. Bethurem

Cadets Comm gets trial under fire

Despite tough times, Bethurem fights fiercely for cadets

messenger if you don't like the message." No one was more a victim of this than in-coming Commandant Brigadier General Bethurem. The new

Comm already had many things going against him; for one, he was following a very popular Commandant in Maj Gen Redden, and secondly, his arrival was followed by the announcement of reduced passes for the upcoming year.

All of this wouldn't have been so bad, except for the fact that he

was the one standing in Arnold Hall, the one who told us our pilot slots hadn't just been cut, they actually had been slashed. This news was bitterly accepted by the Wing, as Maj Gen Redden had previously promised that he would fight for a much smaller cut.

With the new Comm telling the cadets to accept the larger cuts, many cadets felt betrayed and a very negative image of Brig Gen Bethurem emerged. Many cadets criticized him and said that he was just a lackey that didn't care about cadets and their concerns.

Brig Gen Bethurem worked hard to make strides to counter this bad image. His first step was to set-up a talk to the Comm hotline so cadet

hurem

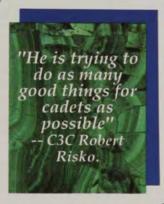
here is an old saying that concerns could get attention. He then reads "Don't blame the called for an overall regulation review that hopefully would change some of the inconsistencies that plague the academy. He also emphasized the fact that cadets should run the Academy,

and not officers, by pushing for measures that would give cadets more control.

However, not all of these measures have worked. In response to a letter he got from a Brig cadet, Gen Bethurem decided to remove all adult magazines from the shelves of the BX's on the hill.

This brought an uproar among cadets, who felt that it was just another way that officers were treating them like little kids. They saw it as an infringement of their constitutional rights and as a way for a small minority to impose its values on them.

One thing is certain. Brig Gen Bethurem made an honest effort to listen and respond to cadet concerns. "I think that he is trying hard, and that he generally cares for cadets. He hated the fact that he had to give the news about the pilot slots, because he felt that it wasn't fair. He is trying to do as many good things for cadets as possible while giving cadets more control," commented C3C Robert Risko. -- By Trung Tran





Brave New World

The Commandant's Staff



Fa

Fron Gisse Stras Ambe Keeci

S

Mid Ow Con Dod

Col Barry L. Ream Deputy Commandant for the Cadet Wing



Col Donald J. Creighton Vice Commandant of Cadets



Col Richard W. Stokes Deputy Commandant for Operations



Lt Col David A. Wagie Deputy Commandant for Military Instruction



Col C. Barry Long Deputy Commandant for Resources

Fall Staff



Front: Tanya Kobberdahl, Anthony Gomillion **Middle:** David Gonzales, Roderick Owens, Daniel Gisselquist, Stephen Cox, Roy Johnson, Alexus Grynkewich, Kenneth Stoltman, R. Bruce Ybarra, Russell Strasser, Troy Havener, Pamela Wise, Vandon Jenerette IV, **Back:** Kathleen Cleveland, Wisteria Joseph, Amber Wimberly, John Childs, Christopher Wright, Kurt Wendt, Timothy Kirk, Kenneth Woods, Alexander Keechle, C.C. Masotti-Maxwell, L. Patrice Jackson, Rodney Liberato, Miriam Jeffries

Spring Staff



Front: Rachel Call, Kandace Henry, Robyn Waslik, Gaelle Glickfield, Jennifer Brown, Thomas Dixon **Middle:** Courtney Miner, Lee Walker, T. David Bottomlee, L. Patrice Jackson, Tiffany Handel, Roderick Owens, Eric Schroeder, Troy Havener, James Bieryla **Back:** G. Alexander Guyton, Steacy Housholder, Carlton Hoskins, Scott Studer, Eduardo Castanada Jr, Stephen Bunting, Todd Weiser, Scott Wallace, Stephen Dodge, Murray Clay, Russell Strasser, Jason Schott, John Childs

okes at



First Group First



Front: Carrie Brock, James Thompson, Kevin Barnes, Johnny Walker, David Roszmann, Jeffrey Johnson, Doug Pratt, Casey Hackathorn, Sean McLay **Back:** Jennifer Robinson, Heidi Bertram, Tuong Bui, Mark Phipps, John Odum, Michael Towns, Mark O'Reilly, Christopher Korger, Marvin Ee, Wendy Wachholtz.

F

Second Group Second to None



Front: Todd Baker, Daniel Ely, Mark Brown, Michael Matthews, Donald Bohney, Chris Callaghan, Noah Greene, Darran Britton, Horatio Rodgers **Back:** D. Brian Tidwell, Daniel Radulski III, Jeremy Cannon, Ian Phillips, Christopher Colcord, Gregory Wood, Gregory Miller, Steven Roehrick, Andrew Moore, Christopher Kilbane, Maria Donovan.

Third Group Above the Rest



Front: Johnathan Crefeld, George Clark, Lance Gill, John Price Jr, Lawrence Hopkins Jr, Michael Hayes, Ted Dewing, David Lombardo **Back:** Wayne Floyd, Robert Taylor, C E Crowner, Todd Stearns, Joseph Michalek, Tien Truong, John Brimmer, Charles Thompson, Jacqueline Otis.

Fourth Group Leads the Way

count, lefter

Heid Bertran.

er Korper, Marsin



Front: Jason Combs, Tonya Nelson, Chris Duhon, Joe Ward, Kirk Rieckhoff, Graham Todd, Chris Larson, Dave Meggett, Brian Noe **Back:** Steve Graves, R. Bernard Abarca, Trace Thurlby, Rick Cooney, Roderick Hynes, Drew Sopirak, Sean Routier, Curtis Velasquez, Lara Jaessing, Elizabeth Stark

Brave New World





Th

Front

Kevin

Kend

Fo

Front: Tuan Nguyen, Heidi Bertram, Stephen Nelson, David Graff, Orlando Sanchez Jr, Kevin Sutton, Akinsheye Dorsett, Tina Westfall Andrea Lalk **Back:** Eric Hoversten, Jeremy Rebmann, Chad Hivnor, Douglas Pratt, Shane Haughian, Charles McGregar, Daymen Tiffany, Scott Sheehan, Matthew Durham

Second Group Second to None



Front: Amy Carnes, Brain Gallo, Shawn Ferguson, Jimmy Sayres, Todd Brooks, Dawn Muzyk, Robert Ricks, Matthew Forner, Charles Roberts, Andrew Johns III **Back:** Gregory Wood, Russell Workman, Charles Wahl, David Berg, Doug Pinkerton, Zachary Zeiner, John Commins, Noah <u>Gre</u>ene, David Dunn Jr, Andrew Moore, Kevin Watson





Front: Beth Wetherington, Ted Dewing, Richard Ladue Jr, Shawn Welsh, Lance Orr, Mark Visconi, Kevin Mulligan, Amy Santmyer, Costas Leonidou, Jason Sutton **Back:** Carla Hunstad, Joseph Kendall, Leonard Medley III, Todd Stearns, Jeffrey Kuzma, Chuck Wallace, Kevin LaRochelle Case Cunningham, Kurt Zobrist, Eric Thor

Fourth Group Leads the Way

uni Rebuser,

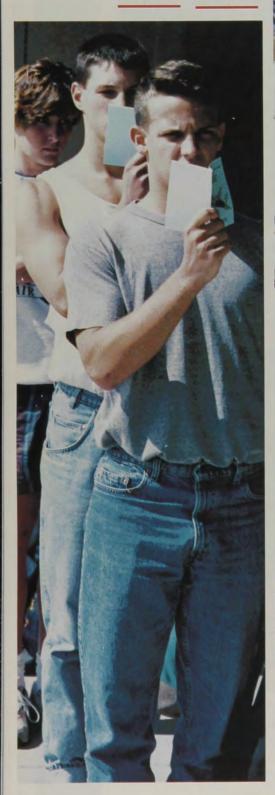


Front: Jeffrey Dalrymple, Fred Cunningham, Steven Graves, Beau Rogers, Michale Biorn, Sean Gookin, R. Bernard Abarca, Jennifer Allen, Donald Davis, David Emery **Back:** Kevin Swanson, Jason Fallis, Michael Duran, Derek Criner, Brian Zawada, Lance Whitfall, Alexis Mezynski, Kevin Kosefeski, Jesse Hernandez, Benjamin Cunningham, Joseph Ward

Brave New World

"Hurry up and wait" these Basics pull out some light reading for their enjoyment. Knowledge is one of the many things Basics start learning during inprocessing. Photo by B. Scharton

Don't cry Mom; this soon-to-be-Basic bids farewell to his parents. The next opportunity he'll get to see them will be during Parents Weekend in September. Photo by B. Scharton





の時間になっていたので、「「ある」



Hey Basic!

Taking the first steps toward graduation

B asic! Little did we know Basic Cadet meant lower than low, one cadre member even defined it as, "dirty, rotten, filthy, goat-smellin" (Basics)."

But that realization didn't come for a few days. First there was IN-PROCESSING. Everyone tells Basics how much they will hate that first day. "But what could be so bad about it?" Well in the words of C4C Randy Tankersley: "I'd rather choke to death on my own vomit than go through in-processing again."

From standing in agonizingly long lines, learning the first few quotes by the end of the day, eating that first meal at attention, to the shaving of their beans, it was a day that few if any will remember with much fondness. Despite this, the memories of the days bizarre and funny events will remain. One such story occurred as we were standing along the railing on the terrazzo level of Vandenberg hall, three stories up, with our bags, boots, dental records, and who knows what else in our hands, the inevitable hap-

"I'd rather choke to death on my own vomit than go through in-processing again." --C4C Randy Tankersley pened. A gust of wind, and whoosh! - some poor guy's records went flying over the side. Of course, he said, "Sir, my papers have fallen off the edge," and the upperclassman said "what do you want me to do about it?"

This was, of course, at the time, extremely funny, and when

some of the others in line snickered, one of the 96'ers in the front got his first lesson in racking it in, not to mention his first speech on class unity. Clearly every fourth class cadet out there has his or her own horror and humor stories about the first day of the next four years.

-- By Derek Schin

Just a trim please; this Basic gets the standard shave-it-all off haircut. The entire class gets their hair cut that first day of inprocessing. Photo by B. Scharton

<image>

Basic Bill Ward and other element members strain to gain control in the tug-o-war. This was one of the most popular events on Field Day. Photo by B. Scharton

Members of F Flight receive some brotherly encouragement from their cadre. The log race is one of the many events that occur on Field Day. Photo by B. Scharton







Basics take their first steps

They tackle the adjustment from civilian life to military order.

A fter surviving the first day, the next mile on the road to officerdom was first BCT. Actually, make that the next 50 miles. I never thought that I could get dressed as quickly as I learned how that first week!

to take placement tests to see what classes we would be taking. Some cadre members advised doing your best, while others said no — you don't want to be stuck in hard classes your

"It (the first week) was hectic," C4C Shay Capehart said. "We were constantly busy, which was hard, since half the time we didn't know what we were doing."

Learning each of these things was a new experience, to say the least. The First Beast

cadre members were held as a shining example of what we wanted to be dressed impeccably in their blues, with shiny shoes, shiny eagles on their caps, and metal taps on their soles. Well, except for the metal taps, what we wanted to be.

First Beast was filled with many experiences that I will never forget. We got escorted everywhere — like



first semester. Another big part of BCT was Arnold Hall — but not in the way that I've come to love it now. It was there that the first lessons on class unity were instilled. Also, it was where you learned to try to melt into the crowd. If you were picked out for not falling in hard enough by

someone on the stage, it was instant death, especially if you forgot to stand up when a standing cadre member addressed you. By the time that First Beast was over, I had learned many things — and as I saw the Second Beast cadre entering our ranks on the day that we switched, I knew we were going to learn a great deal more. -- By Derek Schin

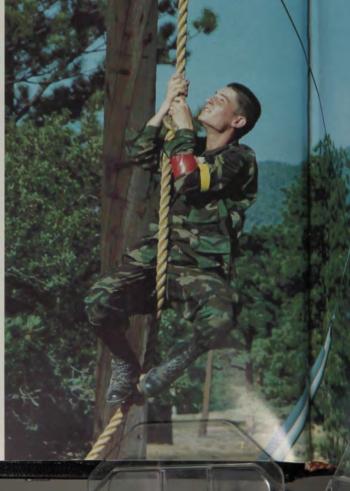


Flight Commander Jason Sutton leads "his troops" out onto the field for morning Physical Conditioning Morning P.C. was a familiar sight throughout the week. Photo by B. Scharton





This Basic successfully completes the obstacle that required him to "shimmy" down the log. This challenge was found on the Obstacle Course. Photo by B. Scharton Nothing will stop this Basic from reaching the end of his rope so to speak. This obstacle is one of many that Basics tried to master on the Confidence Course. Photo by B. Scharton



This flight takes time to catch up on a little reading before marching out to Jack's. Jack's led Basics into a whole new worde ful world of Woodland surprises. Photo by B. Scharton





One step beyond marching Second BCT provides Basics with a taste of combat

Never before

have 1

actually

coughed up

-- C4C Joshua

Kennedy

mud ...

Beast cadre, we saw that much more was to be expected of us soon. We quickly learned that the new cadre wasn't kidding around when they immediately dropped all us Ba-

sics for a quick 39 pushups. These guys were very different from the first group of cadre especially in the way they dressed, instead of being in blues, their uniform was almost like ours. This, however, merely let them do the more physical stuff with us than in First Beast.

And physical stuff

they did. Although we continued with our "Wingtips," more emphasis was definitely placed on the body. Activities such as: runs with rifles ("Three more laps around the terrazzo!"), P.C.("Good for you good for me"), the O-Course got almost everyone into good shape.

The O-Course was especially

ith the arrival of the Second memorable to most: "Never before have I actually coughed up mud, spat it on the ground, and had to pick it up and put in my pocket," C4C Joshua Kennedy said.

Of course, the climax of second

BCT was Jack's Vallev, where we Basics spent some quality time communing with na-The valley ture. brought more fatigue along with it, but it also could be a good time; as C4C C. M. Lanier said: "I don't have the words to describe the sheer pain it inflicts upon one at times, but I also

can't tell you how much fun it is at other times."

Courses from the LRC to the A-Course out at Jack's definitely brought out the best and worst in all of us But we knew that after the march back from our camping trip, it was only a short time until Acceptance.

-- By Derek Schin



Trying to recover from an up close and personal encounter with tear gas, this Basic walks away from the tent. This aspect of training gives Basics a first hand taste of chemical warfare. Photo by B. Scharton

Parades, Boards and Pride The new class is welcomed into the Cadet Wing.

s soon as the our class woke up that morning, we could feel that something was a little differ-

ent. The atmosphere and mood of both ourselves and the cadre were not the same as they had been for the past months. Even though I knew it meant a parade, I couldn't wait to get to the part of the day that I had been anticipating for many weeks - Acceptance.

Seeing the Second

Beast Cadre dressed in their blues was a bit of a strange feeling. It gave the proceedings an other-worldly feeling, as if it wasn't all real. But as the cadre members that I respected shook my hand and put on my boards, I felt a mighty feeling of accomplishment and satisfaction. Everything was indeed worth it, everything that I went through



let me know that I had made the right choice to come here. There would indeed be brighter days, and this would

be one of them that I will remember forever.

"Afterreceivingmy shoulder boards, I couldn't have been prouder," C4C Jeremy Johnston said. "Acceptance was an incredible experience that filled me with self-esteem."

Of course, as soon as we got our boards in our SAR, we turned

around and were "greeted" by the upperclassmen of our squadron, who wished to welcome us warmly with our first training session. But even that was not enough to dampen the mood I was in for the rest of the day, not enough to ruin the feeling of "hey, I made it."

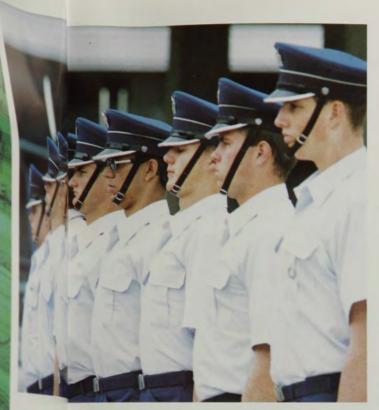
-- By Derek Shin





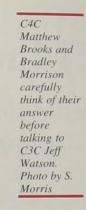
stands at attention while an

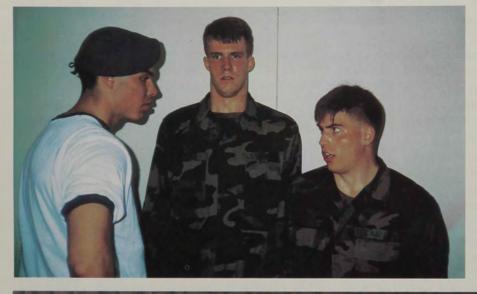
boards.



These newly appointed cadets stand at attention and wait to receive their boards. The Class of 1996 got their boards after the Acceptance Parade. Photo by S. Duvall. Marching off the field these former Basics eagerly look forward to receiving their boards.The boards.The boards were given in the cadets' respective squadrons. Photo by B. Scharton

us punctud position encadae position escalar







Get than tores up? CCLM Mover parters G. Bart Hin varing IP place offic their kisarehy. Star the decir kisarehy. Star the decir kisarehy. Star the decir kisarehy. Star the decir star the star that the second t





"Get those knees up!" C3C Jay Moore pushes C4C Brent Himes to continue running in place after their leisurely jog around the Academy. Photo by S. Morris

"Sir the answer is C4C Jonathan Taylor responds to the question from the training officer. This is the second team of four to answer at this k-bowl. Photo by J. Babinski

95-0. After three rounds A fourth-class commentary on the trials of knowledge bowls

"Jeez oh man,

what an

embarrass-

ment."

- An upperclass

cadet after a

k-bowl loss

We looked around at each other, terror in our eyes. We all knew what would be happening

for this. It wasn't like we didn't get any questions right — we just got a lot more wrong.

After it was over, we gathered in the back of the SAR. "Jeez oh man, what an embarrassment. You guys are pathetic," and the like, rained down on our ears. Then came the hammer. "I can't be-

lieve how bad you are. Restricted this weekend, sign in every hour 0630 to 2200." Ouch.

Two weeks later, after our second straight win (an annihilation no less) life was much better at the end of the knowledge bowl. "What an improvement—PC gear all weekend, pizza and coke privileges, SAR for three hours. Good job guys." Although a fourth-class cadet's

life doesn't revolve totally around

knowledge bowls, it sure seems like it sometimes. Sure, knowing AFCWR 400-2 may not mean much in four years, but it can save your butt at the next meal. "So, did you answer any questions in the k-bowl this morning?" "Yes, SIR!" "Good job."

At our kinder, gentler Academy, it seems that

the bowls are more important than ever. There's more, too. Although the practical didn't kill anybody, when we first heard about it, it was pretty scary. It seems that, without training at meals and no more screaming, more attention was put into learning and knowing one's job. That's a good thing.

-- By Derek Schin



First to have the answer, C4C Kelly Chase waits for permission to answer the question. Teammates C4C Jeremy Fowler and Ian Moreno look on. Photo by K. Field

Recognition doesn't come a moment too soon

Don't forget...the O-Course is still a blow course!" echoed in my head as we double-timed (in the snow) down to the field house. Well, James Brassell decided to test this hypothesis. He said:"Sir, you are weak, I am strong, you should try to be more like me!" I silently said a prayer for him as the vul-

tures descended.

Okay, the three degree was wrong. Brassell spent the rest of the evening in The House of Pain, which most of us experienced at one time or another at the course. Just another example of the good times to be had during the three days of Recognition Training.

Recognition Training. As we all soon learned, the new touchyfeely training system went

feely training system went out the window Thursday afternoon. At dinner, the first thing I heard was "What phase are youin?" "Phase One!" So much for the cheesecake Mitch's so thoughtfully served that night. Even though we thought we knew what to expect, reality was a bit different. Sweepstakes, the SLAMI, singing whenever in a room, and all the other surprises made for some trials and tribulations that I would rather not think about too much. However, "when we got back from the run to the rock, our rooms were cleaned spotless from the SLAMI and our uniforms were laid-out," C4C Gary Rafnson remembers. "It was then we realized they were doing this for us; they cared."

Well, unfortunately for Brassell, he didn't learn his lesson after the O-

Course. It took one more incident, this one at the A-Course, to teach him.

"Sir, you are the most pathetic example of a cadet I've seen!..." And the black baret devoured his lunch. It was four degrees like Brasell that assisted the cadre in keeping motivation high throughout the weekend. Rafnson it the nail on the head

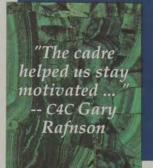
hit the nail on the head when he said, "the cadre helped us stay motivated even though they were yelling in our faces; kind of a paradox."

In the end, Brassell did make it and is now wandering around the wing as a third-class cadet. For Gary, he remembers the feeling of acomplishment. "It felt good to be a part of something. All the other classes before us had done the same thing; it's a kind of bond."

By Derek Schin & Char Melick

Carrying the weight of the world on his shoulder, this fourthclass cadet gets some brotherly encouragement from an upperclassman. Photo by C. Grosjean











Wetting the whistle. These cadre hydrate this fourth-class cadet so that he doesn't overheat. Photo by C. Harris

Brave New World

In one ear and out the other. This fourth-class cadet concentrates on the good thing (Recognition) to come and not the cadre yelling in his ears. Photo by C. Harris

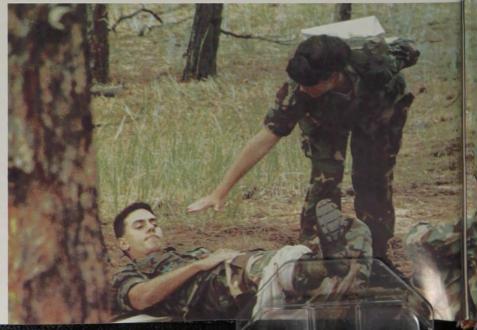
No pain, no gain. These soon-to-berecognized cadets get worked in the SAR. Photo by S. Morris



Cadre

member C2C David Gauch watches C1C Sam Valdez give their dinner a close shave. The cadre gave their students a demonstration on the proper rabbit cleaning technique. Photo by S. Duvall

These cadets take time to kick back and relax sort of ... Vectoring and medical gave participants the opportunity learn how to treat the wounded as well as take a breather from the action. Photo by S. Duvall



38 MILITARY

Fun in the Sun and Woods The Class of '95 learns the true meaning of roughing it.

"I can't wait until this is all over!"The famous statement about the dreaded summer program, SERE SERE: the fun

can't wait until this is all were limited to one MRE per person, two rabbits per group of ten and a few vegetables on the side.

SERE. SERE; the fun of 'roughing it' in the woods, swimming in frigid waters, evading through forests and working in a POW camp.

Seriously, SERE stands for survival, evasion, resistance and escape techniques that all cadets learn during their second summer.

It begins with five days of intensive academic instruction on how to survive in all types of climates, how to build shelters and how to get rescued. "Academics was the worst part of SERE: spending a week sitting through boring lectures is not my idea of fun," commented C3C Chris Tumilowicz.

The 1995 SERE students, as those who came before them then applied these techniques in the woods. During their eight days in the woods, the students learned how to survive in an environment where there were no McDonald's or Burger Kings. Meals With such extravagant amounts of this food, it is hard to imagine that no one got hungry. Actually, people did; ants and dandelions became the yummy snack of the day. If not gathering food, the campers busily built shelters and collected the elusive duff. After survival came Evasion and finally Resistance in a mock POW

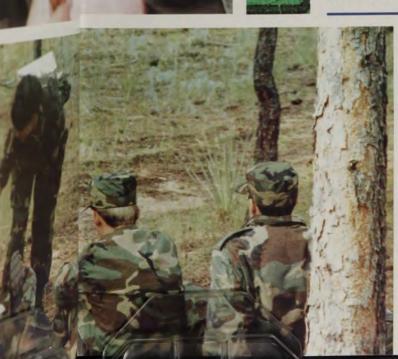
camp. Some say it is the most difficult part. It's activitives are strictly guarded.

"It was fun, now that its over," C3C Mike Anderson stated. "Survival was a whole lot of busy work. I was looking forward to a relaxing camping trip with lots of sleep. Instead, I spent hours kicking duff around."

SERE was more that just surviving, evading, resisting, and escape to the class of 1995. For them it was a time to live like Robinson Crusoe, act like Rambo and to say, "SERE is real fun!"

-- By Doug Kaupa

Floating in bone chilling water these third-class cadets can think of better things to do. Practicing team maneuvering in the SERE ponds was one of the many aspects of water survival. Photo by S. Duvall



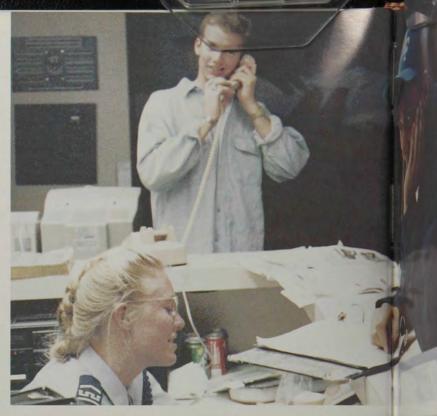




39

Trying to contain his enthusiasm for his job, C3C Bobby Bowick mans his station. In addition to answering the phones the CQ also has a variety of other responsibilities. Photo by T. Havener

Chatting with squadrommates can make the time go by faster, C3C Heidi Wahlman talks with C1C Chris Valvo while he waits for the phone. CQs often entertain others who are looking for something to do or someone to bother. Photo by M. Phan











Time to catch up on some homework, C3C Preston McConnell takes advantage of a downtime during his duties to study. Unlike the evening when the phone rings off the hook, the day shift is relatively peaceful. Photo by M. Phan

The Class of '95 faces the burden of all day CQ

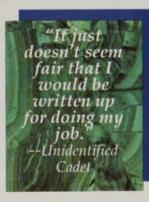
his year the Comm's policy of all day CQ underwent its first test under fire. Initially the new third class accepted the challenge with enthusiasm, but the struggle to keep

up with missed class work has caused a great deal of frustration. C3C Trevor Haak expressed this feeling when he said: "All day CQ is about as useful as marching tours."

There were approximately 2964 hours of CQ each semester that the third-class sat. This included Group, Wing,

Arnold Hall and squadron CQ. Since there were an average of 27 thirdclass cadets in each squadron, each cadet ended up sitting 108 hours per semester.

The major problem arose in the fact that despite the large number of CQ hours that needed to be manned, cadets were only allowed to miss four periods in any one class. Many cadets



reached that limit mid-way through the first semester and faced being written up if they missed any more days.

"It just doesn't seem fair that I would be written up for doing my job,"

an unidentified cadet said.

Wing Staff, however, dismissed the necessity of increasing the limit of missed classes claiming that creative scheduling should make it possible for a cadet to only miss two days of class per semester.

The purpose behind all day CQ was to

improve security in the cadet dormitories. But while the dorms are safer the third class' average grades during this period were much lower than those of previous years. This alarmed the Dean, who called for a re-evaluation of the policy. Until then however the thirdclass continues to sit and wait.

-- By Trung Tran



countability Formations Less marching meets with Cadet Wing approval

Accountability

Formations, they're the best

thing to come along since

Jeopardy." -- C3C Mike

Anderson

n eerie silence flooded the terrazzo as the sun slowly emerged from its nightly slumber. The sound of Reveille shattered the serenity but it fell on deaf ears. The flag was

quickly raised without a soul to see it. What has happened, one might wonder? Where are all the cadets? Has some calamity claimed their lives as they slept? Surely on such a beautiful day, the cadets would be marching.

No need to fear, it is just Thursday morning and the cadets are sleeping in, if only for

five minutes longer. It's not a mass rebellion but a new idea that aids in facilitating communication within each squadron. Morning accountability formation as it is called is very similar to inclement weather formation. Each flight meets in separate areas of the squadron for Roll Call and any new information. This was a novel concept especially proceeding Lt Gen Hosmer's pronouncement last year that cadets would march no matter what.

The formations are quite popular with cadets. "Accountability Formations, they're the best thing to come

> along since Jeopardy," exclaimed C3C Mike Anderson. This popularity is also due to the fact that on every Thursday, cadets wear BDU's.

War fighting awareness day used to be a held once a month, but now every Thursday, cadets wear either flight suits when its warm or BDUs when its cold. BDU's were a wel-

come change for many cadets who look forward to that one day a week that they do not have to wear their stiff blues and instead can crawl into their more comfortable BDUs. "BDU day is great because it gives us some idea of what we really are, soldiers. Plus they are more comfortable and don't need as much care," stated C3C John Sneeringer.

-- By Trung Tran





ations ith Cadet

could march no matter

anons are quite popular Accountability Formathe best thing to come along since Jeopardy," exclammed C3C Mike exclammed C3C Mike anderson. This popularthat on every Thursday, that on every Thursday, cadets ware BDU's.

Wat fighting pwareness day used to be a held once a month. but now every Thursday, cadets wear either flight suits when its sum or BDUs when its mid. BDU's were a wele for many cadets who d to that one day a week on have to wear their stiff nead can crawl into their maible BDUs. "BDU day use it gives us some idea teally are, soldiers. Plus or comfortable and don't





Eyes right, Squadron 17 marches past the flag bearers on the way to lunch. Photo by C. Grosjean Color Guard halt. The Wing Commander leads a Saturday morning parade Photo by M. Gaupp

Brave New World

43

Leading the

Commander Darec Liebel and the other members of Bull Six march to a noon meal. Although marching takes places for many occasions the noon meal formation is the most well known. Photo by J. Babinski

way, Squadron

Turning one of the many corners during the tour, this group plays follow-the-leader. The second fourth-class cadet appears to be sleep-marching. Photo by C. Harris

The march continues near Fairchild. C3C Aaron Albertson sports the BDU look, he could have had a medical excuse or his blues might be stuck at the dry cleaners. Photo by C. Harris



1

and to

inyoi

tary in

Comm review

recom

they st

with th

The p arisen

from have a onlys tem ca P shocki chang USAF

tours comes cadets a mor As lo limit, limit has to hits as the li



o Longer Common Tours take a new twist under Comm's direction

his year even common place cadet events such as ORIs and tours have come under the scrutiny of change. As with all other military institutions here at USAFA, the

Comm ordered that cadets review the situation and recommend changes if they see anything wrong with the current system. The proposals that have arisen are very different from the old ways but have an inspiration that only someone in the system can appreciate.

Probably the most shocking example of how

change has swept the military part of USAFA was the talk of eliminating tours as a punishment. This change comes in two parts. The first is that cadets each have a quota of demerits a month that they are allowed to get. As long as they doesn't go over the limit, tours are not marched. But if the limit is reached or exceeded a cadet has to march all of the tours for all the hits as well as ten more for going over the limit. The second change is that



people on honor probation may not have to march the huge hits that are normally associated with such actions. ORI's or open ranks inspections

have also been altered. The once a

month occurrence has been changed to a bimonthly format. With one ORI in blues and the second in BDU's. The most memorable one was the ORI called during a snow storm. The Wing stood in the snow freezing as the wind gusts and flakes fell. Finally after a period of indecision, the

Wing commander Todd Weiser wisely called the whole thing off much to the gratitude of the Wing, many of whom couldn't figure out why it hadn't been cancelled way before hand.

In a changing world and a changing Air Force, the cadet Wing here at USAFA is also experiencing change. Which leaves everyone wondering what next?

-- By Trung Tran

These cadets get a change of scenery as they face the Rockies. Rain or shine tours were a weekend constant. Photo by C. Harris





These third and fourthclass cadets march past the F-105. These frequent returnees will see this plane an average of 50-60 times in one tour! Photo by C. Harris

The way SAMIs are conducted faced several changes

"Even upper-

classmen

don't always

get to bed

before

midnight"

-- C3C Marcus

Gregory

Levery month the Cadet Wing under goes a ritual, involving a lot of cleaning and even more hiding. Saturday Morning Inspections are a cornerstone in the Academy's military training. It is an event that fourthclass cadets fear and upperclass cadets tiredly accept. In a place where

weekends are prized, a SAMI is an annoyance that the Wing accepts as one of the few things that make the Academy unique. Several events though have changed the way most cadets face a SAMI.

The first was the addition of a parade at the end of every SAMI. The cheer that went up from

the Cadet Wing after that idea was passed was so loud that you could hear a pin drop. Very few cadets liked the idea of marching in more parades, many cadets said: "oh well its not like my weekend wasn't shot anyway."

Another event that changed SAMIs was that a couple of them were held in battle gear such as flight suits or BDU's. The Wing greeted this idea with a lot of enthusiasm and energy. Afterall, BDU's are easier to take care of and more comfortable.

The next thing that was a major change for cadets was that the fourthclass cadets had a bedtime. Although sleep during SAMI prep has always been encouraged, this was the first year that it was mandated wing wide that the fourth-class had to be in bed

a specific time. This shocked many upperclass cadets, who remember staying up all night before SAMIs.

"The mandatory bedtime doesn't make sense," C3C Marcus Gregory said, "even upperclassmen don't always get to bed before midnight." The last shock oc-

curred in First Group, when its Group AOC announced that during one SAMI the upperclass (i.e. Three degrees) were to do the fourth class squadron details.

"At first we hated the idea," C3C Gregory said. "But once we got started it wasn't that bad, but it did create a little resentment toward the fourth class."

-- By Trung Tran











Is this dust I see? CIC Andy Travnicek looks over this fourthclass cleaning effort with great care. It is the responsibility of a chosen few upperclass cadets to inspect the rooms in the squadron. Photo by C. Grosjean

Shine on, C2C Aaron Meyers polishes his boots for the next day's SAMI. This is just one of may tasks that awaits him this evening. Photo by C. Grosjean Fourth-class cadets practice synchronizing their manuals. They were practicing for their class dining in. Photo by C. Grosjean

Checking the uniform, C3C Phil Kiracofe finds a loose string on C4C Alan McCracken's shirt. Every practice starts with a uniform inspection. Photo by C. Grosjean



The upperclass cadets practice for the performance at the Miss USA Pageant. This was the fourth year they were asked back. Photo by C. Grosjean



48 MILITARY



With Sabres Drawn Sabre Drill emphasizing dedication and perseverance in pursuit of perfection

We are trying

to teach self-

discipline and

C2C Mike

Raynoha

dedication ...

he Sabre Drill Team is per- fourth-class cadets on the team. The more unique units. It is, however, one which demands a great amount of dedication from

its members.

The team, made up of approximately 30 members, practices between eight and ten hours each week to get ready for its performances. which include events such as dining-ins, air shows, and the Miss USA pageant.

But the team mem-

bers learn more than just sabre manual. "We are trying to teach self-discipline and dedication, which are essential to the officer corps," said C2C Mike Ravnoha.

Due to this fact it is common for the upperclass cadets to spend considerable time working with the

haps one of the Academy's upperclass cadets teach the forth-class cadets the fundamentals of sabre manual so that by the time they are upperclass cadets they

will be able to master the more fancy manuals.

In addition to learning manuals the fourth-class learn other lessons.

"Almost every practice starts with a uniform inspection," C3C Phil Kiracofe said. "We are expected to

uphold high standards."

This self-discipline enables the team to perform with the precision and the member's dedication illustrates the perfection they expect from themselves in their representation of the Academy.

-- By Trung Tran



class cadets practice spins while learning manual. There were 13 fourthclass cadets on the team. Photo by S. Morris

Fourth-

Get that chin in, C3C Shawn Leonard inspects C4C James Englehart's form during a drill. In the Honor Guard perfection is not just recommended it's demanded. Photo by C. Grosjean



Showin' 'em how it's done, C2C Kevin Wade demonstrates how practice pays off. The upperclass cadets are responsible for teaching the fourthclass cadets the drills needed for competition. Photo by C. Grosjean



50 MILITARY



Honor Guard Fall In Continuing their tradition of military excellence

of determination

and

commitment.'

hen most people think of the Honor Guard, it is often with either admiration or scorn. The group which is seen practicing every day after school offers a unique opportunity for cadets to learn the

every day after school offers a unique opportunity for cadets to learn the winning finer points of rifle drill and military conduct. The mission of Honor Guard is to develop soldiers explains C1C Alex Bexley. The way that they do this is through

drill and physical fitness. The second-class cadets spent most of the fall teaching the new

class the basics of drill and discipline. This prepared them for their role as members of the Wing Color Guard and flag detail. The precision drill also prepared them for their role as the representatives of the Academy at various drill meets across the nation.

This foundation made many members optimistic for the spring semester; "The Honor Guard class of 96 should perform well at the upcoming drill meets because they have a lot of determination and commitment. These qualities have always been a winning combination in the past,"

C3C Shawn Leonard commented.

This year the Guard was lucky enough to do more traveling. In the past, they travelled to five or six meets a year however, due to Desert Storm, the last two classes only performed three times between them. This year the guard will perform at

three meets at USC, Tulane and Texas A&M. The meet at Tulane will be in New Orleans during Mardi Gras and is the largest in the nation.

The high point of the year for the Guard though was traveling to Washington D.C. and presenting the colors during the 10th Anniversary of the Vietnam Memorial.

> Practice makes perfect, this fourth-class cadet learns a rifle manual and precision drill. Practices were held almost everyday to give the new class enough time. Photo by C. Grosjean





Dive in. These members of the Wings of Blue practice their intial their initial form up after leaving the plane. Photo provided by Wings of Blue.

It's all relative ... relative work that is, these cadets are cadets are trying to complete a set number of patterns before having to pull their chutes chutes. Photo provided by Wings of Blue.



52 MILITARY



Wings of Blue freefalling Jump team promotes military training and pride

... if I could

jump out of an

airplane, I

could try any-

thing.

Hernandez

C2C Jesse

Jump is probably one of the most enduring memories that most people have of the Air Force Academy. The rush of air as you leap out of the plane, the exhilaration of falling and the sudden jerk as your chute opens are all caught in the surge of adrenaline and sense of accomplishment that you

feel. C2C Jesse Hernandez explained it best when he said," It's helped me overcome a big fear. When I was younger ... I had a bad experience with roller coasters and I wasn't sure if I could make it through the program. I don't know if it was the pressure but I did it (jumped). It gave me a lot of self-confidence, afterall if I could jump

out of an airplane, I could try anything."

AM-490 is just the first step in the upgrade program that eventually places a cadet on the Academy's premier jump team, The Wings of Blue. The team requires a large commitment from its members, who have to give up most of their weekends to practice. The team spends from 0630- 1700 every Saturday and Sunday jumping if the weather permits. They also jump two days during the week. "It's a big sacrifice but I like it. It makes me feel that I am getting a real military experience. (Another reason is) The jump program is administered by a corp of NCO's and is set-up like a real squadron. I was prior enlisted and I like the feeling of it, "C2C Hernandez explained.

The team is made up of two parts: the demonstration team and the

competition team. The demonstration team appears at air shows across the country and at football games here and sometimes in Denver. The competition goes to a couple meets a year if they can get the Air Lift. This year they went to Florida over Christmas. The poor weather conditions made it hard to judge performance but the team still did well. The four way team came

in second and 5-6 of its members placed well in style and accuracy. This is great considering a field of 120 competitors from 15 different schools.

Schools such as Texas A&M, Georgia and Army all have larger teams then the Academy which raises concerns over interest in the program. "I'd like to see a lot more interest in the program," C2C Hernandez stated. "We get a lot of freshmen but as far as upgrading, I would like to see even more interest."

-- Trung Tran

With feet back on the ground, this cadet makes a successful jump. It's been said that a successful jump is any one that you can walk away from Photo provided by Wings of Blue.

Brave New World

53



Let's see where does this list say to start? C3C Charles Cosnowski listens intently as C1C Andrew Travicek runs down yet another check list. Photo by C. Grosjean.



Hitching a ride. This instructor pilot better known as the I.P. checks the tow rope to make sure that it's hooked up properly. Photo by C. Grosjean. Have you checked everything? C2C Lisa Kary gives the plane a look over to guarantee that all the tasks were completed. Photo by C. Grosjean.



54 MILITARY

So ar For All program Cadet Instructors teach their classmates to pilot the skies

is the most

C2C Dave

Hillner

memorable ...

he air is still and silent except for the occasional rush of wind. The plane hangs suspended in the air like a feather floating on a gust of wind. There is a incredible feeling

person is picked everyday to recite a EP. Students are expected to know them so that they are prepared in an emergency. The program emphasis is not necessarily to produce the best

of freedom as the plane responds to the movement of the stick and leisurely rolls to the left.

This is an experience that all cadets share in a unique cadet run program called Soar for All. The program is taught mostly by cadet IP's who have completed the upgrade program. "I think it is a good

way to introduce people to flying," C2C Dave Hillner claimed. Classes run year round and are often dependent on weather conditions which is evident by the frequent announcements of standby status.

The typical day starts off with a briefing at the airport. A different

The first solo rot necessarily to produce the best pilots but to ensure that everyone at USAFA gets the flying experience. "The program it-

self is low intensity and very low stress," C2C Hillner stated.

The goal of the program of course is to try to get as many cadets to solo as possible. It is a great moment for

most cadets as they take off by themselves, alone among the clouds. C2C Hillner added: "The first solo is the most memorable. Most people come here with dreams of flying and that is the first time you are completely in control of the aircraft."

-- By Trung Tran

Searching for the right answer, C3C Ben Booth responds to a question about proper emergency procedures. Photo by C. Grosjean





Answering with confidence, C3C Steven Boatwright proves that he did his previous night's hoto by C. Grosjean.

Brave New World

55

Checking the wing. This cadet takes time before his instructor gets to the plane to look over the outside one more time. Photo by K. Field

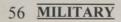
525525

Heading to the plane; this walk is all-toofamiliar to students as they take it 15 times before their first solo. Photo by K. Field



Brushing up before the test, these cadets go over an engine mechanism. Cadets are required to know how a T-41 engine works. Photo by K. Field







Into the wild blue yonder

Cadets see T-41 as stepping stone to earn diminishing UPT slots

t is a clear, crisp day on the airfield, the Emergency Procedure (EP) checklists are memorized, and the briefing goes smoothly. The trip out to the flight line is pretty uneventful and the whole scene has a hauntingly familiar ring to it; it seems vaguely familiar to soaring, a course that most cadets take before T-41. The biggest differences between soaring and T-41 are that now the instruc-

tor pilot (IP) is not a cadet but rather an officer, and the plane is accompanied by the roaring sound of an engine. And "though it may seem pale in comparison to flying jets," notes Capt Rich Hartlaub, Class of 88, "the things you learn there, you really will remember the rest of your life."

T-41 is a program that second-class cadets take during the spring and firsties take during the

summer and fall. It is a preliminary course that's designed to give pilot qualified cadets a feel for powered flight and an example of what UPT will be like. "The cadets are exposed to the UPT environment to the tee. The EPs and briefings are exactly like UPT," said Capt Hartlaub. "This is the biggest benefit of the T-41 program." So, for those cadets desiring to compete for a slot, successful completion of T-41 by Christmas is now required to meet the selection board in January. In the past, this was not a factor because all pilot qualified cadets who completed T-41 automatically got a UPT slot. Nonetheless, the selection board brought about many changes.

The main change was the phasing program that the T-41 squadron started this past year. For the first time ever, the IPs had to phase in junior students while simultaneously finishing-up the seniors. This was to ensure all qualified cadets in the class of 93 were finished by Christmas Break. Capt Hartlaub estimated this year as "probably the busiest year ever." He also added that many more changes were enroute for the 93-94 academic year.

As previously mentioned the IP's

"(The) ability to fly should be the most important reason tohy someone is sent to pilot training." --C2C Matt Gamblin are all officers, 48 of whom are permanently assigned to the 557th, and 55 "attached" IP's who split their time working down at the flight line and in departments such as DF, AH, CW. Each cadet is assigned an IP that takes the cadet through the entire program and then rates the cadet on his or her check ride. The check rides are rated on

a scale of one to five, five being the best.

This rating has become extremely important due to the increased competition for pilot slots. Since there are now limited slots, the T-41 program has become a major criteria in deciding who shall go on to fly in the wild blue yonder after graduation. C2C Matt Gamblin enjoyed the flying aspect of T-41, but feels "a cadet's ability to fly is and should be the most important reason why someone is sent to pilot training." He agrees with the added weight to the T-41 score. And Capt Hartlaub reminds us all "to leave that 'stuff' up at the hill and do what you came here to do. So let's fly!" -- By Char Melick and Trung Tran



Picture perfect, this T-41 flies against the backdrop of the Rocky Mountains. Photo by K. Field

Brave New World

peration Trailblazer Flights spend day working toward common goal

he day started with a slight overcast that seemed to promise rain. What a way to start a day, we were going on the mega-man course and rumor had, that they didn't expect anyone to finish. Even though none of us were thrilled with the idea of spending a Friday hiking through the woods. We all decided

to give it our best.

The purpose of this all-day time eater was to give the firstie flight commanders a chance to truly lead their people while building teamwork. All flight commanders were responsible to supervise and see that their members were giving 100% effort in each event. Each event was graded on a

100 point scale and were recorded by firsties who went along on the excursion for that main purpose.

"Yea I really enjoyed it," C1C Tom Rosa. "I did everything the flight did even though I was just the recorder."

At the first station flights were greeted with dropping to do push-ups and crunches followed by a run by an ammo run to a machine gun nest.

Other station highlights included:

evading past trip wires along a path, a compass course, a shelter competition, evading past enemy snipers, carrying POW's and wounded through a mine field and a 1.5 mile run for time. Most agreed that the last stations were not the most fun, but the feeling of teamwork and camaraderie made it

worthwhile. Cadets started seeing their flights a new light. Each had done something tough and accomplished it by working together. The feeling was terrific!

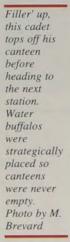
Originally the whole day was to end with awards ceremony and a barbecue at the stadium. However, due to poor weather, the barbecue was brought up to the quads and awards

were given at a noon meal the following week.

C2C Mike Raynoha summed it up like this: "Our flight worked pretty well, but actually one day isn't going to have as huge an impact as if we had more time."

Who knows since the day was success maybe it will be expanded in years to come.

-- By Trung Tran and Char Melick



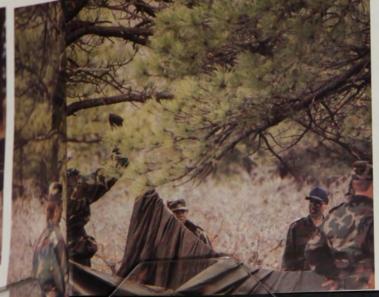






"I did everything the flight did even though I was just the recorder" -- CIC Tom Rosa Cadets ng their ght. Each omething omplished together. as terrific! Ily the as to end ceremony ue at the rever, due er, the barnght up to I awards ne follow-





This cadet climbs the tree to find a place to secure his flight's tent. The shelter making station was Event Four during Operation Trailblazer. Photo by M. Brevard

Merrily we roll along, this flight meanders down the train tracks to the next station. Their southward journey would eventually lead them to the stadium. Photo by M. Brevard

Brave New World

cademics on the Hill remained a constant challenge as cadets not only learned to do things right but also do the right thing. Dreams were explored and redeveloped as cadets experienced life in classrooms and labs.

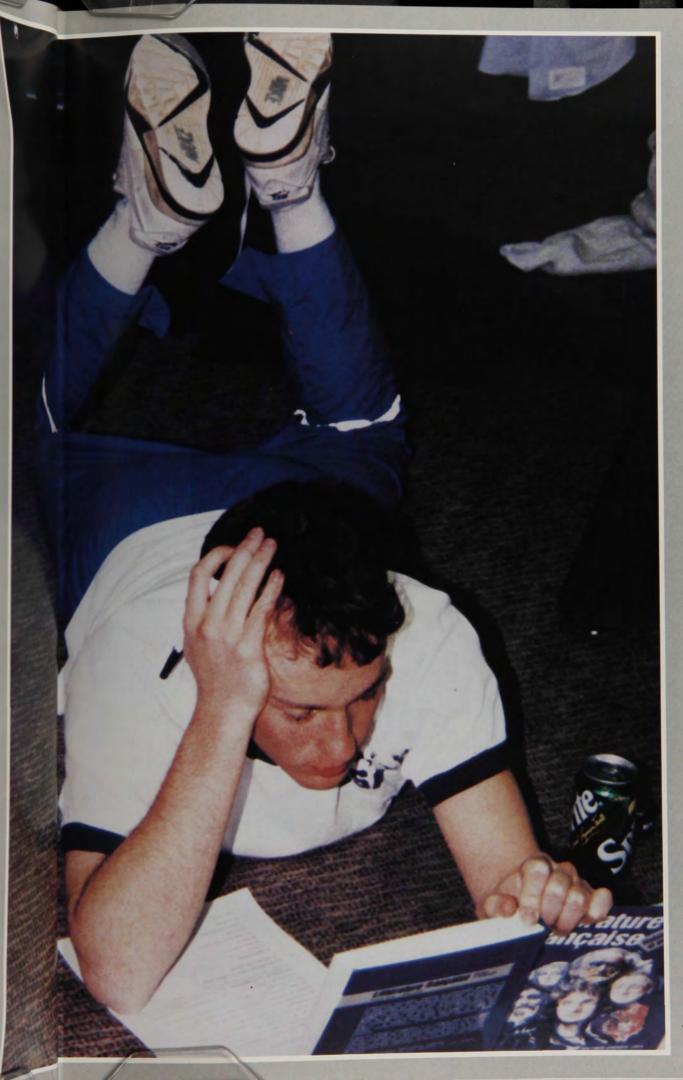
Instructors took their students beyond the normal who, what, where and whys of their subjects and guided them into the deeper intrinsic meaning of their studies. This involved everything from learning about the moral and ethical consequences of man's knowledge, to using knowledge to help those less privileged. Some cadets went beyond the sciences and got

Do the Right Thing

involved with writing poetry and short stories while others learned to appreciate the finer art of drawing and painting. Still others explored their dreams of touching the stars by working on projects destined to fly in space.

Although the motivation for each cadet's study was different, the end result remained similar in that they all learned to set their goals and strive to fulfill them one step at a time. ill reearned reams ienced formal is and f their about nowlleged. d got

18 while g and ching pace. y was ey all n one



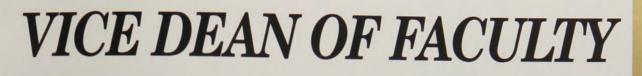
Study, study, study, this cadet cracks open his French book to answer the questions on his test review sheet. Most cadets study between three to five hours a night.



VIC



Brig Gen Ruben A. Cubero



bero



Col Daniel W. Litwhiler

The Right Thing

BUIET / BOAR

t's all about honor; it's all about integrity, it's about living up to the code that sets the Air

Force Academy apart from the civilian colleges across the country. It's a commitment that cadets don't take lightly.

"We will not lie, steal, or cheat, nor tolerate among us anyone who does," this is how the honor code reads and every year cadets strive to enforce it.

C1C Roderick Owens, a

two year Wing Honor Chairman said: "The Honor Board is an administrative system that hears approximately 120 cases a year. The Board determines if a cadet is in violation of the code."

According to the Honor Code Reference Handbook of the Air Force Cadet Wing the reason that the Cadet Wing must accept this code is because upon graduation they (cadets) are "professionals with the highest of responsibilities, the members of the officer corps are

It's all about integrity and living up to the code required by society to exhibit a deteducating of level of integrity which is beyond reproach."

C1C Noah Greene Second mgM-5 with the Group Honor Chairman said box Reps and the that although there is no "honor code" out in the operational Air Force, it is hoped that graduates will take the spirit of the code practiced here and apply it to their lives after leaving.

"We are working at continuing uplifting the integrity of the Air Force," Greene said. "We're leaning to make the right decisions."

Although both Owens and Greene admit that sometimes enforcing the code works better in theory than in real life, however it doesn't stop the Honor Committee from doing

This is not one of the most popular signs in he Cadet Wing. When lit up it meant that adets were holding a trial for one their wn. Often times these meeting were cademic related. Photo by B. Scharton

Reading in the library, C4C Johan Deutscher skims over some material that will be covered in today's lesson. Photo by B. Fallis





required by society and its best educating cadets about level of integrity which the code.

yond reproach." "Honor lessons are given CICNoch Greene &during M-5 with the help of the Group Honor Chaima Honor Reps and the rest of the Chain-of-Command," Owens ode out in the operation Said. "(This year) we incorpo-Force it is hoped that gat rated videos for a little diverall take the spirit of the sity; we try not to bore the

"It got some positive feedback," Greene said. "Next year it will most likely run two lessons."

Owens added that all the education and the honor boards are a very important aspect of the Academy.

"The whole honor process

practiced here and app their lives after leaving. "We are working a ing uplifting the integr the Air Force," Greene. "We're learning to make th decisions'

HONOR

Although both One crowd. We want to make it

Greene admit that sometifun." the most popular lessons was a Star Trek episod Greene added that one of Star Trek episode about a caand the space Academy.

is proactive in terms of educating and reactive in how it deals with honor violations," Owens said. "We've got to keep the faith that what we do makes a difference."



Headache, headache, headache, C4C Scott Vecchione tries not to lose his patience with the computer. Photo by B. Fallis

ife at the Academy tends to revolve around three things: academics, military and sports.

Expression with

creative hands

But, in the far corners of Sijan and the sulking dimmness of Vandenberg there lurks another less known "pillar"—Art.

Many spend some of their free time painting, drawing or writing stories. Not because they have to, they want to.

"I like to sit and doodle

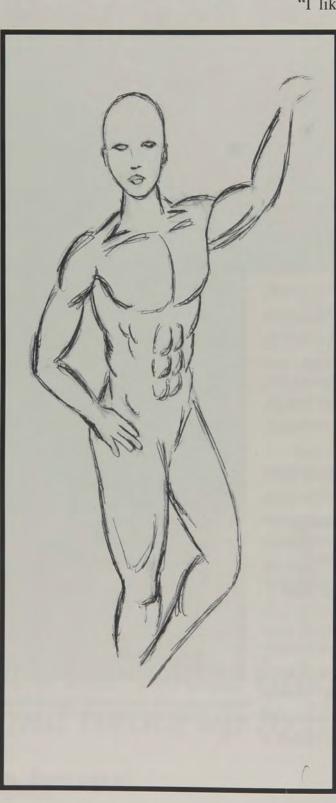
away the slack time during AC(when I'm done with homework but not ready to hit the sack,' C1C Matt Tramonte said.

The "creative han

क्रेस स्थाः)

they they

As you walk down the halls ambathe you may unknowingly pass one are of of these people, they look like thinging any ordinary cadet. But on the more for car weekends, they are the ones at a the Aca





The The cadet enjoys CIC Maz Tramonte said 11fe; As revelt donates know that the r youmen acknowing by source e of best people, bey los their inspira-

signing out as soon as they can. Emerson said in Walden, they signing out as soon as they can. Enterson the deep and suck out The "creative hands" type of "want to live deep and suck out



tion does not, cannot simply all the marrow of life." tion does not, change and the Academy. As "No one, I repeat, no one

can take away my time outside this place. It allows me to rejuvenate myself, and experience things that might fit in a story one way or another," C1C Tadd Sholtis said.

So go ahead, pick up that brush or that pen and see what happens.



Bar Talk

Frank let the door shut behind him and shrugged off the cold. "How ya doin' Frank?" John asked.

"I've seen better days."

Frank sat down in his usual spot at the end of the bar and sighed. John finished restocking the cooler and twisted the cap off Frank's favorite beer. He placed the bottle in front of Frank and waited.

"Ya know what pisses me off?"

"What?"

"Ya spend ten goddamn years with someone and ya think ya know 'em. But one day, ya come home and it's like they're someone else."

"Yep."

"I mean, John, for ten years I've come home to my meat and potatoes. And then one day, it's not there; just macaroni salad. Know what I'm saying?"

Frank chugged the rest of his beer and nodded to John.

"Don't worry about your tab," John said as he put the beer down in front of Frank.

"Thanks. Say, John, how'd you handle it?"

"Well, it took me a couple days before I was over the initial shock. But, after that, I guess I kinda got used to it. Frank, ya just gotta get it out of your system and go on."

"Yeah, yeah, I guess you're right."

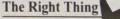
John turned and grabbed a bottle of whiskey from under the bar as Frank nodded for another drink.

"I think I'll have something a little stronger."

By Matt Sinning

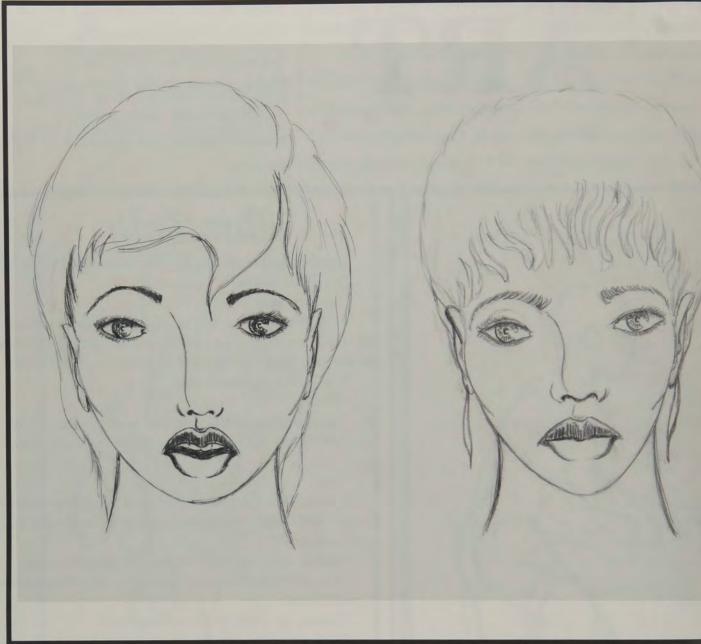
These pen and ink figures were part an assignment given in an art class. During this course cadets got to experiment with many different mediums. Art by C2C Marcus Green

Above is a vignette written in an upper level Engilsh creative writting class.



67

Creative hands continued



This piece which was drawn by C2C Marcus Green it illustrates drawing by both a pen and pencil

Shhhhh

Such a sweet, sweet sound is this silence, Like the slow dripping of color into the eye After seeing nothingness for so very long. Shhhhh!!

Hear the picture form itself upon still minds As they watch the sound that remains uncreated: The torrent found in the comfort of noise.

The trumpet of tranquility astounds my senses, And I yearn to utter a cry so I may hear something. But I would be unheard in silence's tone. My word is nothing in the nonsonant troughs Of waves which drown the artful thought, Stopping a moment to unthink and to listen.

Images-patterns are formed by echoes of presence Because either something or nothing was there When this pacific storm was uncreated; It resounds its cry, and I hear the ringing; It uncompresses molecules of air with energy And frequency which cannot and do not exist.

The scream of the no-wind is the water's surface, Dissipating attempts to know with odd reflections Which swirl upon the ceiling of spirit. It is within the rings of age beneath its bark And within the bloodstream of the branch's root, And here, within the questions I ask it.

Deprived of sound's touch, I taste the melodies. As they whisper sweet nothings into my mouth, The bitterness of pursuit poisons them.

I betray that which has begun in this place, And I remember what business hath taken me here. Life, let the silence be still, For I have work to do; There is noise to make.

C3C James W. Myers, Jr.-

Listy not help to day daughte les that nourished les that animate utle financial dream lis nor-so-apt cho

kure, nay, innocent nak draugh the stream is the Hanger's overstaia negle before, but mehow there gleams in this limle girl als couldn't possibly -, ha from her eyes accusingly hopefuker scrams a profess a maximale but for git

(socke of hope a i lady Luck a i lady Luck (or anybe he's just ealigets) in the empty orbs b for from between the (the blackbird of dej ad dnost details his work prenuptialed wriage to Miss For

k marches up to the makes a greasy, wi ju dollar bill fm within his mothhird generation wardy blue blazer...

and buys a lottery

tum and the glow of where we awake with tarte, the desel fume of the a he sweet rot of colual he rows here.

set my chin to the

n reaux my night I see In blank and dark and fit Her ryes cast down and her her her and the ser her her and the ser

emped at the though ouched

Bordeaux

A dirty man drags his dirty daughter less than nourished less than animate to the financial dream machine of his ever-so-apt choosing

A naive, nay, innocent hope peaks through the streaks left by Hunger's overstayed visit the night before, but somehow there gleams wisdom from this little girl who couldn't possibly ...

but from her eves unceasingly hopeful eyes there screams a professing soul an emaciated but forgiving soul understanding of its lot

A strobe of hope as if Lady Luck has finally taken his side (or maybe he's just frozen in the headlights) spits ... sputters from the empty orbs below his brow flirts from between the footprints of the blackbird of depravity and almost details his poorly prenuptialed marriage to Miss Fortune

He marches up to the counter, produces a greasy, wrinkled five dollar bill from within his moth-eaten third generation vaguely blue blazer ...

and buys a lottery ticket

She cries quietly, calmly expectantly Hunger takes her hand devoid of reason, justice, promise, pride

I look at my bottle of Sauvignon Blanc which I thought would go well with my filets I tighten my grip I turn my eyes No way was I going to let this urchin ruin my evening

They'll win this time ... Or the next ..

That's what I tell myself

So I pivot on my Johnston&Murphy's drift through the checkout line grip the steering wheel of a car I'm not in and eventually make it home

She made it home the moment she left the store

I hoped she slept well But she didn't

Hunger consummated their marriage that night on a concrete bed She sleeps softly now Despite her pillow of stone

There is wisdom out there, and I know I have so much to learn ... I should have bought the '86 Bordeaux.

C2C Donald Harwood

A Night in the City

The hum and the glow of the neon sign Have kept me awake with the voice of the night.

6. B. O. all has in road

n alicin d train

and that can't all to

and the second started

ing alongs a loss and all

ed on to mined in

in the map of all leads to

a white a late

a vide la particul di L

d much much i man man

100

And the diesel fume of the bus's fuel, And the sweet rot of collecting trash, And the rats that chewed the scabs off my feet

Have set my chin to the cold and the hate.

As I walk my night I see the faces; So blank and dark and full of fear, Their eyes cast down and fixed on their feet.

the set when it and Afraid to cry out the screams in their throat.

Terrified at the thought they might be touched.

The suffocating buildings stretch to the Hide the light of the stars between sweating bricks With humidity that traps the breath in my lungs. Burying me in silence.

A rusted oil drum, cut off at the neck. Daily News sends fireflies burning to the sky:

Fade and fly and chase the stars.

All of us players in an orchestra, Giving our parts to the movement.

I envy them their voice

By C2C John Jungblut

The poems on these two pages were submitted and printed in the 1993 Icarus. They were written by cadets in the Wing. The poem, Bordeaux was the winner of the Academy of American Poets Prize.

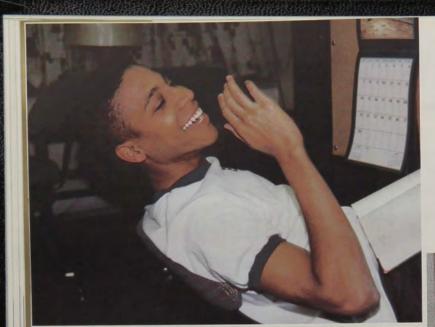
At the Table with Time

As I glanced across the table of life, My eyes met with the fair maiden, Time Our eyes locked in an almost petrifying silence. At that moment, in the glare Of her aqua-blue eyes, I saw an ocean, An ocean so blue, An ocean so calm. A ocean of infinity, An ocean so long.

Her refusal to turn away Sent legions of waves pounding hard against the defenseless shores of my weak heart. I felt her running on my sands And her cool breeze rushing through the thick of my hair. Oh to live again. To be a child, To be as careless as a school boy. What warmth.

Her stare shimmered through all my bones Like a deep breath on a cool spring day. Her lips cracked And the shine from her grin turned me red with embarrassment; I looked away. Then I was forcefully pulled, To my dismay, from my peaceful trance, When death intentionally cleared his throat From the far end of the table As though he were reminding us, Like a father, that he was the eternal chaperone.

By C3C Angel Negron



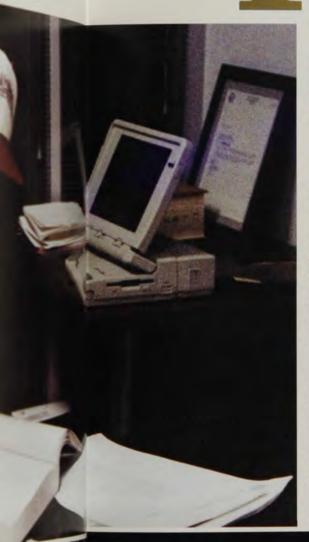
Stress relief, C3C Lance Turner throws back his head and laughs because he just has no clue what the graph in his book is trying to tell him. Photo by C. Grosjean

Hitting the books, this cadet finds a quite room to read through his books and take notes. He tries to keep one day a head of the reading in his classes.

This cadet reads over his list of things that he has to get study before tomorrow's class. To Do lists are a popular way to get organized. Photo by K. Whittaker



for you is long into



ey buddy can you spare some time? This is a phrase that can be heard from nearly every cadet who realizes that they have too much homework and not enough time to do it in.

Granted there was supposed to be a remedy for that. it's known as AC Call, unfortunately for most it works better in theory than in real life.

"During AC Call, I try to

sleep, C2C Marcus Green said. too just

use small time blocks to study Forget procrastination -"There's Studying makes the grade

environment as competitive as

this it's important to learn how

to use time most efficiently and

the common problem for many

cadets," Nicoletta said. "With

an individual counselor from

either the academic faculty or

CW we will teach cadets to use

students need to learn how to

Nicoletta added that most

"Poor time management is

effectively.

their time better."

many distractions to do homework. I usually get up around one or two in the morning and study until four that's when every one else is asleep."

Green's practice is more common than one might think, especially for those who have the more technical majors.

"My roommate studied all the time," C2C Fred Faithful said. "He started studying at Ac Call and beyond nearly every night ... he was an aero major."

because the large ones just aren't available.

"Cadets need to make better use of their free periods throughout the day, Nicoletta said. "No matter how good it feels they shouldn't sleep during the day, it just wastes time."

The Learning Skills Program is open to every cadet in numerous forms, cadets can get individual counseling, pick up brochures with helpful hits on how to study and now study tips and techniques programs are



No matter what a cadet's major time is normally scarce and homework is abundant. Diane Nicoletta, the assistant director of the Learning Skills Program said that in an even being installed in the new computers that are issued.

"Some people think that there is a negative connotation to getting help to learn to study better," Nicoletta said. "That's too bad because a program like this can help even the most successful people."

t's a bird, it's a plane, no, it's super rat! The little rodent scurries

back and forth through the intricate maze to procure a small bit of food. It leaps across chasms, runs across tight ropes, navigates mazes and solves puzzles all within a time limit. Pretty amazing for your average runand negative reinforcement in which the rats are given a reward, the food, and a punishment, a time out. The time out involves taking the rat out of the maze and placing it back in its cage. Another part of conditioning involves the use of shaping. Shaping is a process in which a rat is progressively taught the maze step by step with the rat learning one piece

Cadets host Olympics ... Rat Olympics that is

at a time until it knows the entire maze. Once the

of-the-mill rat, but not for a rat taught by Behavioral Science

rat has been taught, now comes the fun part: the competition.



students.

They use a psychological process called conditioning in order to teach the rats how to navigate through the maze. The conditioning involves positive The rats compete in a race against one another....the one with the best time wins. So good luck super rat, we all will be watching

By Trung Tran

Perhaps his rat didn't perform as well as expected, as Brian Poole mockingly attempts to punch this poor, fuzzy, white creature. Photo by K. Field

Woman's best friend?? Tammy Carlgren uses positive reinforcement to encourage her rat to a successful finish in the Rat Olympics. Photo by K. Field



This Evil Knievel of rats performs an amazing feat of balance and courage, as its two human trainers observe its progress. Photo by K. Field



ou have a major paper due week. You

started it yet because you simply don't know where to begin. Under the direction of Major

The Writing Center is available to aid in improving next cadets' writing in any curriculum. It's located on the fourth haven't floor of Fairchild Hall and is open daily, by appointment.

Patrick But-Cadets refine skills at ler, the Writthe Writing Center ing Center is mainly

Your writing skills are not your strong point. Where can you turn? The Cadet Writing Center is there to help!

staffed by faculty from the English Department, but volunteers from all departments participate. Cadets learn from instructors on a one-to-one basis.

Although most cadets request help on a particular paper, Major Butler explained, "We prefer to concentrate on the process rather than a specific product. " The center's philosophy is to try to get to the roots of writing problems, and help the students' writing improve in the long run.

ter-ups, the Writin

is to expand its m

mantly has two o

while to those wh

myin their papers

monting to Major

in has been h

center full-time

Not surprising

The Cadet Writing Center is part of the Dean's "Writing Across the Curriculum Program." With the support of



74

structions on a one-to-one bas Although most cadet quest help on a particular per, Major Butler explai "We prefer to concentral the process rather than an

erram." With the suppr

the model "The me higher-ups, the Writing Center class cadets use the Writing philosophistory bath looks to expand its resources. note of writing problem. It currently has two computers here a submit will available to those who want to prove in the long na bring in their papers on a disk. The Cade Writing a According to Major Butler, a is part of the Denisting civilian has been hired to run Across the Curiciliant the center full-time next year.

Not surprisingly, fourth-

Center most frequently. Perhaps this is because the upperclass cadets already have a handle on their writing problems. Whatever the class or whatever the reason, the Cadet Writing Center can help cadets improve their writing.



525

English instructor Capt Lori Davis expounds on some of the finer points of writing. Although the Writing Center was run by the English Department, instructors from all departments helped out. Photo by B. Fallis

Fourth-class cadets were commonly found in the Cadet Writing Center. Capt Rosemary King gives C4C Cox some helpful writing tips. Photo by B. Fallis

Upperclass cadets also received help on their writing projects. Capt Crystal Jonas was one of the many English instructors who volunteered her time in the Writing Center. Photo by B. Fallis





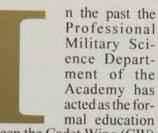
Taking time to think before he speaks, C3C Paul Jones gives a formal presentation in his MAS 220 class. Cadets were required to research principles of war and apply them to a devised situation.

A relieved C3C Dave Thompson completes a successful presentation in MAS 220, as the team of C3C Paul Jones and Natalie Holzherr prepare to present next. MAS 220 is the required military studies course for third-class cadets.



A MAS instuctor, Captain Corey, observes and critiques his students' performances. The rest of the class is obviously intrigued. and size size





link between the Cadet Wing (CW) and the cadets. The department's purpose was to present cadets the academic material that CW deemed necessary to be good officer candidates. The Professional Military Science Department changed its name to Military Arts and Sciences this year. Along with this change came

revised syllabuses for core classes offered by the department. Although little of the courses' contents were changed, the

learning of the material. "Our goal was to make all the lessons applicable to Air Force officers," Capt John Corrigan commented.

The revised curriculum requires the Third-Class, Second-Class and First-Class to complete MAS 220, MAS 330 and MAS 440 respectively. Taking their first MAS class Third-Classmen are introduced to "Leadership & Military Theory." Second-Class cadets study "Air Power Doctrine & Applications."

to them by the officer staff. "We provide the cadet with formal and theoretical education," Capt Bill DeKemper stated. He continued, "Most cadets will receive further education in these same topics at Air Force Command and Staff College, and some will continue on to Air War College." Even if a graduate decides not to be a career officer, the principles learned can be applied to many other situations.

Many of the core concepts taught for military purposes are being applied in the economic and business world today. Most of the concepts are not difficult to learn, but

Same game different name...Or is it?

new schedule allowed for smoother they become a very powerful tool when employed by leaders. Capt DeKemper shared: "Sun-Tzu, Clausewitz and Jomini are not so amazing to understand, but they provide different perspectives...kind of a framework for thinking." Critical thinking is a skill that is needed in any profession and can separate sharp leaders from mediocre ones.

> The curriculum as a whole is supposed to provide a general form of valuable education to cadets. This type of education is not provided by



As a final course, Firsties study "Joint Force Applications." The Soviet Threat block of MAS 440 was deleted as a result of the Cold War ending. Professional military briefings, wartime scenarios, and battle staff analysis are a few of the projects in which cadets participate.

The curriculum is designed to help future officers understand their role and its importance to the Air Force's mission. Eventually the cadets apply the principles learned in class to real life dilemmas presented

any other courses. Granted a person could go through life without ever taking a Military Arts and Sciences class, but the skills might prove invaluable someday. In most cases, if a person spends enough time on a problem, they will eventually figure it out. MAS offers new views to a situation and it might help reveal the solution in a shorter period of time. If the department only helps an individual with one problem, they've done their job.

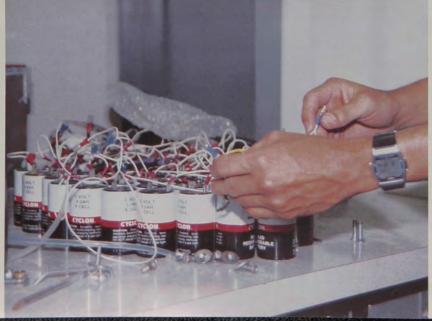
By Michael Brevard



This multi-million dollar space truss built and used by Martin Marietta corporation was donated to the Air Force Academy, with the intent that it would be used for further research. Photo by C. Harris

This structure is a replica of the support section of a space truss. The attached air tubes and gauge wire are parts of a vibration dampening system. Photo By C. Harris

These batteries power the small computer and tape recorder that is the central "brain" of the Get Away Special Project sponsored by the academy. Photo By C. Harris







magine living and working in a huge fragile building. Any vibrations would destroy the building and everything in it.

People inside would have to tiptoe from room to room. Basketball in the gym would be impossible and dancing to your favorite tune on Friday night would mean certain death. The dawning of space age technology and modern space structures has brought to the forefront an area of research never considered important ... until now.

The "Large Space Structures

standing and cor-

She continued, "Doing this research has really gotten me exited about the engineering field again." Amy has received an opportunity to continue her research as a graduate student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the fall of 1993.

A similar endeavor to "reach for the stars" is being conducted by the Astronautical Engineering Department. The "Get Away Special (GAS)," sponsored by NASA, allows cadets the opportunity to build experimental projects and see how they react in space. "Upon completion of the projects, cadets who worked on it fly to Cape Canaveral to integrate their project payload with the shuttle and watch the launch,"

Research Project," dedicated to under- Cadets aiming for the stars recting vibrations on very large structures get closer than they dreamed in space, came to

the Academy in the fall of 1991. Since that time several officers, civilians and cadets have completed much research in this area of study. The project is sponsored by the Engineering Mechanics Department, but other fields are also involved."The really neat thing about this project is that the research isn't limited to just one department. Material, structural, electrical, astronautical, mathematical, chemical engineers and students

Capt Jim Bloom, the project coordinator explained. While in orbit the projects are exposed to the actual free space environment.

According to Capt Bloom, "The cadets are currently working on a project to measure the dynamics of vibrating beams in an evacuated zero gravity environment." Once deployed in space, a computer will operate the experiment. Several suspended cantilever beams will be struck several



Kouri, the project coordinator, explained.

The multi-million dollar space truss built and used by Martin Marietta corporation was donated to the Air Force Academy with the intent that it would be used for further research. The truss that hangs in the Engineering Science Laboratory is half of the model. The second half now resides at the Air Force Institute of Technology at Wright Patterson AFB in Ohio.

"When I first entered the research lab, I was kind of burned out. We study all these topics in school, but never get to apply them to any real-life applications," C1C Amy McCain, a cadet researcher explained.

are invited to participate," Major Jeff times. After each strike, deflections in the beams will be measured and digitally recorded on an attached tape recorder. From the retrieved information cadets will be able to observe the effects of vibrations on metal structures in space.

The U.S. Air Force is currently one of the largest organizations involved in vibration control research. Many of the ideas from the space truss and GAS projects will become powerful technology used in future space exploration. In these labs today, curious cadet researchers are growing into vital technological innovators of tomorrow.

By Michael Brevard

The Right Thing



An Engineering 410 student puts the finishing touches on his team's project. Photo by T. Havener

"So there I was, working on my project..." CIC Frank Fleitas discusses the best way to approach a problem. Photo by T. Havener

US

FLEITAS

us.

1 181

y the time you're a firstie, most of your core classes are behind you. However, the dreaded firstie core course. Engineering 410, still looms ahead of you. Although it may require a lot of work, you can

manager, and others will be assigned jobs relating to subsystems, design, administration or costs.

The course is administered by the Astronautical Engineering Department, although instructors also come from the

look forward to producing

Learning design process with real world projects

tangible, useful item-and the class doesn't have any quizzes or GRs!

The purpose of Engineering 410, Engineering Systems Design, is to teach a structured design process. Each class of about 17 cadets is

other engineering departments. This year the course director was Captain Jim Blume. According to Capt Blume, "Once the instructor assigns the project, the rest is completely up to the cadets. They need to determine how they're going to



responsible for designing, building, and delivering a prototype system. The class is given the task and specifications, then they are on their own to organize themselves as a company. Generally one person will serve as the program organize and deliver the end product."

Of the projects completed this year, 80 percent were community service or intended for

Continued on page 82

The Right Thing

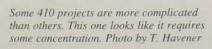
Each Engineering 410 class must give a

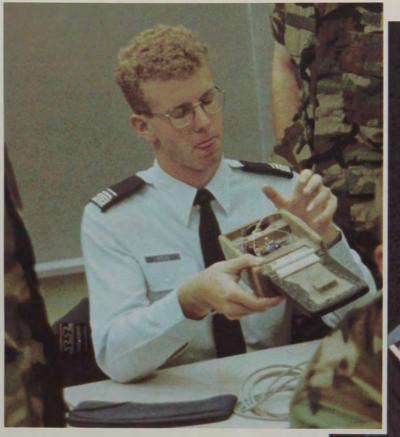
resents the history of the "Specialized Educational Demonstrations Company."

Photo by T. Havener

inal presentation. CIC David Lombardo

81

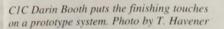






C1C Rod Owens is proud of his company's "Chaotic Neon Bulb." Photo by T. Havener 1

82 ACADEMICS





disabled people. For instance, used a little closer to home. classes have made devices to

They created a fatigue demonassist handicapped children in strator for the Mechanics Lab, walking, several exhibits for a weight training device for the

the children's museum in Learning design process Citadel Mall, with real world projects and an adult

wheelchair swing which allows a person to relax in a swing without leaving his or her wheelchair. These are the type of projects the cadets seem to like best. "The cadets prefer to build anything they see is really going to get used," Capt Blume to the team effort of Engr 410.

gym to assist cadets in preparing for the PFT, and a ski trainer for the downhill ski team which should help them improve their start times coming out of the gate.

Some cadets look forward



explained. "They enjoy meeting the people that they're helping; they take these projects However, once they have comvery seriously."

Engineering 410 classes are device worthy of pride.

Others see it as one last haze to complete before they graduate. pleted the course, they will have Other items produced by created from scratch a useful

The Right Thing

ow many books are in the library?" screams an upperclassman. "Sir, the answer is over

600,000 volumes," replies the four degree. The fact that the library is a part of fourth-class knowledge underscores its importance to cadets in general.



Cadets use the library for a number of reasons. The library has fiction books for pleasure reading and hometown newspapers that help keep cadets

fear getting screamed at if they venture back to their squadrons. It is also a meeting place

haven for four degrees who

instruction the li

at books from a

tim Italso helps y

Sinformationth

Windbound inde

mamputerized

sem to replace the

The library is a v

ue and by the ti

hate most are ve

its stairs and hall

ist many are int

ir with all of th

us and cranni

nulle of their fresh

for team projects or just a quiet place suited for studying. Of course, the library is used for the one thing that no other place at the Academy can provide, extensive research materials.

More than a place to house books and sleep

informed about how things are going back home. It serves as a

haven for four degrees a fear getting screamed all. venture back to their su tors.

The library contains periodicals, books, government documents, films and maps suited for almost any subject. If you still can't find what you're looking for then the library can request books from across the nation. It also helps you access all this information through CD-ROM and bound indexes and a new computerized catalogue system to replace the old moni-

The library is a very useful his also a meting a place and by the time cadets for team projects or justice graduate most are very familiar place saled for study, with its stairs and halls of books. course, the library is used In fact, many are intricately fabe one bing hanother miliar with all of the library's a the Academy came nooks and crannies by the niddle of their freshman year.

"What good are those stupid computers when they are always down....lets see 'f comes after 'e'." Photo by P.J. Pelkington





Two cadets engage in a controversial discussion in the periodical section of the library ... "No chance dude! The Bulls are going to stomp L.A." Photo by M. Gregory

"Ah so many books so little time!" Photo by P.J. Pelkington

The Right Thing

imilar to many of the other core classes, many cadets face the idea of taking biology 215 with dread and a sense of the eternal question "Why are we taking this class." Unlike many core classes that are basically just lecture, biology in-

to Cadets learn to tolerate squeamistness or the rerat dissection in labs membrance that these

the

corporates a heavy lab section that many students enjoy.

The most memorable of these was the lab dissection of the rat. Many people were reluctant to cut open the rat due

were the same rats they used for BS 110 to train in behavioral lab. The smell that came from the rat was pungent, and it was weird feeling around in the dead rodent's guts to locate parts that would tested later.

This testing was a big part of the class since every GR was accompanied by a laboratory practical. This was new con-

in this year, that ticle essays that tatof the GRs in netical unfortur comp time ery GR. The sted of 15 to 30 ated to some red during the Although no oyed taking t enriched them owledge than ace of dissection By Trung T

This cadet get some last minute instructions before heading off. No, this contraption is not a walker for adults, rather it tests a person's ability to function in a spinning aircraft. Photo by S. Morris



Dissection time is here, these cadets' work is overseen by Capt Keller who has had a bit more experience with the finer art of cutting. Photo by S. Morris

cept this year, that replaced the article essays that had been a part of the GRs in the past. The practical unfortunately ate into the comp time that followed every GR. The practical consisted of 15 to 30 questions that related to some lab that occurred during the semester.

were the same rats they.

for BS 110 to train in be

ioral lab. The smell that

from the rat was pungent a

was weited feeling around?

dead nodent's guts to locate p

that would tested later.

of the class since every GR

sumparied by a laboral

mattical This was new of

This testing was a big!

Although not every cadet enjoyed taking the class, they all enriched themselves if not in knowledge than by the experience of dissection.

By Trung Tran



I can hear clearly now ... these cadets play operator with a larger-than-life sized ear. Photo by S. Morris

The Right Thing

airchild Hall-Home of the (no, not a nationally-ranked collegiate bas-

ketball team) Academy's five System laboratory, which computer laboratories. Yes, handles Sun Stations for Local there are five computer labora- Area Networking (LAN), can tories on the second floor of be found in 2H31. The other Fairchild Hall.

The main computer lab is and 2H31. located in 2G15-17. The Sun

AARGH!!

labs are located in 2H25, 2H29

"Our main concern, and

dets,"

M i

number one pri-

ority, is the ca-

Wabiszewski, a

said

k e

Five labs give cadets the support they need network hardware and software administrator with Academic Computing Services. "We provide the hardware, software and technical assistance for the cadets."

Academic Computing Services is the area that provides the technical support and custom configuration to the various academic departments. Math, Chemistry, Physics and



Icedemic depart etile the laborator nut the Academic ne Services suppo "Academic depar us to schedule da stor the use of the e un a custom co tir a specific cla TOZENTSKI.

network hardware and softw dets."

tom configuration to far Wabiszewski. ous academic departur

English departments use the lab frequently, according to Wabiszewski. The Computer Science Department has its own lab.

Academic departments schedule the laboratory time Comparing Service The through the Academic Computing Services support systechnical assistance forthe tem. "Academic departments call us to schedule dates and Anderic Company times for the use of the lab and tices is the area that my to set up a custom configurathe technical seport at tion for a specific class," said

This cadet, upset at his electronic box Man Chemistry Print questions: "Would a hammer fix the problem?"

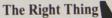






The Academic Computing Lab is a source of non stop laughs and sleep for cadets who have assignments outstading.

Cadet Mixon finishes his paper five minutes before it is due....as he writes he silently prays the print out will turn out, and the computer beast will not eat his 45 page paper.





here's no denying that education is a life long process, but it still seems surprising

that after 16 years of formal education some are ready to jump back in for more. This is the case for the more than 110 members of the Class of 1993 who will start graduate school in the fall after their 60 days leave.

"Never in my wildest dreams did I think that I would go to grad school right out of here," C1C Rob Dam said. "Sometimes I get the urge to do something else first other than just be a student, but this is an excellent opportunity and it was the best choice."

Dam, an electrical engineering major was accepted into the Kennedy School of Government Public Policy program at Harvard University.

Dam's classmate, Tadd Sholtis, an English major who will attend Penn States' English program added: "Any more in the Air Force it's a given that you will continue your education. Personally, I have always enjoyed

Senior Tadd Sholtis, Michelle Kazmier and Chuck Motsinger don the look of their perspective schools. Photo by S. Ellis

Senior Rob Dam studies in the Air Garden during the weekend to enjoy the beautiful weather. Photo by M. Brevard



classes and the more intellectual pursuits. Higher education has always been my goal and I'm happy to have an opportunity to accomplish it so early."

Being an intercollegiate athlete, Sholtis said he had a greater incentive to achieve because often less is expected of athletes.

"One of the biggest reasons I came to the Academy was I wanted to know that I was not just someone's piece of meat struggling to keep a scholarship," Sholtis said. "Here, I was able to pursue both of my goals."

Many college graduates wait a few years before going out to continue their education, but that just wasn't the plan for these firsties. C1C Chuck Motsinger who was accepted to the military

medical school USUHS said: emy wanting

to go to med school and I'm leaving going. The whole time I was here I buckled down to make the grades to make it in."

Grades were not the only way that firsties made it in to grad school, Michelle Kazmier, an engineering mechanics major said that her gpa was half a point too low to apply for most scholarships, but two day before Spring Break she was offered a spot.

"I was pleasantly surprised," Kazmier said. "I didn't have the

ginia.

Academy graduates will attend other colleges and universities throughout the country and will study plethora of topics. After completing these programs, which last anywhere from one to two years (longer for medical school), some will come back to teach at the Academy after their first assignment.

Both Sholtis and Kazmier said that they are looking forward to this opportunity.

Kazmier said: " I definitely want to come back and teach. I'm from Colorado and enjoy the outdoors."

The decision to go to grad school or med school normally increases a person's commitment as is the case with Motsinger.

Life after graduation "I walked in holds more education

> "The added commitment doesn't bother me," Motsinger said. " It's what you make it; I will find some way to enjoy it."

> Dam who is also hoping to fly for the Air Force said: "At the very least I will serve my commitment, after that I will stay in as long as the Air Force has something useful for me to do."

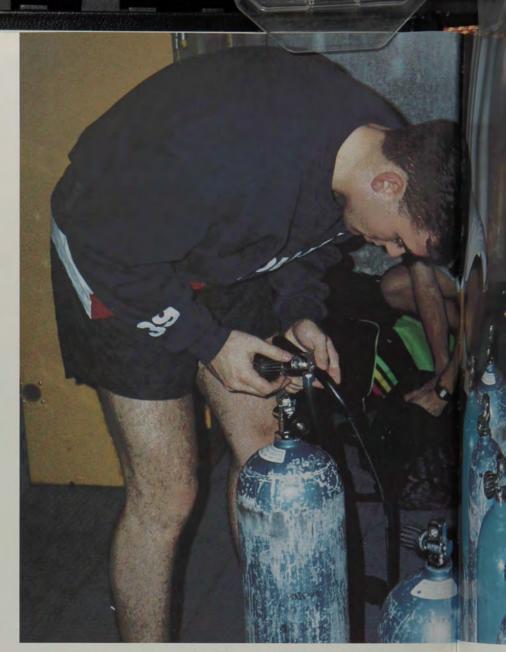
At times like this it's almost impossible not to focus on the future and although the near future holds a lot of hard work these



highest gpa, I guess merit and other considerations came into play."

Kazmier was accepted at both Texas A&M and Virginia Tech, although the decision was tough, she decided to pursue a master's in finite element analysis at Virpeople are ready for the challenge of continuing their education.

"This will not be a hard transition," Motsinger said. " I've been in school what seems like my whole life. What do people do when they get home from work anyway?" The Right Thing



Getting the tanks ready to go, this cadet puts the finishing touches on this one. Photo by S. Morris

> ne would think that the last thing a p e r s o n would want

to do after being in class all day is volunteer to take another! This attitude, though prevalent isn't seen with those who sign up to take the scuba class which give them proper training to dive in waters around the world.

Cadets take scuba to dive around the world

Normally the class has 11 to 12 students and is held three times a week after school. For those who take the class they can expect to spend a lot of time swimming on the bottom of the pool learning proper scubatechniques. A student who does this and passes the quizzes given throughout the class is then able to get certified.

A fourth-class cadet who took Open Water Level 1 (the first in the series of scuba classes) said he was glad the Academy offered the class because after doing some shallow



And learn the asis taken very s as whatever i as is directly ap etwo trips that aurse. Since the sp

ps outside the





Checking the tank, Cadet Grover makes sure that his gauges a reading properly. Photo by S. Morris

Normally the class hi to 12 students and is held b ines a week after schol those who take the clast can expect to spendalotoh swimming on the bottom. pool learning proper south aiques. A student mbodie and passes the quizzes g throughout the class is the to get certified. A fourth-class cade nak Open Water Level 1 in the series of so uses) said he was glad ademy offered the class - Joing sole shall



diving in Cancun he was hooked and wanted to learn more about the sport.

And learn they do, teaching is taken very seriously because whatever is learned in class is directly applied during the two trips that round out the course.

Since the students do go on trips outside the comfort and

safety of the swimming pool the importance of taking care of your buddy is stressed. It's important that no one gets hurt to ensure that the trip stays enjoyable for all.

"By going on these two trips the types of water you can dive in is expanded," a student said. "Besides that it's really fun."



Not quite deep sea diving, this cadet practices in the pool before heading off for deeper and more exciting waters. Photo by S. Morris

he squadron is one of the central organizational blocks of the Academy. Each squadron contains a few more than 100 cadets, members of all four classes. Every squadron has a very unique personality which is simply a reflection of its members.

These squadrons are composed of a wide variety of personalities. Members have individual dreams that include academic endeavors, athletic feats, military distinction and spiritual enlightenment. Throughout the duty day cadets work diligently to achieve their goals, but after their duties they let their "hair down." This is a probing view of a side of cadet life only

Extraordinary Views

AIR

seen by cadets. Presented here are the extraordinary views of the events that occur after the officers go home to their spouses and children. Most of the occurrences are legal, moral and well within the plethora of regulations. Although rather harmless some of these tales are sure to surprise, and in many cases even amuse.

By Michael Brevard



Ready for take off, C4C Kevin McGowan mentally prepares himself to go hurling down the hall in one of his squadrons many hall festivities. Photo by M. Hanson

Jeffrey L. Babinski Kevin M. Barnes Jason P. Boal Kareem C. Brooks Christopher A. Chocolaad David S. Eaglin

Angela J. Erickson Cynthia E. Green Craig M. Harmon Andrew W. Holmberg Jay E. Johnson Shane A. Knighton Andrea M. Lalk

Steven N. Lindemuth James V. Mott Kok P. Pang David R. Parker Jeffery S. Patton Michael M. Pelger Jr Stephen M. Pieper

Brian P. Poyant Brenda J. Smith Raphael M. Smith Mark A. Snowden Christopher R. Stricklin Joseph C. Terrones Scott A. Weston

ach One four smoke antics don't dampen upperclass support



Mai Charles Cameron Air Officer Commanding



Capt Jeffrey Coombe Deputy AOC 96 SQUADRONS

"Mach One takes care of its own." The motto of the First was heeded by all, but interpreted a little differently by their freshmen. The chance to give something back to the individuals who work with them everyday seemed to put a smirk on their faces. The Upperclass of Mighty Mach One supported the creative spirit missions of their freshmen except when they became the victims.

Midshipman Dave Bartell, a visiting member of The First remarked: "Never, never try to taunt the freshmen during NAVY week; I'm still trying to dig the sardines out of my heater, the goldfish out of my drawers, and the nauseating

smell of squid out of my flight suit!" This was just one way the freshman demonstrated support for their squadron.

When it was time, the sophomores and juniors were eager to help the freshmen channel their energy into their daily duties. The combination of the supportive upperclass and a motivated fourth-class helped the squadron finish the year with smiles on their faces and fond memories in their minds. C2C Scott Weston said it best: "If speed is life, our freshmen should be considered high on life."







Christian J. Bisbano Joshua P. Bobko Noel R. Bouchard Brian L. Bradford Russell A. Brown Frank D. Bryant Jr Thomas R. Colvin

Jeffrey M. D'Ambra Jeremy S. Durtschi Keynan T. Dutton Raquel C. Earley Donald E. English Jr Paul W. Feichtinger David M. Leopold

Kevin M. Magaletta Glenn H. McCadams Peter G. Michaelson Scott C. Moore Kevin L. Mosley James P. Moss Stuart I. Rubin

Grant J. Simmons Tammie L. Smith Shane D. Steinke Peter J. Swanson Ricardo L. Trimillos Adam S. Velie Daniel J. Wasilausky

1995

Not Pictured: Celeste M. Colvin ('95)



le

cs don't dampen ort

nel of spin ou of my light of our just oue way the firstner of mend separa for her spaces. The constant despination that we cape to her the first thank the energy no her her the combines of the support the combines and the support the combines of the support the sup



Erik C. Coyne Stephen P. Frank Joyce R. Gange Jay S. Gibson Jeffrey L. Goggin Brent A. Maier Judson C. McDaniel

Wendell F. McGinnis Scott A. McLaren Joshua J. Nielson Hector Rosario John C. Sapp Jeffrey G. Schmidt Gihan A. Seneviratne

Andrew J. Serafin Donald G. Smith Jeffery T. Stricker Devin S. Traynor Brian J. Tyler Frederick D. Watters Mathew C. Wenthe

Extraordinary Views

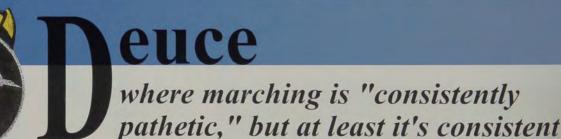
97



David A. Claire James A. DeReus David K. Dick James B. Dodd Anthony S. Gamboa Kurt I. Gordon David A. Grein

Shane C. Haughian Kelly L. Healy Matthew D. Johnson Christopher J. Kommesser Jonathan D. Landis Sean A. Long Aaron J. Meyers

Sarah E. O'Daniel Nathan B. Paddock Calley J. Poarch Christopher T. Reynolds Guinevere R. Sommers Christopher G. Wright Wayne D. Young





Maj Robert P. Kay Air Officer Commanding



Capt Daniel J. Richard Deputy AOC

"Marching? It's consistently pathetic," C3C Rob Eninger stated. "Yeah, but at least we are consistent!" added C3C Nick Guttman. Deuce may not be the best marching squad in the group, but they do know how to have a good time!

"Our Deputy AOC is really cool. He's played us in quadball, went on morning runs and had a Super Bowl party at his house," C4C Junko Springer added. In the Second everyone enjoys a good time and a lot of laughs.

The fourth-class gave the squadron a big laugh when they attempted putting a 60 foot condom on the Minute Man missile outside the Field House. C4C Ike Williams smirked: "We were going to paint on the condom have a 'Safe' Christmas." Unfortunately the Security Police did not see the humor and made them return the scaffolding to Mitchell Hall. "We were just trying to aid the cutback of missile 'reproduction'!" C4C Lisle Babcock shared with a smile.

As one can see, a little ingenuity and proper priorities can make this place a little more humorous. If you want to see records being broken, look to another squad. If on the other hand you want to see quick and mischievous minds at work check out Deuce.

1994



Adam D. Anderson Daniel P. Boyd Matthew M. Callow John M. Denny Robert M. Eninger Gerald R. Fortuna

Matthew J. Gebhardt Nicholas O. Guttman Jeffrey T. Haynes Joseph J. Javorski III James R. Lamar Charles Langford

Cecil A. Lara Adrian A. Lucero Jennifer L. Mayers Stephen G. Mellott David M. Mihalick Megan K. Monaghan

Drew D. Morrison Douglas A. Musselman Jessica J. Olson Julie C. Price Andrew J. Rydland John B. Singleton

Kistner Y. Stevenson Tara L. Sweeney Clay R. Tebbe Jeremey D. Turner James J. Wadas Bryan J. Wickering

1995

Not Pictured: William C. Allen ('94)



Alexander J. Haddad Agga L. Haren Katherine M. Hayden Michael R. Henderson Merna Hsu Matthew H. Kouchoukos Jeffrey S. Meek

John A. Moore Nathan L. Owendoff Chad M. Robbins Steven M. Ross Elizabeth K. Saum George N. Schwartz Michael L. Sharp

Roberto Somarriba Junko Springer Jarin R. Thayn Billyjon Vertanen Eric A. Warme Christopher A. Weissman Ike H. Williams

consistently t it's consistent

tong to paint on the content Orrisoma, "Unfortunately der diese did not see the humeratiteam the scaffolding to Michel were past trying to aid the order is reproduction ?" C4C ListeBal is with a smile. Association see, a listle ingenity reproduction see, and this places

international of the second of



Jeffrey D. Alexander Lisle H. Babcock

John W. Barron

Extraordinary Views

Bu Michael Bre



Michael M. Marvich Jodi M. Maternowski John P. Newberry

Christina N. Priest Jeremy D. O. Rebmann



ereberus II



Maj Eric M. Pell Air Officer Commanding starting the party gives way to good times and good friends

Those who travel to Third squadron frequently should be familiar with a sign above the Cadet-In-Charge of Quarters Desk that reads "Work Hard, Play Hard." Monday through Friday the War Dogs of Cereberus were scurrying to complete the week's activities, but when Friday night finally rolled around, the MWR staff took over and they turned into party animals.

C3C Marc Chaney recalled: "Every time I turn around there's another dining out, another tail gate, parties, hall brawls or some other social event."

The Third always kept a full agenda of upcoming attractions for its members to enjoy. These good times helped increase squadron unity,

and kept everyone a little more motivated for the upcoming week. C2C John Newberry added that it was amazing that the squadron managed to have a good time despite the stress of the Academy.

Squadron members enjoyed the social functions, but reminded outsiders of their serious side. As C3C Lee Roskop attested the squadron knows that there is a time and place for everything. "Don't let all that MWR stuff fool ya. I remember one time we took first in a parade. Just once, but that's pretty stract ... isn't it?"

By Michael Brevard

100 SQUADRONS



Mehmet Akca Matthew F. Barchie Brett R. Blake Richard J. Bolander Erik B. Brown Jason M. Brown Marcus A. Chaney

Brannen C. Cohee Chad E. Feucht Christian R. Fitzpatrick John W. Harris Teri A. Heitmeyer Brandon R. Horne Curtis B. Hudson

Charles L. Jones Aaron A. Lade Steven T. Lygren Chad Meyering Jason M. Ogrin Jason R. Palma Marcus L. Roberts

Lee D. Roskop David H. Sanchez Steven W.Strasbaugh Bradley D. Tidd Kristin L. Vanderberg Jarod A.Ware David J. Winebrener

1995

Not Pictured: Rebecca J. Medenwaldt ('94) Mark E. Parrish ('96)



Arin J. Chilcote Kelsey T. Christopher Wiley R. Cox Alisya Davis Rosadel S. Dominguez Robert L. Eller

Jai R. Pope Jonathan A. Reyes Blake E. Richardson Richard N. Sherrow Jeffrey D. Stockwell Matthew A. VanWagner Justin R. Whitehead

Oliver D. Erickson Terry E. Hewer Jeremy T. Johnston Roberta A. Kilroy Jung S. Kim David M. Lercher Patrick V. Long Madison L. Morris

es way to good ids

rt everyone a little more met sponting week. C2C John New has it was amazing that the spi ed to have a good time depr of the Academy. Squadron members enjoyed

menings but reminded outside series side As C3C Lee Ro of the squatton knows that the of place for everything. "Donla TR self fool yz. I remember and first in a parade. Just once in stat isn't it?"



By Michael Bro

Extraordinary Views 101

Mark W. Bjorgen William J. Chaudoin Jr Raymond S. Cirasa Christopher A. Clagg Michelle M. Cooke Matthew T. Durham

Robert J. Giannoni James A. Graham Darrell L. Hubbard John R. Jungblut Kimberly A. Kadryna Matthew C. Keiper Robert I. Lopez

Brian T. Musselman Rustin N. Parsons Douglas G. Pratt Jennifer L. Robinson Blaine L. Rochlitz Thomas M. Sandoval Bradley A. Schilling

Eric G. Schlegel Rance D. Sopko Steven T. Strah James E. Thompson David M. Vondrak Drew J. Whitting Christopher F. Womick

1994

Image: Second second

term "head banging music"



Capt Scott E. Lewis Air Officer Commanding



Capt Stephen D. Cooper Deputy AOC 102 SQUADRONS It is typical for a squadron to plan activities for its members to enjoy. These activites provide a time for the squadron to gather in a less formal atmosphere and enjoy the camaraderie of friends. The members of Fightin' Fourth have found a way to add a little creative finesse to their entertainment list.

The Fourth sponsored events like stall stuffing, tug-o-war and flight olympiads. C2C John Jungblut said: "However, these were far out weighed by the cart races, dwarf tosses, roommate game, morning methane release, freshman who smashed trash cans on their heads to the tunes of Metallica and the ever-present Godzilla like TV room CIC's.

C4C Tim Cummins expressed delight in

seeing an upperclassmen mangle a trash can with his head. "We (the freshman) watched some upperclassman try to deform his head on a garbage can, but he proved that his head was tough as bricks when he conquered it."

If some of these events seem a little hard to believe, well that's understandable, but C2C Rob Lopez invites all to come see for themselves. "It just goes to show that sometimes different is better because I wouldn't have it any other way. Come on over sometime, maybe we'll save you a place on our Jamaican Cartsled Team..."

By Michael Brevard



Aaron M. Albertson Craig S. Bedard Alberto Berumen Bryan A. Blind TheodoreA. Breuker Phiet T. Bui

> Jason S. Cook Brian M. DeWitt Todd D. Fry Pierry Goin Celiann M. Gonzalez William P. Griffiths Daniel B. Halsted

Tanja R. Hauber Joshua L. Hetsko Brian L. Lawrence Michael J. May James R. Moore Zachariah E. Patrick Darrell K. Phillipson

Garret L. Povar Brenden G. Rowe Bradley A. Seger Margaret L. Short Allen L. Stewart Troy M. Twesme William M. Young

1995

Not Pictured: Patrick Hooper ('94) Cory J. Baron ('96)

1996

our

w meaning tot music"

n upperlassen magkana s head "We (the freshman) we operclassman by to deform his ringe can, but he proved that he ugh a tricis when he conjunt If some of these events setting a belene, well that's understand 20 Rub Luper invites all to om conclus. "It just ports to show into different is better beca there is my other way. Con neme maybe we'll save yous macan Cartsled Team.

By Michael Bro



Matthew L. Ayres Elizabeth C. Beegan Mark E. Cameron Jeffrey A. Cannon Michael A. Cervantez Jorge Chen

Christopher R. Clark Timothy W. Cummins Nathaniel S. Downing Mario J. Escalante Jared A. Farr Barbara Harrington

Kevin C. Hetrick William R. Hurt Christopher T. Johannssen James R. Johnson Shawn P. LaVe LeAnne M. Lawrence

Robert T. Lee Brian C. McDonald Mathes H. Mennell Christopher E. Menuey Kevin J. Patrick Darren M. Pence

Moises M. Querol Jr William K. Skinner Jr Jesse C. Smith Kenneth S. Taylor Justin B. Wieland James M. Wilmer

Extraordinary Views 103

Marshall G. Anderson Eric J. Bauer Charles D. Bolton Michael L. Brink II Christopher W. Buschur

Georgina E. Christopher Jason L. Deyoe Bryan C. Dillard Paul J. Dudley Abraham F. Friedman I Jeffrey D. Herbst

> Todd M. Hoover Britt K. Hurst Brady G. Johnson Stan D. Lawrie Sean C. McLay Mark P. Mongillo

Jon B. Moore Donald R. Ohlemacher Mark D. O'Reilly Wesley D. Palmer William D. Pleasance Anthony G. Retka

Michael F. Ritzman Donald G. Sheesley Ryan C. Shoup Jose D. Vasquez Wendy L. Wachholtz Jeanne E. Wilkins

putting a little extra effort and meaning into intramurals



Maj Thomas J. Bronder Air Officer Commanding



Capt Patrick G. Lee Deputy AOC 104 SQUADRONS Intramural activities take place at the Academy nearly every day of the week. To some it is looked at as just another required activity to take up a cadet's time. Occasionally though, there is a close match and the victor is sure to be the squadron that turns up the heat.

During a big rematch game with the Warthawgs of 34 the members of the Wolf Pack soccer team pulled together in the final moments to win the game and seat in the Wing soccer championships. C4C Chris Finnigsmier shared the Wolfpack's motto: "The strength of the wolf is in the pack and the strength of the pack is in the wolf."

Be aware that victory was not their only intent, sometimes ulterior motives were involved.

An example is the Fifth's ultimate frisbee team. C4C Josh Brink described some of their rather unusual players. "Cadet 'knock their blocks off' Hoover, Cadet 'get the other team so ticked of at you that they can't concentrate on the game' Taliaferro and Cadet 'sprint to the end zone no matter if we can score or not' Riley."

As one can easily see Fifth Squadron puts in the extra effort, sometimes even a little too much effort, to get the job done. They work together to accomplish their short term sporting victory goals, thereby living up to their motto.

By Michael Brevard





Paul R. Brezinski Craig A. Cornichuck Kevin T. Damp Charles M. Drouillard

> Janel I. Egana James R. Hackbarth Martin Han Tanya A. Hurwitz Jason C. Lindgren Kelly S. Lowder

John D, Mallard Brian T. Malone Gavin Y. McDaniel Nathan M. Miller Christopher E. Mushrush David M. Nyikos

Manuel P. Perez Christi A. Porterfield Eric P. Quinonez Juan A. Robinson James S. Rowley Naresh Shah

Aizli M. Shahar Thomas C. Syrotchen Douglas H. Thurston Doren P.C. Van Max C. Weems Christopher J. Zuhlke

{

ra effort and amurals

cample is the Fifth's ultimate th C4C Josh Brink described st tither anseal players "Cately blocks off Hoover, Cadet getter so ticked of at you that they most on the game Taliaten arms to the end zone no matter ter or not Riley." As one can easily see Fifth Squ the entra effort, sometimes e much effort, to get the joba rk together to accomplish sporting victory goals, the to their motio.

By Michael Bren



Theresa M. Allen Joshua A. Brink Brian J. Cohen Edward N. Corridori Michael R. Drowley Christopher T. Finnigsmier Erich A. Frees

Tommy M. Gates III Christopher S. George Daniel E. Githens Blair A. Herdrick Jason R. Hinds Daniel J. Hogan Keith W. Jones

Seth W. Kaeding Shariful M. Khan Teresa R. Larson Charlie L. Law Amber D. Mason David C. Meier Joshua A. Pack

Danielle R. Parris Kristen L. Plummer Terrel J. Reyes Corey J. Rink Scott R. Robinson John S. Skinner Jason B. Terry

1995





Tyrone L. Johnson Jessica M. Lambert Patrick A. Lenhart Robert S. Leszczynski Mitchell D. Migliori Christopher J. Ouellette

> Tiffany J. Reitnauer Sean W. Robertson William D. Sullivan Matthew C. Villella Stephen K. Wales Colette L. Wright





ull Six where the search for bulge becomes a noble conquest



Capt Robert D. Maize Air Officer Commanding



Capt Ronald Gendron Deputy AOC 106 SQUADRONS

Most squadrons take pride in the accomplishments of its members. Most of the time good grades, military performance or outstanding talent receive most of the public recognition. The members of Ragin' Bull Six tip the scales, so to speak, with their pride.

"Fat is a form of art, an expression of beauty. Thus, we, the fat men and women of Bull-Six declare ourselves beautiful, artistic...full of life. I challenge anyone...Bull-Six is the fattest squad in the Wing," C3C Don Kang shared.

Even though the Sixth is a "fat and happy" squad, members still have periodical disappoint-

ments. C3C Wil Maher shared his initial shock, "I came expecting to have the biggest belly in the short hallway, but fat Jon and Don beat me in the belly contest..."

While the Bulls continue to successfully grow, they continually compete to be the bulkiest squad in the Wing. "Six is a good squad. It is a fat squad."C3C James McHenry concluded. "I think with some hard work and if we can manage to catch a few breaks along the way, we could be the fattest in the Wing. That's our goal."

By Michael Brevard



Kristen E. Abbott Sandra C. Acosta Michael D. Allen Scott E. Carrell Joseph M. Cautero Keith I. Crawford

Eric B. Das Trevor M. Davis Wylie C. Davis Jonathan A. Hamby Donnie Kang Matthew A. List

Bede O. Łopez William J. Maher Robert A. Masaitis James A. McHenry Kevin J. Merrill Brian J. Murphy

Tyler J. Nagel Sang W. Park Julie A. Pilkington Greene D. Royster Alexander Sansone Thomas P. Seymour

Jason L. Smith Phillip R. Stewart Stephen J. Stumbo Jon K. Tinsley Christopher G. Tyler Antoinette J. Valero

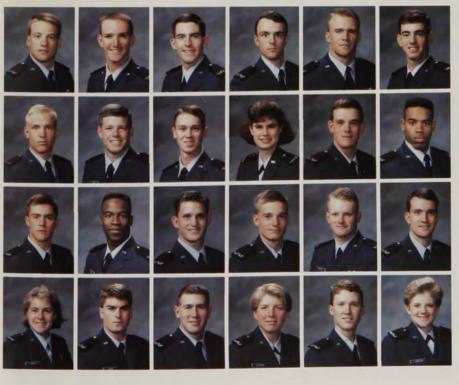
1995

Not Pictured: Chad M. Hivnor ('94)

1996

bulge becomes

CC Wil Maher shared hist "I came expecting to have the by n the short hallway, but falle cal me is the belly contest. The the Bulls continue to su now, they continually competent Acces spend in the Wing. St quad it is a fat squad. "C3C1 ny concluded. "I think with rk mid if we can manage too its along the way, we could the Wing. That's our goal



Joel D. Barber Douglas F. Brock Shay R. Capehart Cameron W. Caroom Shawn C. Covault Stephen G. D'Amico

Mark C. Dostal Scott P. Dyer Lawrence Grillo III Valerie W. Hardaway Matthew R. Hunter Dante L. Johnson

Joshua E. Kennedy Kelvin D. King Richard A. Lehmkuhl Sean P. Martin Stephen C. Miller Keith R. Ober

Rachel F. Rabeni Michael J. Rahm Brandon L. Stadel Teresa M. Stedman Jeremy S. Vickers Kristin S. Wheeler

Extraordinary Views 107

By Michael Br

Korey E. Amundson Stephen B. Cowart William F. Dobbs Todd K. Foster Matthew C. Gamblin Leslie F. Himebrook

Joseph J. Hlywiak Jeffrey M. Johnson Christopher J. Kilmer Eric W. Knapp John H. Kowalczyk Jeffrey R. Krusinski

Maximilian S. Lee Rebecca A. Mosley Christopher T. Owens Nestor L. Perone Jr Douglas A. Price Chad A. Rauls

Mark A. Schmidt Eric A. Seiberling David L. Steinhiser II Curtis B. Sutton David G. Toogood Thu-Tam T. Vo





the super "smooth squadron," just ask 'em



Maj Charles D. Isner Air Officer Commanding



Capt Michael D. Flynn Deputy AOC 108 SQUADRONS

They're one big happy family just ask them, the consensus is everyone gets along. C4C Paul Birch commented that the squadron "exhibits moderation in all aspects to avoid failure."

This philosophy even made it's way into training.

"Like a cold vicious wind that rips through trees and tears down houses, the upperclassmen blow us apart," C4C Bruce Gordon said. "But, too it is that same wind that at other times sweeping through the souls of our houses, blows out the dust and debris and making us better four degrees, but more importantly better people.

Clearly the elements of professionalism, teamwork and cooperation were stressed, and according to C2C Max Lee being a part of it was great. He said: "(Seagrams Seven is the) last tropical paradise in a mad isolated bubble we call the Hoz's Place."

It was also noted that anyone who would like to visit Seven should, because everyone fits in and there's always a party going on somewhere in the halls. C4C Robert Simpson summed it up best:

"Seagram's, by now, should be a household name: By, far, in the Wing, it's the best game. With our nighttime nukes, and spirit galore Seagram's squadron will go down in history forevermore."

By Amara Fotenos



Clifford A. Bowen Timothy H. Buck Daniel D. Bush

Fred T. Damuth Drew P. Goodrich Christopher Hall Michael R. Henkelman Zachary N. Hess Thomas L. Johnson

Erika L. Jones Nicole M, Kennedy Jeffrey T. Kronewitter Robert F. Lockwood Eric H. McKinney Michael S. Miller

David J. Moreland Joseph T. Morgan Paul M. Morton James W. Myers Debra R. Olson Robert W. O'Neil

Mark D. Piper Brian M. Schafer Timothy W. Thurston Luis A. Torres Ryan L. Turner Jeffrey R. Weeks

1995

Not Pictured: Michael Yankovich ('94) Joseph D. Palmer ('96)



Sever

quadron," just

ie suit TSegrens Seenste paradise in a mad isolated bub Hor's Place it was also noted that anyone

like to visit Seven should be nte fits in and there's always ap in somewhere in the halls, C40. pare somed it up best and it, by now, should be about in far, in the Wing, it's the best makes, and spinip i's spattern will go down in

ישורתותי



Paul R. Birch Mitchell A. Bulmann Robert G. Caltrider

Brian J. Coyne Lisa M. Cummings Vincent E. Cyran George T. Galloway

Edward J. Harder Johnathan E. Hendrix David A. Lee Jeremy D. Long Daniel L. Marine Jermaine K. Matthews Ryan P. Mattson

Thomas M. Meer Ellen M. Miller Chad M. Morgan Robert M. Simpson Allison M. Trinklein Scott J. Turner Andrew J. Walter



Steven M. Anderson Richard M. Bejtlich Greg D. Buckner Travis P. Buford James N. Capizzi II Jon A. Culp

Lisa L. Dyer Brian J. Freiburger John M. Gifft Alex Gracia Anthony J. Gutterman Gregg C. Hansen

Louis P. Harrison William D. Heuck Jr Joseph R. Huscroft Jr Todd A. Kraska Todd M. Kusserow Fang Lu

Charles R. McGregor Gabriela M. Montoya Joseph C. Santucci Scot S. Spann James M. Winner Eric W. Wright



1994

a look at class distinction through the eyes of a fledging



Maj Virginia C. Tonneson Air Officer Commanding Capt Raymond G. Miller (Photo Not Available) Deputy AOC My home is in Eagle Eight, and it's not a piece of cake. To be a four-degree, in the company, of everyone else who is great.

Our Squadron Commander is king, he makes sure everyone does their thing. So Squadron Eight will succeed, and the others will heed, to the best squad in the Cadet Wing.

The firsties from the class of ninety-three, know what it means to lead. They lay down the laws, and strut down the halls, with four years of dignity.

The class of ninety-four is red hot, I want to be just like them - NOT. They think they win all the nukes, but they're all a bunch of pukes, and they're not worth a bucket of snot.

Keep the pride in ninety-five, that is so corny I won't even try to rhyme the rest of this, stanza until they come up with a new class saying.

Everyone knows who's really the best, stronger, smarter, and better than the rest. The class of ninety-six, is definitely tough as bricks, cause we have what it takes to pass the 4° test.

No matter what class you are in, the Eagles will surely win. We will make Air Force number one, when the job is all done, meanwhile I'll sit back and pull chins.

Poen Courtesy Of C4C Brian T. Bell

110 SQUADRONS



Christopher J. Anaradian Bridget A. Barton Richard A. Carrell

Christopher R. Delahanty Joseph M. Dingman Steven H. Drollinger Gerald Gallegos Leon G. Guidry Brian T. Jackson Stefan G. Larese

Andrew T. Lyons Julie M. Martin Stuart C. Martin Oswald G. Medley Nicholas W. Meyer Anthony K. Nishimura Matthew L. Poma

Natalie C. Schwane Peter J. Sheridan Michael R. Staples Ronald P. Storey Jr James O. Tuomi Jason T. Ward Eric J. Zihmer

ction through th

're nat worth a backet of sad

pride in ninety-five, carry I wan't even me the rest of this, ntil they come up with en sepier.

knows who's really the best, smarter, and better than there of tinty-site ty much as bricks, have what it takes to pass the

what class you are in, will surely win. le Air Force number one, à is all done, The sit back and pull chins. Const Of CAC Bits T. B.



Dustin D. Allred Carrie E. Barker Brian T. Bell Barbara M. Brennan Daniel S. Brings

> Gerald M. Cook Johnnie Dennis Jr Jeffrey M. Dill Richard L. Elsasser II Christopher A. V. Fonke Rouven M. Forbes John C. Frizzell Jr

Douglas A. Greenleaf Karamo D. Hayward Phillip K. Johnson Jennifer A. Kornacker Kurt F. Kremser John S. Mizell Rebecca A. Motto

David M. Nilles Nicholas J. Reed Jason A. Sharp Kevin J. Smith Damon J. Stentz Marc A. Tourville Anthony W. Walley





sharing a little piece of the meaning of friendship



1994

Capt Jeffrey K. Beene Air Officer Commanding



Capt Ronald K. Powell Jr Deputy AOC

112 SQUADRONS

Anyone who has attended the Academy will agree that lifetime friendships are a fringe benefit that makes the experience worthwhile. If not for the strong friendships that see members of a squadron through the hard times, many of the cadets might not have ever graduated. Viking Nine shares some of the sentiment that goes along with having good friends.

C2C Ken Macie shared his view: "By far the most important aspect of squadron life that is needed in order to overcome the day-to-day problems associated with being a cadet is the friendships and camaraderie shared by the members of the squadron."

The depth of the friendships formed by cadets in Viking Nine are typical of the Cadet Wing. These friendships, based on trust, strength, and support form a bond that last long after the Academy experience.

A member of the Ninth added: "In a short time I have made some of the best friends of my life, these are people that are willing to give you the shirts off their backs or just simply try to talk you and cheer you up when things are not going well."

By Michael Brevard



Jenna E. Barasch Michael H. Barten Eric A. Cagan John P. Callaghan Brian W. Duncan

> Johnny M. Erwin Brian M. Fitzgerald Crissie D. Fitzgerald Timothy W. Gillaspie Marcus H. Gregory John G. Griffiths David R. Hauck

Girard E. Jergensen Eric M. Koper Rolf E. Lundmark Miles L. Mathieu Thomas J. Meehan Francesco A. Pfauth Craig L. Prichard

Scott P. Rupert William P. Sammon James A. Schartz Paul F. Spaven Sam J. Van Zanten Lisa A. Varacins Brice J. Williams

1995

Not Pictured: Jimmie L. Parker III ('95)



ine

ece of the meaning

of the squadron." The depth of the friendships acters in Viking Nine are typical et Wing. These friendships, bu strength, and support form about ing after the Academy experien A member of the Ninth added and I have made some of the s of my life, these are people th the give you the shirts off their b sophy try to talk you and chee a things are not going well."



Amy L. Andert Jeremy S. DeMott Stephen T. Dujmovic Richard M. Greene Garrett L. Gulish Michael G. Haines

Robert L. Holloway Allen J. Horsens Bryan R. Huffman Michael A. Lenhart Gregory M. Letendre Edward W. Marsh

Christopher J. Nemeth Douglas R. Norwood Robin E. Orth James C. Radford Matthew G. Rippen Stephen J. Rippon

Fred T. Safforld Rouven J. N. Steeves I Robin C. Tomlin Diana M. White Brian L. Willits Mark T. Yetman Jr

By Michael Bro



Rashelle E. Brown David S. Chace John W. Chastain III Donald P. Harwood Virgil C. Hooper Jr Jeffrey D. Kueter Steven V. Martin

Melanie D. McKillip David A. Mineau Lee J. Mitchell Gregory E. Nowak Federico I. Pacquing Jr Tilghman L. Rittenhouse George A. Stanley

Scott D. Studer Richard W. Tarbox Hans T. Thatcher Daymen L. Tiffany Richard J. Wageman Jr David B. Williams **Roel**Zamora





1994

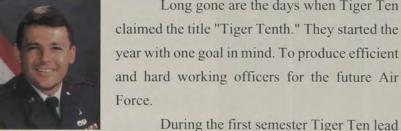
Air Officer Commanding



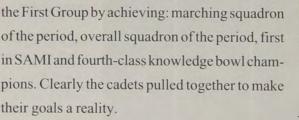
Deputy AOC

114 SQUADRONS

ger len promoting a traditon of excellence... Huzzah!



Capt John W. McDonald



Long gone are the days when Tiger Ten

During the first semester Tiger Ten lead

"(The fourth-class impressed everyone) they sounded off, fell in, marched in step on strips, greeted together on the strips and did push-ups of their own volition," C3C Adam Reiman said. "They even joined other squads training sessions

to help them out."

However the fourth-class wasn't the only class that helped out others. The firstclass even performed SAMI prep, typically the job of the fourth-class. "It was weird to see upperclassmen scrubbing the walls while four degrees cleaned their rooms," C3C Jeremy Marsh said. "But, that's the Air Force Academy for you."

Even the AOC Captain McDonald joined in the effort to make improvements in Tiger Ten. C3C John Moro explained: "He even introduced new plaques with goals for the squadron and they sure are pretty!"

By Amara Fotenos and Michael Brevard

Sean K. Arend Chad A. Balettie John A. Christ 0

John Basmadjian Calvin D. Bonner Renardo M. Brown

> Margaret E. Coffey Luke C. Cropsey Jamie L. Dahlgren Karl R. Dolson Nathan A. Englehardt David G. Ferrari Jason D. Gooch

Chad P. Green Todd J. Johnston Mark S. Kennedy Karl F. Koch James J. Marsh John R. Moro Travis L. Pacheco

James W. Price Nicole H. Raney Adam D. Reiman Stephen T. Sanders Warren B. Sneed John C. Spitzer Jeremy C. Tyger

1995

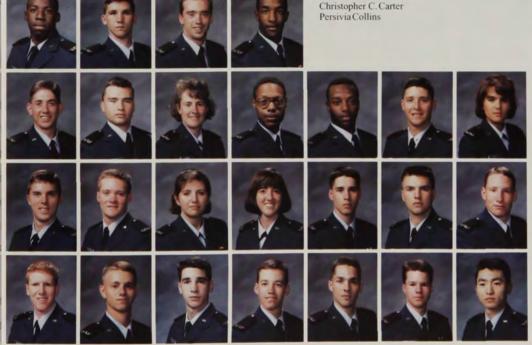
1996

Not Pictured: Christian S. Wohlwend ('96)



n of excellence.

ip them out." However the fourth-class ve class that helped out others. It i cours performed SAMI prop. ha inh of the fourth-class. "It was no aperclassion scrubbing the walk t degrees cleaned their rooms. Mandraid Bat that's the As alony for you" Event the AOC Captain McDe ele de stir to make improvente ria CiC John Moro explaine



Joseph R. Beard IV

Paul K. Carlton III

Joseph T. Gower Marc C. Herrera Kristi L. Hynes Kevin A. Keene Eric A. Mitchell Marcelo Morales Mary A. Murphy

Thomas A. Obrochta Scott A. Ogledzinski Eve K. O'Hannigan Kristin L. Petersen Gary B. Rafnson Juan S. Sanchez Erik M. Sell

Adam R. Sitler Adam M. Starr John R. Stevenson Jonathan B. Taylor Damion H. Torres Norman P. Vuchetich Michael S. Yi

Extraordinary Views

115

an Factor and Achael Bro

modered new plaques with good atten and they sure are pretty



beleven the third-class shares some thoughts on their experience



1994

Maj Robin P. Needham Air Officer Commanding



Capt Daniel C. Miller Deputy AOC 116 SQUADRONS The completion of Basic Cadet Training only symbolizes the beginning of a longer journey. A journey that is only half over at the end of a cadet's third-class year. Times start out tough, only to become more and more demanding.

C3C Heath Wharton attributed some of his success to attitude: "The key to the program is keeping a positive mental attitude and making the best of every situation. If you do that, you'll learn a lot as well as have a good time."

Recognition is the culmination of the fourth-class year. It leaves the soon-to-be thirdclass with a feeling of success. A former fourth-class cadet from the Twenty-Second shared: "I was never more motivated and pumped up than I was at that instant. We had not only accepted the challenge, but we had conquered it."

C3C Janelle Jones concluded: "The Academy is not a test of strength, but a test of endurance. We have all fought for that last drop of energy. Whether it be sucking it up on the run to 'the Rock' during Recognition; waking yourself from an evasion nap or just making it under that damn bulkhead in 'waterhaze'. These tests of our endurance give us the ability to survive under the strain of any condition."

By Michael Brevard



William S. Angerman David R. Buchanan Kerrin E. Denham Steven G. England Seth C. Frank

> Christopher D. Grosjean Mark D. Hollandsworth Ricardo T. James Sam C. Johnson Janelle M. Jones Brent T. Langhals Chung G. Low

Michael P. Lyons Rebecca E. Mason Michael L. Matesick Jeffrey L. Meyers Raymond G. Millero Jarrod M. Moseley Regina M. Reinhart

Thomas J. Rose Shannon L. Schofield Nathan D. Sewell Christopher M. Skora Adam J. Stone Steven D. Tribble William H. Wharton

n

tres some experience

-class cadet from the Twenty "I was never more motivat ed up than I was at that instant by accepted the challenge, but out?"

C3C Janelle Jones concluded my is not a test of strength, but trance. We have all fought forth (cacy). Whether it be sucking run to the Rock' during Recogn invesself from an evasion naps in under that damn bulkhes the These tests of our endur te ability to survive under the s

UNI -----

Bi Nchael Bro



Sean A. Bradley Gail D. Butler Bret J. Cillessen Paul T. Cline Brent S. Cobb Stephen A. Graham Jr Kevin M. Gross

Benjamin A. Haizlip Mitchell R. Humphreys Christopher R. Jackson Andrew L. McWhorter Frederick W. Millet Jr John A. Morse Jr Evan M. Noel

Aziz Ouhdif David L. Owens Charles J. Pacello Michael S. Patterson Elvira Y. Ramirez Joshua B. Reynolds Andrea C. Salazar

George H. Sebren Jr Kurt C. Selko Jason S. Shull Julian D. Stephens Christopher R. Thompson Matthew F. Tucker Daniel P. Walls

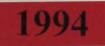
1995



Jermont Chen Richard K. Derrick John DiPasquale Michael E. Dunn Shawn M. Gunter George A. Holland III

Eric D. Johnson Katherine H. Johnson Matthew L. Johnston Marc N. London Corey A. Luhrs Stephen P. McIlvaine

Felix Montero Peggy Moskaluk Douglas D. Pinkerton Robert A. Remey Jr Jason A. Van Valin Kevin P. Wade







AirOfficerCommanding



Capt Samuel Payan Deputy AOC given control of the squadron almost entirely to the cadet chain of command. This 'hands-off' policy has allowed the cadets to develop and improve their leadership skills in a non-threatening environment," C3C Jon Scheer stated. The Twelfth has demonstrated superb leadership ability in keeping its squadron compelled to march proudly.

Dozen has defended its reputation of being the leaders in marching for the past several years. "Dirty Dozen once again proves that only the best come out on top as we successfully defended our marching title..." C3C Dwight Junio added. To the members of the squadron it has become a tradition they

"Unlike some squadrons, the AOC has pride themselves on.

This pride also gleams in other efforts of the squadron. "As a squadron, the Dirty Dozen won Logistics Squadron twice, Marching Squadron of the month twice, swept intramural once and Best Common Use Area for a SAMI....."

Some members of the Twelfth feel that other squadrons don't understand the pride they show in a monotonous task like marching. It is simply a matter of pride, almost every squad excels in something," C3C Shane Garrett explains: "Hey, it could be worse. We could be known as the Academic Squadron of the Wing.... yeah right!" By Michael Brevard



Richard W. Armstrong William A. Barrington Renae M. Bartolone Adam M. Carney Dane B. Crawford Bradley S. Dyer Michael S. Garrett

Daniel C. Gunn Jeremy L. Hilton Christopher G. Hummel Michele G. Johnson Loren M. Jones Dwight F. Junio Christopher D. Keister

Mark A. Lindsey Alfonzo Lopez II Nicholas J. Martin Barrett T. McCann Richard M. Murray John M. Nemecek Donald W. Rhymer

Erik M. Ringelberg Kyle M. Rockers Jennifer A. Rollins Jonathan P. Scheer Douglas C. Vander Kooi Kevin G. Weaver Erich C. Ziegler

1995

Not Pictured: Cynthia Chung ('94)



. 119

John D. Foster Brad C. Garey Christopher M. Greene Matthew T. Hall James C. Hildreth Christopher P. Kirby Jason S. Kuchera

Marcus A. Llanusa Ryan W. Logan Jacob D. Lundberg Alan P. McCracken Chad V. McGarry Matthew J. McGarry Chad M. Nikel

Patrick J. Obruba Ada P. Ojile Robert N. Olson Marco J. Parzych Aundrea C. Peak Toni M. Reid Gonzalo Reyna

Randall L. Roberts Jason B. Rudd James A. Simonds Garrett C. Stumb Antionette L. Thompson John A. Wellman Joshua E. Wilkins

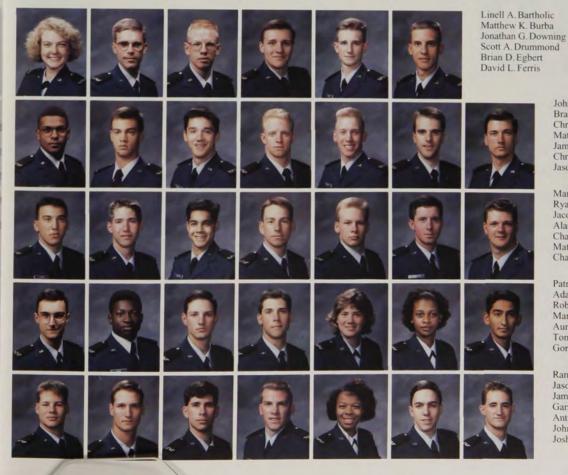
Extraordinary Views

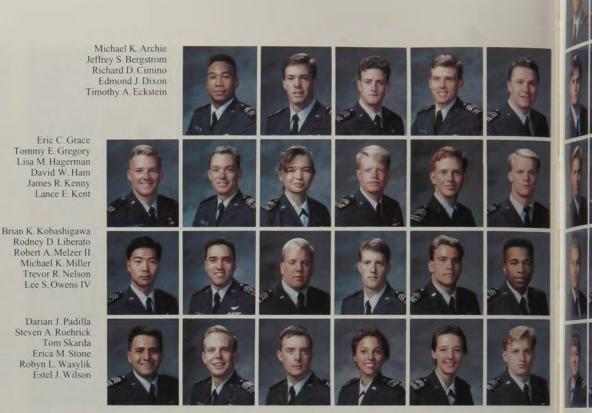
Zen

elve Pack" nd stays proud

themschesten. This pride also gleans in di of the squadron. "As a squate Dozen was Logistics Squatra integ Squadron of the month interneural once and Best Co area for a SAML..."

See across of the Tuels for spaces of the Tuels by show in a monotonous tai and it is simply a matter of p many space excels in some of Garrett explains: "Hey, ite We could be known as the action of the Wing.... yeah rig fit theal Bre







ulldawgs with only one eye open, Bullpups "charge" into the day



Capt Thomas Roxberry Air Officer Commanding



Capt Timothy L. Saffold Deputy AOC The time is 0540 hours and my alarm clock begins to echo through Vandenberg Hall. After snoozing for 30 minutes more, I jump off my bed, bang my toes on the sharp edges of my bed unit and collide into my closet in desperate search of my bathrobe.

Putting on my bathrobe and shower clogs, I then dash toward the showers only to find my AOC preparing to take a long hot shower. In fear, I jump in and out of the shower with a record time of two minutes.

Sprinting back to my room, I then dress myself and clean the room for the next 20 minutes. Without hesitation, I grab the nearest peice of *Gazzete Telegraph* and begin to consume the day's current events. After a short period of memorization, this, the relaxing part of the morning quickly draws to a close.

"Bulldawgs, prepare to call the minutes please!"

Yes, this is the typical morning of a Bullpup in CS-13, the Bulldawgs.

Story Courtesy of C4C Jesse Wesley



Mark E. Berney Nicholas P. Capotosto Scott M. Carpenter Hubert C. Cathlin Brian L. Clinton Shawn T. Cochran

Jason W. Costello James R. Cúlpepper James M. Gourde Natalie Holzherr Matthew S. Kenton Jeffrey B. Kreher

William R. Kuykendall Craig R. Lucey Jason R. Luhn Shamsher S. Mann Rodney M. Rayburn Christopher T. Recker

Tamara S. Rivers Stewart H. Schanzenbach Brian W. Varney Christopher A. Washington Christopher J. Wirtanen Elizabeth A. Young

1995

Not Pictured: William B. Walpert ('94) Michael A. Reddy ('95)



Alexander E. Mask Michael P. McDermott James M. Miller Edward P. Phillips Jeffrey D. Piland Tracy L. Silvey

Matthew J. Tracy Jill M. Van Ess Jesse L. Wesley III Jared N. Whatcott Anthony L. Wilko Robert A. Williamson Chad L. Windholz

Diallo O. Creal Ryan W. Davis Timothy W. Ferenschak Cheryl A. Freeman Roy L. Fuller III Charles E. Greeson Kevin D. Kozuch

Edward P. Stratford

121

gs open, Bullpups day

z of Gazzete Telegraph and be unte the day's current events it period of memorization, this, the part of the morning quickly draw

"Building ps. prepare to call the alast

this is the typical morning of a B. 13. de Belldawgs.

Sury Courses of C4C Jose II







1994



Maj Kevin L. Kimsey Air Officer Commanding



Capt Richard J. Burgess Deputy AOC

122 SQUADRONS

Obras an Evening At The Improv? no, it's a Cobra noon meal formation

C2C Bill Benson dealt the first blow with a joke about his roommate: "Congratulations to Brian Salmon who is finally coming out of the closet today." Of course Brian had to defend his honor, and retaliated with an even more snide comment... the comedy factor was ruthless, but it was all fun and games.

Suddenly the First Shirt, C2C Mike Ramirez stepped in with another announcement: "We have a Geek of the Week winner; It seems Ki Jackson wanted to see if his iron was hot, so he touched it to his face. I'm sure there are easier ways, but his face is proof that there aren't many more as effective!"

Comical occurrences abound in the

Cobra's den. For instance C4C Steve Wiggins fell asleep in Fairchild Hall. He slept through all of ACQ and even missed D.I. As part of his punishment he had to make a "Wiggins Locator (wigicator)," to keep on his door, in case he fell asleep anywhere else.

Every squad had its share of animosity, but the Cobras did a great job of keeping a smile on everyone's face. If standup comedy were an AFSC, the Vipers of 14 would undoubtedly have a majority of the slots.

By Michael Brevard



James C. Manu Thomas E. Murphy II

1995

Not Pictured: James Binns ('95)



Ronald E. Cheatham Kimberley M. Davis Thomas P. Davis Douglas J. Distaso James N. Englehart Jeremy R. Fowler Steven M. Gorski

Jeffrey A. Hansen Robert S. Hilliard James R. Johnson II Ian P. Moreno Ryan D. Porterfield Wheeler D. Pulliam Andrea K. Rambarose

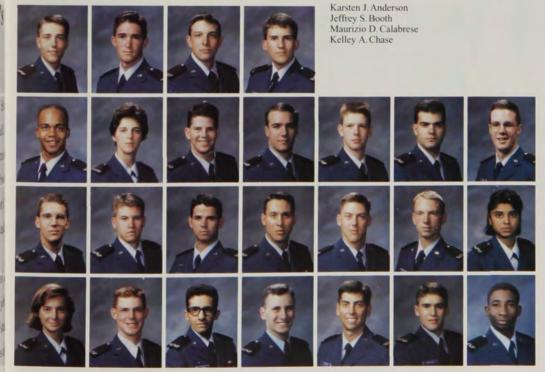
Audrey A. Sandrock Mark W. Slaton Ignacio Villa Brett A. Waring Jeremy R. Watts Matthew W. Weaver Steven B. Wiggins

Improv? no, it's formation

u's den. For instance C4C B ins fell asleep in Fairchild Hal forwards all of ACQ and even m to part of his punishment he h a "Wiggins Locator (wigican m his door, in case he fell a

creix Every squad had its share a but the Cobras did a great p a serie on everyone's face. If a oby were an AFSC, the Vipen advabledly have a majority

By Michael Bro



Extraordinary Views 123

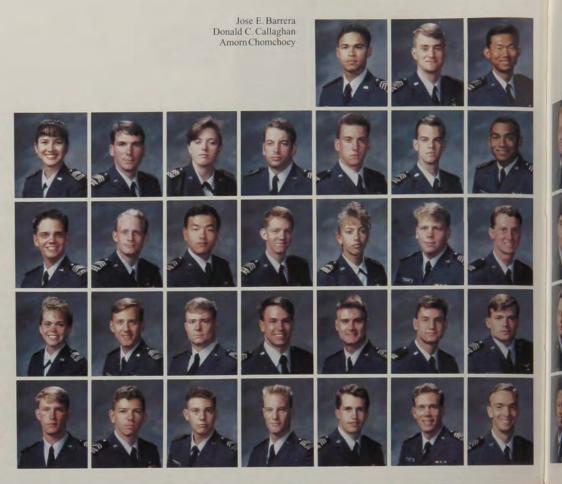
Arlene Collazo John E. Commins Maria Donovan Kevin M. Freund Christopher J. Giorgianni Scott E. Graham Darren P. Gray

Jack A. Hill David J. Kent Ernest P. Kim Christopher A. Kirby Tina B. Ladoucer Christopher J. McCleary John C. McDaniel

> Michele L. McVety Donald B. Mentch Erik D. Mitchell Brvan D. Nobs Kirk D. Nothelfer Matthew A. Pasco Nicholas C. Roach

Todd A. Schwarzenbach Wesley P. Smith Scott A. Spiers David R. Squires Steven S. Todd Gregory R. Wood Alexander M. Wylie

1994



areagles

freshman attest to the independent

leadership of the upperclass





Capt Scott G. Lardner Air Officer Commanding



Capt Gene W. Goodier

The beginning of the school year marked a new era in Wareagle leadership. The arrival of their new AOC, Capt Scott Lardner, offered the upperclass a fresh start at leading the squad the way they saw fit. Everyone in the squad was much happier with their new found independence, even the fourth-class admired the efforts of their superiors.

C4C Joe Capasso commented on upperclass leadership: "Their example, which is the true quality of leadership, allows the fourthclass to respect them and their training. Our motto, 'It's not the fear of losing, but the will to win,' encompasses these abstracts."

Along with the new leadership style, there was a stronger sense of support for the members of the Fifteenth. "When you are in times of trouble, they are there to listen and support you," C4C Erin Grogan explained. "When you want to share your happiness, they are there to celebrate with you. There is a special bond that keeps us together and that bond will last a lifetime."

Through motivated upperclass dedication, the squadron has become one of the best in the Wing; it won Squadron of the Month several times this year. C4C Jason Porter boasted "Having won Squadron of the Month the first two times it was awarded, nothing can ever compare: Wareagles. Enough said."

By Michael Brevard



Deputy AOC 124 SQUADRONS



Mark F. Adams Patrick W. Albrecht Brian T. Baldwin Shawn D. Bernardini Mark S. Colella Jess W. Drab Justin L. Fletcher

Mark B. Foley Wendell S. Hertzelle Peter D. Lommen John T. Maser Michael B. McClanahan Emmett A. McClintock Preston J. McConnell

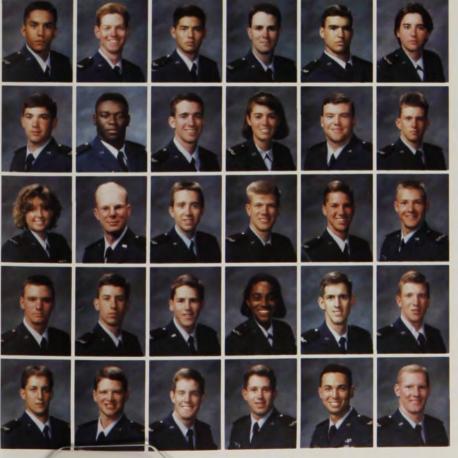
Matthew A. Meloeny Brad S. Mitcheltree David E. Orth Shawn M. Plichta Jesus A. Ramos Michael S. Rimsky Jeremiah T. Rogers

Dion Y. Roland Grete A. Sliter Robert A. Vietas Heidi R. Wahlman Brian K. Watkins Timothy G. Woller Eric M. Yape

es

o the independe upperclass

ers of the Fifteenth When your of mobile, they are there to lists nt you." C4C Erin Grogan expla m you want to share your happe are there to celebrate with you? pecial bread that keeps us togethe vend will last a lifetime." Through motivated upper last the scuairon has become one n der Wing, it won Squadron d several times this year. C4CA brashed "Having won Squadra the first two times it was awar can ever compare: Warea sil" Michael Bre



Juan A. Alvarez Edward R. Anderson Stanley F. Barney II Michael T. Barth Leonardo R. Bodden Mary M. Cancellara

Joseph M. Capasso Gideon D. Cash Mark D. Chagaris Nicole M. Ellingwood Joshua J. Fite Ellis E. Garner

Erin L. Grogan Robert L. Haley Ryan C. Hall James A. Hart Victor J. Kozick Christian L. Lyons

John G. Mangan Jason B. Porter Cameron S. Pringle Keisha D. Rice Russell B. Roslewski James W. Roy III

David J. Sonson Matthew A. Tieman Matthew C. VanHooreweghe Jeffrey B. Ward Steven S. Warner Brandon L. Wilkerson 1995

1996

Extraordinary Views

Scotty S. Anderson David C. Bares Michael V. Bautista Michael B. Black Brenda M. Boeckmann Richard L. Coffey III

Timothy M. Cullen Martin P. Gaupp Monica P. Guerra David L. Hamby Brian A. Ignotowicz Christopher M. Lindhorst Gregory J. Miller

> Luis E. Navarro John L. Newby II Ryan P. O'Dowd Jeffrey J. Parks Jeffrey L. Payne Ian D. Phillips Joseph A. Rolenc

Michael J. Saks Keri L. Schreiber Cristian S. Smith Michael C. Suermann Michael S. Traw Todd W. Tumidanski John C. Wheeler II



Thickenhawks the hallways are clear and it's safe for everyone to come out now



Capt Brian S. Finn Air Officer Commanding

Capt Susan M. Myhre (Photo Not Available) Deputy AOC At the beginning of the year, the Chickenhawks warmly welcomed their new AOC Capt Brian Finn. Since that time, the squadron dawned a new atmosphere, but the aftermath of their previous AOC has not been forgotten.

C2C Tim Cullen stated: "Sometimes you might take your AOC for granted, but the Chickenhawks don't. It's nice to have a leader above you that trusts and supports the people under him/her...for the first time in a long time the atmosphere in the squad is positive. The cadets are doing the leading, and wearing their hats and flip-flops to boot!"

The transition from an AOC run squad-

ron to a cadet run squad, has gone quite smoothly. C2C Lou Navarro explained: "This year we finally have some freedom. Our chain is allowed to implement its own policies; what a concept! Forms 10 have dropped exponentially."

The atmosphere of the Sixteenth has warmed up considerably since the new year began, "and walking through Sixteen's hallways is not the terrifying experience it used to be." The most important thing is that the cadets are once again in control of their squadron. C2C Lou Navarro concluded: "CS-16 is once again 'Sweet 16.""

By Michael Brevard



Guillermo J. Estrada Christopher W. Gantt David P. Haworth Jerry W. Heyn Jr Amy L. Hulten

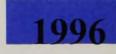
> Alvin D. Kelley Jason A. Massignan Daniel P. McAlister Paul D. Moga Bryan M. Patchen Frederick T. Portis Tamara L. Prasse

Christopher D. Jones Dee J. Katzer

Dennis S. Rand W. Chad Riggleman Stephen A. Simko Benjamin E. Thompson Paul K. Waring Ryan J. Welch Sean T. Welsh

1995

Not Pictured: Jason R. Dyer ('94)



nawks

ear and it's safe ne out now

a calet na squal, has gan a bly COCLou Navaro explained are finally have some freedan is allowed to implement its own chara concept Forms 10 have do extraily."

The mosphere of the Sitter of a considerably since the new of a considerably since the new of a considerably since the new of a considerably ing experience it is not a span in control of a CCC Lou Navarro concluis note again Sweet 16." By Michael Bre



Gigi D. Angeles Jason B. Avram David J. Ciesielski Maurice D. Cooper Douglas D. Eaton Sean M. Fears

Lanell J. E. Fountain Anthony R. Gibbs Brian J. Grasky Francis F. Howard Jr James P. Hughes Mary K. Jones

Blair I. Kaiser Thomas E. Livingston Eric P. Moraes Brett M. O'Halloran Dale A. Riedel Jeremy C. Seals

Gerando L. Smith Daniel L. St Clair Philip L. Stodick Edgar M. Ta'Ase Michael D. Thomas Matthew W. Wilson David W. Berg Jennifer L. Changery John D. Childs Christopher L. Colcord Christopher S. Dalton Frederick L. Faithful III

John W. Foncannon Christopher S. Gerfen Clarence W. Headrick III Geoffrey P. Hickman Joseph S. Imburgia Oliver K. Leeds

> Debra A. Lovette Courtney L. Miner David A. Padilla Michael R. Perz James A. Samuel Jr Samuel D. Shifflett

Gary T. Smith Westley D. Stark Donald M. Sweeney III Mark A. Torreano Jr Steven E. Whitmarsh Zachary B. Zeiner





1994



Capt Steven L. Waters Air Officer Commanding



Capt Constantine Tzavaras Deputy AOC talag a humorous look at the social shock some cadets experience

I've been here at USAFA for quite some time now, and during that time there have been some drastic changes in my love life. The biggest change was going from a two fisted, hairy chested, object of carnal desire, to a man cordoned off from the rest of society, doomed to spend the rest of his days in Arnold Hall chasing the cleaning lady and begging for a free refill.

I remember the good old days before I gave USAFA my deposit, and with it my freedom. I remember coming home to messages from Joyce, Jenny and Janet. "Call me," the note would read, "love Jessica".

I remember fending off the hordes of

screaming woman at the mall who lunged and tore at my clothes in blinding fits of lust. On several occasions I suffered severe bodily injury as my animal magnetism enticed yet another crowd of helpless woman. Alas, those days are gone forever, and now the only calls I get are from my AOC. There are no lustful hidden meanings, only threats of tours and confinements should I forget to sign off the alpha roster.

Armed with my ODP and Huffy ten speed, I might as well apply for Medicare; Godknows I'd have better luck with women.

Story Compliments of C4C Charles McLean

128 SQUADRONS



Douglas S. Cameron Jeffrey D. Causey Russell D. Driggers Timothy D. Flietstra Christopher T. Fulton David B. Harden Christopher E. Howell

Timothy M. Jacoby Joseph D. Kent Robert E. Kinerson Philip K. Kiracofe Jana S. Kokkonen Matthew E. Konvalin Andrew C. Leong

Susan E. Phillips Timothy B. Piccin David J. Stanko Trent W. Tripple Eddie L. Young Jonathan Westbrook Evan S. Zlotnick

1995

Not Pictured: Kristopher Gholson ('94)



Christopher F. Dougherty Enrique Dovalo Jr Daron J. Drown Anthony J. Evangelista Brian D. Fallis James M. Ferries Kristin A. Foster

Mark A. Garnet Kevin P. Gulick Keith D. Gurnick AnnMarie Halterman William P. Harvey LeRon D. Hudgins Eric C. Larson

Brian T. Marlette Thomas C. McBride Brian McCray Charles F. McLean III Kirsten A. Murray Matthew J. Nicholson James J. Peterman Jr

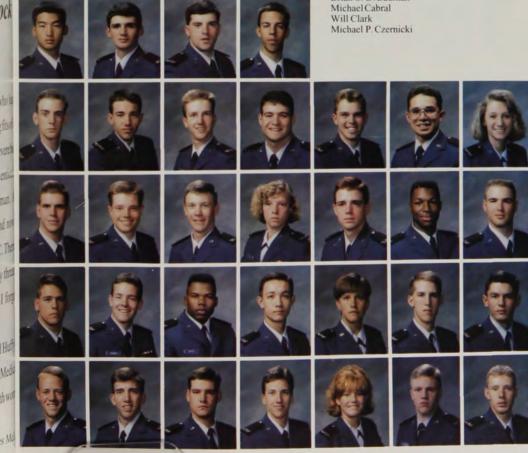
James T. Popp Bryce A. Silver Craig R. Simmons Luke A. Simon Nikole L. Wilson Phillip C. Winterton Vincent Zaleski

Extraordinary Views 129

the social shock nce

uming woman at the mall whole tore at my clothes in blinding from ान्द्रां स्टाइलाइ । इत्तीलचे स्वत्ये n) 16 my seims magnetism miss then crowd of belpless woman a se days are guine forever, and an calls I get are from my AOC. The lastic hitten meanings, only that n and confinements should I for off the upper roster. Armed with my ODP and Huff I might as well apply for Medi and T dhave better luck with we

in Constants of CAC Charles Md



Brian S. D. Bauman



where no cadets are safe on their twenty-first birthday



Capt Jerry A. Kozlowski Air Officer Commanding



Capt Lawrence A. Ludwig Deputy AOC The Nightriders really know how to celebrate one of the most important holidays in a cadet's life. Turning twenty-one can be the most exciting night of a one's life. In the Eighteenth, however, it can also be the most interesting.

C2C Craig Stefan stated:"Jon Wright came back from his birthday celebration and commenced to 'Windex' his teeth." As if that wasn't weird enough, he "answered the CQ phone, just trying to be helpful, and yakked all over the CQ desk!"

"I don't drink," C3C Mark Carlson shared. It doesn't really matter though, because even the freshman share in the celebration. C4C Mark Proden grinned: "Some of my classmates left a rather gross gift in the trash can of an upperclassmen, it smelled up the place pretty badly."

C2C Craig Stefen hasn't turned twenty-one yet, but he will shortly. He is rather leery of the whole event: "There is no telling what they (the freshman) will do to me. I think I'll stay out all night and come back the next day when it's safe."

Simply put, the Nightriders realize what an important holiday coming of age can be. Fun is stressed, but being a tight group, they also watch out for one another and keep each other safe

130 SQUADRONS

1994

By Michael Brevard



ers

re safe on their ay

t Proden grinned: "Some of myt es left a rather gross gift in the tra n upperclassices, it smelled up the n hat.

C2C Craig Stefen hasn't in my-one yet, but he will shortly i er lean of the whole event. "These ng what they (the freshman) will a I think I'll step out all night and a the next day when it's safe." Samply put, the Nightriders re a mortant holiday coming of age a second, but being a tight gru stated out for one another and la

By Mikael Brev.



Anthony D. Babcock Russell D. Barker Lawrence A. Beer Kimberly A. Chalaire

> Martin T. Daack Jr Sara B. Deaver Mark J. De Rock David B. Dillon Anthony W. Dudley Kristopher J. Ecker

Timothy J. Everett Marshall L. Ferguson Antonio Giustino John E. Hollis Nathan G. Huber Christopher L. Krosschell

Christopher K. Lacouture Colleen M. Lehne Margaret C. Martin Jess A. Melin Christian T. Polintan Tommie Poole Jr

Mark P. Proden Henry H. Song Brian R. Sthultz Scott W. Walker Joshua M. S. Wilson Joseph C. Woyte

1995



After a stressful week, they let more down than just their hair



Maj Steven D. Clark Air Officer Commanding

Capt Stephen M. Toldy (Photo Not Available) Air Officer Commanding Second Semester The members of Wolverine Nineteen conduct their business week in a similar fashion to the rest of the Wing. "Every day we get dressed up on our best blue clothes and take a morning stroll," C3C Dan Gable stated.

C2C Oliver Walthall shared one of the events of his busy day: "for instance, having to get up at 0600 to stand in line and have someone watch you got to the bathroom to take a drug test is a very demanding experience." However it's on the weekend that the Nineteenth lets its hair down.

C3C Reagan Whitlow explained: "...the real life goes on outside the squadron. For instance, Jeff McGuirk knocking his tooth out to be funny. Oh, and Stew Hammons being the cool one he is, entering a costume contest at a rock concert with no costume. And how about those freshmen getting "couch dances" at a local club in service dress!"

With weekend activities like these, Wolverine has its stress level under control. "When I was a freshman, the ritual of this Academy wore on my nerves and suffocated me," C2C Eric Stubbs said. "But now, AOCs, marching, training, UOD, overloaded homework, limited passes and teachers who take it personally if I don't prepare for class is just another ripple under my stern."

By Michael Brevard

132 SQUADRONS



Joshua A. Calkins Walfrido R. Contreras Kathryn M. Dullack Robert E. Dunkel III

> Trevor J. Haak Ryan C. Hill Phillip L. Inman Lisa J. Jeremitsky Ronald L. Levy II Shannon E. McGlinn

Jeffrey S. McGuirk James R. McLarty James T. Miller Christopher J. Nagy Dee J. Olsen David C. Salisbury

Ryan P. Schiewe Dezso V. Silagyi II John S. Trube Lance F. Turner Michael J. Waite Reagan K. Whitlow

week, they let n just their hair

funny. Oh, and Stew Hamman cel one he is, entering a costured sek concert with no costume An r tost festmen getting "outlit ocal club in service dress." With weekend activities like. verne has to sees level under a ion | was a freshman, the rital demy wate comy ten is and affe CAC Eric Stubbs said. "Bu Cummiting training LOD, orth and End passes and teacher personally if I don't prepare for noter ripple under my stem. By Michael Br



Nicholas G. Antonopulos Daniel J. Begin John M. Boehm Jacob T. Campbell Aaron C. Cerrone Will C. Chaffee IV Mark W. Collier

Brian H. Crismore Jeffrey C. Crouse Jeffrey M. Cunningham John M. Gerst John M. Hardee Paul R. Heitmeyer Jr Robert J. Hoeritz

Antonio D. Jesurun Grailing Jones Jr Kyle W. Kloeckner Joseph P. Krieger Geoffrey E. Lohmiller Michelle M. Olson Tisha R. Renfroe

Thomas W. Stamp Michael S. Starr Kelley C. Stevens John M. Thomas Frank W. Watson Jr Jeffrey E. Whitfield Tobin G. Winters

1995



Daniel B. Tidwell James A. Trahan Jr Amber J. Wimberly Zachary A. Wood

Robert F. Eicholtz Jr Gregory R. Evans Scott M. Feldman Robert J. Gomez Robert C. Gudikunst Janet L. Halliday Michael F. Haspil

Sloan H. Henderson Lisa M. Kary Timothy A. Krauss Michael J. Lee Kenneth A. K. Nguyen Susan J. Pessner Charles P. Roberts

> Mark C. Rusk Mark L. Stanley Ethan R. Stanton

1994

rolls



Maj Edward H. Browne Jr Air Officer Commanding First Semester



Capt Angus B. Simpson Air Officer Commanding SQUADRONS Second Semester

where doolies are required to carry portable crud tables, not Contrails

Crud, a traditional Air Force game is enjoyed by many operational squadrons. It is a well known game, played in officer clubs at bases around the world. The member of Trolls have learned the joy of a victorious crud game, and play it continually.

The games are played among the classes. Since the members of the teams are all in the same class, the games tend to be a little more competitive. "The stakes get higher, things tend to get a little violent and people are thrown across the table...that's the way we like it!" C3C Tom Sherman exclaimed excitedly.

C2C Brian Tidwell shared: "The game helped us transition in our new AOC pretty

smoothly, and it actually helps us stay a closely knit group. The AOC even referees a few matches for us." C3C Tom Sherman added: "Squadron tradition cites "bumping into the referee, requires you to buy him a beer."

No matter what the event, a cookout, squadron party, tailgate or anything else, you can be sure the crud tables will be hoppin'. Crud is quickly becoming the past time of the Air Force and on the leading edge will be the Trolls crushing each other with smiles on their faces.

By Michael Brevard



Audrey E. Allcorn Sherri J. Arruda Christopher E. Austin Robert D. Behm

> Kyle D. Brown Barry A. Burns Joshua L. Christian Christopher K. Ederle John W. Eller Christopher Ferretti Antony K. Haynes

Christopher P. Ingleton Jeffrey A. Johnson Jeremy A. Kruger Henry F. Kuhlman III Benjamin R. Maitre Shannon S. McDonald Jeremiah R. Monk

Robert L. Nance Evan S. Pitts Clinton A. Ross Thomas P. Sherman Britt H. Singleton Timothy N. Tart Jr Erik A. Trefry

1995

Not Pictured: Tanya Jeitz ('94) Ruben J. Elizarde ('95) Douglas P. Wickert ('95)



required to can les, not Contrail

this, and it actually helps us a the knir group. The AOC eventer matches for us." C3C Tom Ster at "Squadron tradition cites "to nto the referee, requires you to be ď." No matter what the event aut

spatter pary, talgate or and ine can be sure the cruditables wit mail Coulds parchly becoming the p of the Air Force and on the least Trolls crushing eachor millo in their facts. By Michael Breit



Jeremy R. Armagost Jeffery A. Barrett Matthew S. Bradford Christopher A. Bridges Brenton S. Buckner Casey A. Cornish

Christopher A. Cullenbine Kenneth T. Cushing Christopher I. Farrell Roberto Figueroa Chadwick D. Igl Jeremy M. Jenness

David M. Michaud Kirk F. Miller Mark W. Mitchum Allen J. Olsen John T. Orchard Jr Marcus C. Prince

Michael A. Rider Jr Robert B. Russell Jeffrey T. Schreiner Marc A. Smith II Vincent S. Valdes Peter D. Vitt



Aaron T. Allgeyer Lorenzo C. Bradley James A. Bruner II Matthew D. Croon

Adrian M. Crowley Matthew R. Glover Brent D. Helinski Kent W. Hennings Kandace N. Henry Richard D. Hoyt Jr James J. Jagodzinski Jr

Michelle A. Kuipers Van D. Lovett Christopher R. MacInnis August J. Marquardt Matthew K. Miller Robert J. Morrison Sean M. O'Brien

> Grace C. O'Neill Justin B. Peddicord Jeffrey M. Rengel Jonathan C. Rice IV Yvonne S. Spencer Timothy G. Sumja Jason A. Vitas

1994

lack Jack they roast weenies in their squadron nearly everyday



Maj Scott O. Cummings Air Officer Commanding



Capt Stephen Toldy Deputy AOC 136 SQUADRONS

Members of 21st Squadron work hard to accomplish their squadron and personal goals, but occasionally they get caught doing really goofy stuff. In the case of a serious malfunction of priorities, members win the distinction of being "Black Jack Weenie Of the Day."

In order to win, a member "has to do a stupid, idiotic thing, like wear service dress to a bar downtown, or something like that," C2C Ric Hoyt explained. Take C3C Ed Norton who was caught ironing his shirt garters, he was a shoe-in for the award.

C3C Jon Eckerman, Ed's roommate, when asked why he had never won the weenie title he replied: "Although I love the weenie award, I guess I'm just not that much of a dork to win it." With time he'll sure receive the honor.

Other memorable examples are C4C Tom Hamrock practicing rifle drill in his room and C4C Sam Ransom spit shining his civilian shoes in preparation for a night on the town. Truly every drummer marches to his own beat ... In Black Jack they simply recognize this as the Weenie of the Day. By Michael Brevard

Kevin D. Clark

Joseph L. Adams Douglas H. Bartels Steven M. Boatright Gwen L. Cestero Kimberly E. Devereux

> Jonathan R. Eckerman Michael J. Flynn Jr Bryan C. Green Keith B. Green Nicole M. Gumina Eric A. Herbek Stacie L. Kreykes

Jamie D. Lindman Blake D. Mathies Michael W. Miranda Edward T. Norton Jr Christopher O. Restad Candace L. Sharp Michael J. Simon

Jennifer Smith Forrest V. Soper William D. Tolman Robert W. Truax Justin H. Trumbo Steven D. Walker Karl D. Zurbrugg



ck

in their squadro

CiClin Eckernan, Edistor n mind why he had never an mie title he replied: "Althoughlik mic county | guess [m just not that dark to win it." With time by eve the honor Other memorable examples an n Hammek practicing tifle dtill m und C4C Sum Ransom spitshing tion shoes in preparation for a tig own. Truly every drummer mark na hear In Black Jack they sh mine this as the Weenie of the Day



Kenneth R. Boillot Jeremy D. Brigham Brian B. Bullerman Todd W. Cook Paul G. Graddon Camilo Guerrero Thomas C. Hamrock

Sean D. Hill Darin A. Ladd Gregory M. Lassere Leland K. Leonard Steven W.Lo Afia I. Malone Jason A. Mock

Ryan M. Novak Erik W. Owens Julian L. Pacheco Samuel Ransom II Sean M. Rassas Brett A. Rawald Anthony A. Rivera

Tamara A. Smith Matthew N. Snoddy Steven Tenorio Mark R. Tobin Bradley C. Turpen Brent E. Weisner Thaddeus R. Woods Extraordinary Views 137

Not Pictured: Douglas Lof ('94)

Elissa C. Beddow Carrie J. Bischel Dennis F. Bond II Albert M. Bower James C. Chrisley Murray R. Clay

Matthew S. Edmonds Thomas C. Fry Melissa A. Fuss Thomas J. Hood W. K. Innes Peter L. Kaplan William T. Kelley

Rex S. Lewis II Kyle T. Moore Dane R. Nielsen Mark A. Parrott William M. Reinert William C. Robinson Thomas T. Scheel

Kirk M. Schultz William A. Schum Sean B. Singleton Robert G. Smoker William P. Stein Matthew J. Sufnar Michael F. Wittrock



arantulas



Mai Mark C. Taylor Air Officer Commanding



Capt Peter G. Edgar Deputy AOC

the squadron members are actually further out than they realize

The Tarantulas are located in the northwest corner of Vandenberg Hall, so naturally they are pretty far away from everything else at the Academy. Priding themselves on being the home of the "butt wipe" competition, they are actually farther out than they realize.

The battleground is prepared by completely painting the greaseboard with a black grease marker. Once no white spots remain the competition gets underway. Contestants line the hall and anticipate their chance at a successful wipe. C3C Drew Whiat emphatically stated: "I know other squadrons have runways and things like that, but we are the only squad with the butt wipe."

Height and agility combined with a good vertical leap are a must to be a competitive performer. When asked if she had ever done the jump, C4C Amelia Gonsalves replied: "Oh no! I'm only five-foot-two, the board is a little too high for me." For the shorter squad members the butt wipe became a spectator sport.

The members of 22 are exited to be the squadron that hosts such a unique game. C2C Mike Wittrock exclaimed: "It is a great time, but you definitely have to be tall to be good! I think they should make it an Olympic sport."

By Michael Brevard



Marcus A. Dominguez

Lawrence C. Gunn III Nicholas J. Hegarty Mark A. Holbrook Christopher S. Kean Philip M. Kerchner Jr Christopher L. Lambert Norman L. Lee

David R. McDaniel Wendy L. Moore Anthony B. Mulhare Steven G. Owen Phillip R. Parker Jr Douglas K. Rothenhofer Todd A. Scherm

Kevin L. Sellers William E. Simmons Michael C. Thode David J. Walsh Andrew K. Whiat Kevin L. Williams David A. Williamson

las

nbers are actual hey realize

Height and agility conhists of vertical leap are a must to be time performer. When asked if a r directive pump, C4C Amelia Gen tied "Of as! I'm only five-looks and is a limle too high for me." I mer spaal members the but sp ne 1 speciair sport.

The members of 22 are exited squadron that hosts such a unique Wite Winnerk exclaimed: "hist the we definitely have to be tall think they should make it and By Michael B art."



Carlos L. Acevedo Derek S. Blough James B. Bongiolatti Matthew A. Bruhn Jonathan C. Buffington

> Ryan S. Card Deirdre C. Catlin Tad D. Clark John C. Coyle Craig L. Dumas David M. Dutcher

Vernon J. Fletcher Daniel P. Gillen Robert B. Gleason Amelia J. Gonsalves Chad A. Hahn Joseph M. Howard

Jeffrey C. Isgett James W. Johnson Jr Christopher E. Lantagne Michael P. Manion William J. McCrink III Edvardo C. Meidunas

Amanda S. Myers Neal Newell III Jaime H. Trujillo Maria C. Villalpando Jonathan M. Wiley Brian K. Zoellner

1995

1996

Extraordinary Views 139



Jason D. Forest Carolyn S. Forner Robert J. Goodwin Bridget K. Hughes Michael D. Ingersoll James R. Kafer Edward A. Kaplan

Kurt R. Keaton Joseph P. Kendall Paul D. Kirmis Gregg A. Leisman Clara C. Masotti-Maxwell Gift T. Matemba-Mutasa Thomas E. Molokie

Joseph S. Pastorello Jr Patricia Rodriguez-Rey Gerald L. W. Stewart Kevin M. Stone Daniel B. Swecker Christopher M. Thome James W. Wamhoff

1994

arnstormers



Maj Mark C. K. Muhlenberg Air Officer Commanding



140 SQUADRONS

not much going on, not much to do, pretty much just killin' time

Barnstormers exemplify the typical and almost generic squadron of the Cadet Wing. They don't plan way ahead; they don't worry about itineraries. They just take it one step at a time.

The members of 23 live the typical cadet life... Up early, to bed late, too much to do, and no time to do it in. Its members are very "hush-hush" about squadron business, and tend to keep a low profile. In fact with the exception of that long walk to formation across the way, they have very little excitement in their day.

"We have to walk farther to formation everyday than any other squadron in the Wing; that's what makes us different." C4C John Engel exclaimed.

Having a variety of people in their squadron doesn't affect its secrecy, they still work well to keep Barnstormers informed and the rest of the Wing in the dark. Barnstormers enjoy being mellow, it helps to keep their blood pressure down.

Regardless of the closed mouth secrecy of its members, you can be sure much is going on behind their doors. It seems that the curious outsider has to become a member to find out. It seems that if you're not a Barnstormer, you simply lose out.

By Michael Brevard



Charles R. Cosnowski Jason D. Decker Robert A. Goddard Darren M. Hamilton Glenn T. Harris Todd S. Hudson

Brian R. Joseph Amanda L. Krantz Frederick J. Lacey IV Paul C. Landess Perry L. McKeethen Anthony F. Mirabile

William R. Pulliam III Andrea E. Rolfe Keel L. Ross Jerry D. Sanchez Scott L. Shacklett Jae B. Sim

Aaron T. Smith Michael W. Snodgrass Wallace R. Turnbull Jonathan E. Veazey Daniel R. Wilcox Ryan E. Woerner

1995

Not Pictured: Daniel Pickles ('94) Ramsey F. Sharif ('94)

1996

mers

, not much to do llin' time

destinet Having a variety of people in atren doesn't affect its secret, work well to keep Barnstorne med and the rest of the Wing in the nstarmers enjoy being mellow, in leng their blood pressure down Regardless of the closed a may of its members, you can be ch is going on behind their don as that the curious outsider by me usember to find out. It seems nite not a Barnstormer, you sig By Michael Bre



Jerald P. Boseman Cecilia S. Brawner Anthony J. Caparella Rena A. Conejo Matthew P. Deutsch John H. Engel Ryan C. Frazier

Brendan R. Gale Scott M. Griffith James R. Hammel Jennifer Hammerstedt Glenn S. Johnson Jason M. Juliana John A. Kent IV

Terence Y. Kudo Shawn T. Lane Darcy C. Lyday Eric G. Mack Michael E. Malley Ryan W. Maresh Scott R. Mattes

Chad D. Merritt Todd M. Moore Danny M. Newman Jr John F. O'Neill Joseph J. Pace Stephen C. Paine John M. Promersberger

Andy H. Rowe Patrick G. Ryan Sandip Sarkar Jennifer A. Spindle Christopher M. Sullivan Adam Svolto Walter J. Wilson







Maj Michael D. Winton Air Officer Commanding

Hard Core 24? - They bear the title, but they don't play the game

With a nickname like "Hard Core 24," one can only wonder what goes on in the squadron. Surprisingly enough, they get the job done quite well, and not with much of a "Hard Core" attitude. Instead, C4C Derek Miller noted: "a family-type atmosphere is obvious, everyone looking out for everyone else." This makes the squad run smo-o-othly.

Part of the smooth-runnin' is the lack of Forms 10, but don't assume the Phantoms lack discipline. They are "creative" in their punishment, unless of course you "really" screw-up. On the flip side, a squadron member said: "they'll just have you do something for the squad if you make a small mistake." There's nothing really "Hard Core" about it, it's just common sense. Maybe the rest of the Wing should follow suit.

Aside from the professionalism, discipline and all that jazz, the Phantoms DO have quite a fun time. They've seen him!! Yes, him!!! ELVIS, a.k.a. C1C Harley Smith. C3C Cliff Volpe recorded the sighting earlier in the fall semester, also noting that Cadet Smith didn't have to act much. He is the psuedo-king!

So, "Hard Core 24" really isn't so hard core. They're just makin' it work with a "small sense of reality, detached from the fantasyland known as Camp USAFA."

142 SQUADRONS

1994

By Char Melic



Beau O. C. Bilek Normand A. Burroughs Lee E. Chase

> David M. Cobb Alejandro Cotto Micah L. Dean Bryan W. Dickson Bryan W. Gildea Erik J. Halvorson Aaron L. Hartzler

Kevin S. Johnson Christopher E. Kibble Kjell N. Lindgren Shelly Mendiola Michael A. Mills Kirsten M. Palmer Alan R. Springston

Amanda J. Steffey Andrew B. Stone Matthew C. Travis Thomas R. Ulmer Clifton P. Volpe David W. Weber Monique N. West

1995

Not Pictured: Michael Graham ('94) Ted J. Osterberger ('95)



S

ey bear the title, he game

ing really "Hard Core" about L mun sense. Maybe the rest of the de follow seit Aside from the professional

ine and all that jazz, the Phanta e quite a fun time. They've see himm ELVIS, aka CIC, CC Cliff Volpe recorded the carlier in the fall semester, also Cade Smith didn't have to act ma e psando-king!

Se. "Hard Core 24" really a are. They're just makin' it wor as sense of reality, detached fro tind known as Camp USAFA



Robert C. Barger Fatima S. Baysac James W. Bodnar Randall T. Brunson Koon W. Chiun Eve A. Douglas

Kerre E. Ellis David L. English David L. Hutsell Joel A. LaFleur Daniel L. Luce Ann E. MacGhee

Jacob C. McManus Charles J. Metzgar Christopher N. Miles Derek R. Miller Scott R. Moore Scott A. Morrison

Christopher M. Nelson Bobby L. Northern Jr Darren A. Paladino Kirk L. Reagan Aaron L. Rhodes Theodore G. Roberts

Radoslaw Rusek Jean P. Sicotte Christopher M. Stoppel Roderick E. Toms Michael W. Varner Brian D. Zullo



Eric R. Gardner Scott D. Kelter Daniel J. Knight Brett J. Machovina Korwin K. Miike Obasi J. Onuoha

John P. Pantleo Joseph A. Pasqualini Jared W. Pavlich Patrick J. Pelkington Evan L. Pettus Kevin L. Pfeil Robert S. Renfro II

John D. Seuell Suzette D. Stenersen Scott T. Taylor Laura L. Teal Michael J. Wall Kurt A. Wendt Beth J. Wetherington

1994



Capt Kirk L. Cakerice Air Officer Commanding



Capt Brian D. Anderson Deputy AOC 144 SQUADRONS

The newest version of "The Little Rascals"

eve

Redeye is a unique group, to say the least. Ranging from C1Cs Cliff and Clark to the three degree combos of "Joe Mike-Bag-o-Donuts Difidi and Uncle Jim, and Vern Gandhi and the Greek Yeager-pro roommate," everyone stays entertained. And not to forget the acceptance of "The Short People;" they soon will unite and have Redeye to thank, says one Redeye. Guess we'll wait and see.

Despite the fact that Joe's Diner became the "new" Mitchell Hall for a few weeks. C4C Matt Ahner refused to conform to standards and earned the name "Caveman." He demonstrated his perfect stoneage eating habits by continually screeching "ooga-booga and lackey-lackey" everytime he took a bite! And his mom thought her son would one day become civilized, but not at camp USAFA

The alpha-roster also played it's part into the winter. A member shared: "The Falcons played Utah in what was the coldest game of the year. KFC supplied chicken to freezing cadets as they sat in the grass. By half-time, the cadets outnumbered all other spectators, so many cadets left toward the end, only to find themselves caught by the dreaded Alfa-roster. " C4C Tim Bunnel lost, his eyebrows because of the incident He won't share any of the details now, but ask him after he moves to his new squadron By Char Melick



James R. Alexander Damon A. Anthony Kevin J. G. Berent Toby J. Brallier Cavan K. Craddock

> Erik Davis Joseph M. DiFidi Scott C. Evers Eric P. Godelfer Jeffrey M. Hermanson Gregory E. Hopkins Melissa J. Hyland

Julian R. Jarosh Ziya Kabasakal Eric E. Krebs David J. Lyle Francis K. Miller Phong D. Nguyen John F. Peak

Varun Puri Ruth A. Rumfeldt Stacey N. Sweigard Brian M. Wall Vincent Wells Jason B. Wierzbanowski Sid R. Yoder

1995

Not Pictured: David D. Haight ('94) Joseph A. Conti ('95) David M. Leopold ('95) Edward P. Phillips Jr ('96)



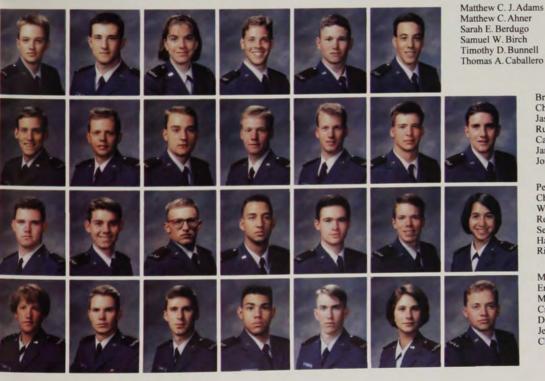
Bradley C. Downs Chad R. Goldizen Jason Goodwin Russell J. Gorecki Carl R. Hagen James D. Harris Jr Jon J. Kalberer

Peter G. Keating Jr Christopher T. Lay William E. Loux Reginald D. Minton Sean S. O'Rourke Hansford D. Padgett III Rita C. Perez

Martina A. Sever Eric A. Shaw Matthew R. Simmons Craig L. Smith David J. Stock Jennifer A. Wellins Christopher J. Williams

on of "The Little

ury-luckey" everytime he tooks this more thought her son would a some civilized, but not at camp (8 The alpha-roster also played the winter. A member shared icons played Utahin what was the me of the year. KFC supplied chid come caders as they sat in the gra Gime, the cadets outnumbered a common, no many cadets left town only to find themselves caught ided Alla-roster. " C4C Tim B! his cychrows because of the inc mit share any of the details not a ther he moves to his new squa By Char N





Evangelina F. Doyle Robert E. Duman Derek G. Emmons Chad J. Erspamer Joaquin Fernandez-Silva Richard H. Ladue Jr John W. LeClair Jr

Brock H. Lorber Lawrence W. S. Mitchell Brendan D. O'Brien Thomas C. O'Malley Jr Jacqueline D. Otis Christopher M. Pillow Sharon E. Presley

> Michael E. Reed Bradley L. Spears Charles I. Thompson Adam M. Wagner Jeffrey M. Williams James C. Wood Kenneth O. Woods

1994





Maj Timothy L. Hale Air Officer Commanding



146 SQUADRONS Dep

Capt Robert B. Huber Deputy AOC Show pride for unit; integrity and honor

They're serious and chill all at the same time, well most of them are. Most importantly honor and integrity top the Baron's list. C3C Michael Johnston expressed the serious Baron attitude: "if everything that belonged to a man was taken away, the only thing left unstripped would be his honor...with it everything can be replaced."

arons

When it's time to work, the Barons take it seriously. Motivation seems to be high especially among the fourth-class. A fourthclass cadet said, "I live with my best friend, and down the hall are 25 other buddies. The upperclassmen train by example, not lung aerobics. The clothes are stylish, the pay is good...what more could you ask for? Nothing, CS-26 has it all." Respect and professionalism have helped to foster this hard-working attitude.

Yet another constant is seen when the Barons make their way down the Bring Me Men ramp to one of those glorious parades. A squadron member can always be observed doing the "Doo." In other words, he would act like he ran into the STOP sign in the parking lot, this is done in loving memory of a former Baron. C2C Michael Reed assured all that this tradition and others would continue. So far, he hasn't let them down.

By Char Melick



Matthew H. Adams Steven S. Alexander Adam D. Benjamin Michael V. Bettencourt Thomas W. Brown

> Robert K. Carlson Todd G. Eppich Wade T. Gordon Sean Gradney Mark P. Hanson Michael D. Johnston Matthew Kaufmann

Jason B. Lamb Jerome M. Ledzinski II Henry R. McNeil III Trevor W. Miller John F. Murray William J. Posanka George Rivera

Jeffrey P. Souza Keith E. Surowiec Karyn L. Thomas Christopher J. VanKesteren Matthew S. Van Wieren Peter A. Wenell Michael G. Wunder

1995

1996

it; integrity and

re could you ask for? Nothing (S) IL* Respect and professionalist ped to faster this hard-working a Yel another constant is see Barons make their way down the Men ramp to one of those p rades. A squadron member can also served doing the "Doo." In other would not like he ran into the STO the participation lot, this is done in a nory of a former Baron. C2C M assend all that this tradition and continue. So far, he hasn't let

By Char N

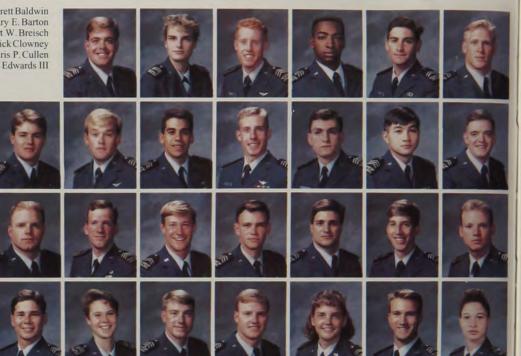


Bethany D. Brewington Carl R. Brooks Theodore E. Conklin

> Damon C. Dykes Paul M. Dzubnar Jack D. Fischer Jack D. Floyd Zigmund W. Jackim James E. Kajdasz Paul A. Klaus

Andy K. Loving Richard A. Marsh Meghan E. McCann Kevin M. Murch Erasmo E. Perez Russel B. Roslewski Davis R. Sand

Brian P. Solsbee Austin L. Sorensen Richard C. Tanner Kimberly M. Taylor Chad A. Tilbury Jefferey P. Tomkins Paul B. Willingham



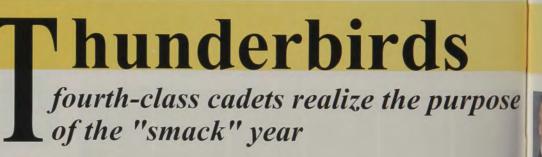
Brett Baldwin Mary E. Barton Robert W. Breisch Patrick Clowney Chris P. Cullen Albert M. Edwards III

Trevor D. Hazen Douglas B. Heckman Erich D. Hernandez-Baquero Steacy W. Housholder Daniel T. Lasica Xuyen-Quoc Ly-Huynh Thomas A. McGee

> Joseph E. Nance Eric D. Newton Jeremy B. Noel Thomas J. O'Connell Jr Joseph M. Parisi Charles H. Peterson Mark A. Seng

> Bradley S. Smith Rebecca J. Sonkiss Todd A. Stearns Joseph B. Strick Paula A. Thorson Jacob Trigler Virginia-Maria Weldon







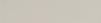
Mai Patricia W. Ertel Air Officer Commanding Capt Norman H. Pallister (Photo Not Available) Deputy AOC

As the story was passed on to the Polaris ... "And then there were the Thunderbirds. After successfully shrinking the squadron down by more than half-ofdozen freshmen and sophomores the first month, they got down to serious business. We had our two training sessions of the semester right off the bat."

C4C Ed Petka shared: "I personally view the fourth-class year as a chance to prove myself, not to my family or friends, but to myself. When I completed BCT, I was beaming with pride. I was overjoyed to have finished such a strenuous time. Once I finish the fourth-class year, I will be proud to join the Long Blue Line."

C4C Reid Rasmussen exclaimed: "I think the most important thing from my fourth-class year are my friends. The majority of people here had some great friends in high school, myself included, but there were very few that would consistently go that extra mile for you."

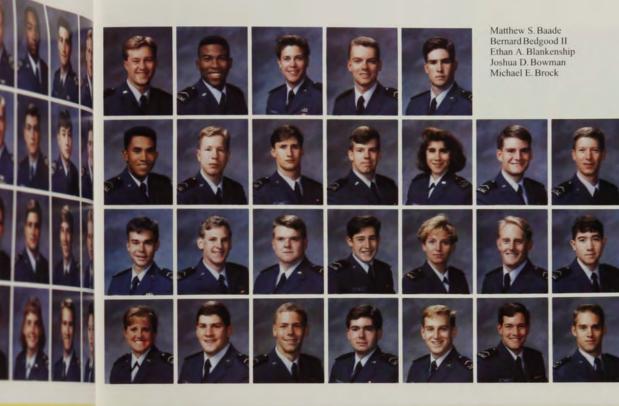
C4C Jon Davis concluded: "The fourth-class year at the Air Force Academy is an experience that will impact the rest of our lives. It will influence our view of life, successes and failures. It will provide a foundation that we can rely upon in future times of crisis."



1994

148 SQUADRONS

By Michael Brevard



Gregory B. Coleman George A. Culver Jason S. Dukes Derek M. Gabbard Sylvia A. Gonzalez John M. Groves Cort O. Hacker

Walter C. Hattemer Patrick A. Hevman John J. Joyce IV Peter N. Kelly Andrea C. Kerkman Mark D. Lewis Greg J. Mallon

Nicole R. Roberson Steven W. Russ Timothy H. Russell Brian E. Sciantarelli Jonathan D. Shultz Jeffrey S. Smith Derek J. A. Younger

1995

Not Pictured: Scott Bracher ('94) Virge T. Owens ('95)



rbirds

realize the purp ľ

Long Blue Line." C4C Reid Rasmussen exclam nk the most important thing ha wh-class year are my friends. They of people here had some great frie discheel myself actualed, butter ty few that would consistently p m mie fer yns."

C4C Jon Devis concluded orth class year at the Air Force Acad n appriance that will impact them ines thand influence our view of resco and failures. It will provi dain dut we can rely upon in fi By Mahael Bre

ofores



Jonathan G. Davis Matthew C. Estrem Michael J. Fellona Steven A. Fino Adrienne L. Fleming

> Daniel P. Goemans James J. Hannan III Colin P. Hughes James A. Jones Mark A. Lankford Ken M. Lantagne

Clemente E. Lara Carrie G. Loudermilk John R. Ludington III Randy M. Ludwig Andre A. McMillian Sarah F. Miklaski

Christopher L. Mitchell Edward F. Petka Jr Jon E. Plasterer II Reid F. Rasmussen Felton S. Shelley Jason B. Stinchcomb



Blackbirds or is it Magpies? Regardless of its name this squad "Pushes It Up!"



1994

Capt Darrell P. Zelko Air Officer Commanding



Capt Robert A. Lala Deputy AOC

150 SQUADRONS

So just what exactly does it mean when the Blackbirds of 28 "Push it Up?" Well, according to C4C Stephen Schell it comes with being one of the most professional squadrons in the Wing. C4C David Burns added that it also encompasses their Honor Ethic which is not just a standard, but a way of life. Undoubtedly, the Blackbirds are STRACT ... well ... at least some of the time.

Certain military performances continually eluded them; C3C Steven Klingman put it delicately: "We boast top notch cadets who are continually the anchor for Third Group marching."

C2C Brian Van Matre added: "So we took marching a little lightly, in the big scheme

of things, how we got to meals was pretty insignificant."

However, what did take precedence was superb MWR events. The most popular were the fruit launches down C-Flight into Squadron 32. An unidentified second-class cadet summed it up: "People gathered from near and far to watch the MWR citrus hurls (they) were a thing of beauty and finesse."

Yes the members of 28 had their share fun. C4C Kate Preston captured the essence of the squadron when she said: "This is the best place on earth, I love it here. Without a doubt this place is better than heaven."

By Amara Fotenos

/



James H. Crowell III Kevin J. Dudak Jason W. Evenson William J. Friday Jr Benjamin W. Glazer Steven W. Klingman

Richard J. Koch Murali Krishnan Matthew Liljenstolpe Joseph H. Medlin Derek R. Miller John D. Norton

David R. O'Malley Ainsworth M. O'Reilly Michael S. Pugh Blake C. Rodgers Robert C. Rossi Owen T. Shipler

Ryan M. Sparkman Steven F. Spiegel Joel W. Stephens Christopher D. Thompson Stacy A. Wharton Jerome K. White

ds

Regardless of its "Pushes It Up!"

frings, how we got to meals way mint."

However, what and take press superb Mill R events. The most to the finit launches down C-Fig action 32. An unidentified second er sammet it up: "People gathere e und for to watch the MWR cite ty wate a thing of beauty and fire Yes the members of 28 had e fat CAC Kate Preston capture according squadron when she said e best place on earth, I love it nut a desubt this place is better

Biymara Fo

s'



Brent W. Borchers David A. Burns Karrina M. Coleman



Joe R. Fontes Jr Bradley E. J. Garcia James B. Hall Corey W. Harris Nathaniel B. Hesse Shannon J. Moham

Randy P. Oakland Kate Preston Stephen S. Schell Matthew E. Schexnyder Lewis R. Schwartz Gregory J. Sidor

Curtis J. St Amand Benjamin J. Stapera Donye J. Taylor Christine E. Tholen Jobie S. Turner Jennifer T. S. Word

1995





1994



Capt Joachim A. Rogl Air Officer Commanding



Capt Kevin D. Parr Deputy AOC

) anthers

forget about recline two - nine, now it's "Back in Black" and very stract

Recline two - nine! Don't even think about it! The Black Panthers got serious and decided to revamp their laid back image.

Focusing more on the "Work hard" than the "Play hard" aspect of their motto, the Firsties lead the squadron to an October Squadron of the Month. "Our new focus culminated in taking Squadron of the Month," C2C Chris Sage said. "This was the first time in years."

The upperclass wasn't alone in its quest to change the squadron's image. Fourth-class cadets became an integral part by organizing spirit missions, working on MWR activities and scoring well in knowledge bowls and SAMIs.

An unidentified fourth-class cadet said:

"We realized we were no longer recline twonine; instead we are your */# is mine twonine."

Despite the new found "stractness," when it was appropriate, the good times rolled.

"Our squadron MWR has provided us with numerous events to liven up the usually dismal atmosphere," C3C Brian Schnitker said.

C3C Ed Locke added: " (We've) found a perfect balance between discipline and the outside world. We look good, but at the same time we haven't lost our grip on reality."

152 SQUADRONS

By Amara Fotenos



Jason J. Baker Jennifer A. Barnes Chad A. Bushman Travis M. Elkins Damon J. Gentry Julie C. Griffiths Mark W. Hanson

Gordon S. Hunter Christopher B. Jones Otis C. Jones Travis E. Lippert Ty D. Little Edward P. Locke Todd P. Macler

Paul D. McCreary Maxie L. McFarland II Adam J. Meyers Christopher J. Mills Joseph T. Otto James E. Platt Jr Charles J. P. Podolak

Brian A. Schnitker Richard B. Spiers Christopher A. Tumilowicz Keith R. Turner Thomas J. Walker Stephen D. Wier Tracy J. Willcox

1995

Not Pictured: Daniel A. DeVoe('95)





he two - nine, nor k" and very strat

Nemational we were no longer net me, marcal we are your "# is ma ine." Despite the new found 'sna chem it was appropriate, the got offer a with memory events to liveon the second atmosphere," (20) chemics suit GC Ed Locke added: "() and perfect balance between dis suit perfect balance between dis

8'



Jason G. Arnold Erin K. Berry Matthew R. Dean Johan A. Deutscher Adam C. Flood Mark W. Gehringer

David M. Gretz Erik K. Hoffman Jacque M. Joffrion Erik A. Kjellberg Robert G. Knowlton Jason R. Lawless

Scott E. Lorenz Lance C. Massey Kevin J. McGowan Andrew M. Meehan Jason A. Ortiz Hayley R. Parker

Kshamata Patel Jeffrey M. Pulley Tyler J. Rameson Paul D. G. Ribeiro Todd A. Robbins Christopher J. Sheppard

Kevin O. Silknitter Christopher J. Sims Aaron R. Stephens Jeffrey J. Stvan Andrea C. Vinyard Solomon J. Williams III

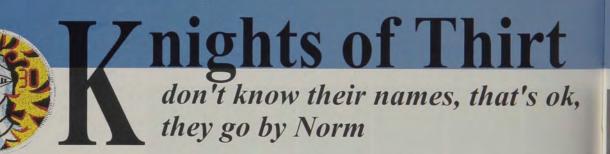
Extraordinary Views



Eric A. Gruszecki Troy C. Henderson John A. Hennings Richard E. Henrichsen Jonathan A. Jensen Kristi L. Kluck Jeffrey S. LaRock

Constandinos Leonidou Jerald S. Loeffler Leonard R. Medley III Joseph K. Michalek Anthony L. Michell John R. J. Oaks Karl W. Rogers

Preston S. Schlachter Robert M. Shideler David M. Siress Raymond T. T. Truong Steven G. Watson Donald E. Wiesmann Jr William A. Zutt





Maj Lance C. Young Air Officer Commanding

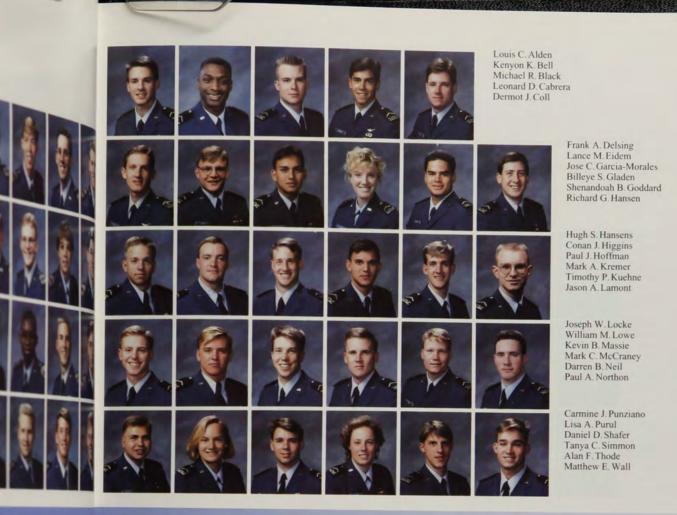


Capt Grant A. Hudson Deputy AOC Wouldn't you like to get away? Do you have a place to go where everybody knows your name? The Knights of Thirt can answer that question with a resounding yes! True, most squadrons in the Wing watch that ever popular TV show "Cheers," but the Knights of Thirt actually live it.

C3C Paul Hoffman explains: "We have a place to escape the idiot regulations and work of the mighty Air Force Academy. It's a place where everyone can relax and just get away from it all. Hell we've even got the same personalities; there's many a Norm in the squadron, of course, there're a lot of Cliff Clavans out there also." C3C Jose Garcia, sliding up a bar stool (well actually a chair in the SAR), commented: "(Yeah), I enjoy our intramural teams, although there seems to be a problem with all the referees and CICs because we keep coming in last!" Useless, but amusing chatter abounds in and out of the TV room as the Knights are swept into an endless episode of their favorite program.

In fact the Knights are royalty when it comes to meaningless babble. "Three degrees have nothing else to do but master useless trivia." C3C Paul Hoffman shared. "It's about movies, playmates of the month, music videos, Ramen noodles or whatever." By Michael Brevard

154 SQUADRONS



f Thir

names, that's of

GC Jose Garcia, sliding # (well actually a chair in fe's memet "Yeah), lenjoy our inte ns, although there seems to be app all the references and CICs becau coming in lest" Useless, but an ner abounds in and out of the Th te Knights are swept into an a ade of their favorite program. In fact the Knights are royaly no to meaningless babble. The have activing else to do but n C3C Paul Hoffman sh nationies, playmates of the n istos, Ramen noodles or what Michael Br



Lisa M. Cherry Nathan A. Chine Michael D. Dee Gwendolyn R. DeFilippi Richard E. Dwyer Bolivar M. Fraga

Michael C. Gilliam Paul J. Gomez Jr Bryan A. Hay Scott M. Hovis Daniel J. Leone Alexander B. Linville

Mark A. Malan Christopher J. McCarthy Jeffrey Meade Anthony J. Mims Michael C. Moynihan Reinaldo F. Pastora

Jason R. Pierce Thomas L. Salsbury Maggie A. Smith Christopher L. VanHoof James M. Walker Brandon C. Wood 1995

1996





1994



Capt Stephen M. Wade Air Officer Commanding



Capt Jeffrey K. Barnson Deputy AOC

156 SQUADRONS

Trim Reapers third-class have a "Celtic Wedding" in the rolling veil of their own hall

Suddenly the white walls of the hall seemed a little greener. It was as if a fine mist formed around the dancers as the bagpipes began to play. They came from all sections of the hallway dressed in peasant clothes (UOC) and bandanas. The **"Celtic Wedding"** began and the dance was underway.

They crossed their arms and bobbed to the music. C3C Doug Johns, Celtic mosh connoisseur, explained: "the song starts off slow, then gets quicker, then slow again. We do a Russian dance to the slow parts and go into the faster part like those punk rock guys." He continued: "heck, there is even a part where everyone sings along with the Chieftains."

"Doug Johns would play some Celtic music with fiddles and bagpipes, once the tone picked up, it turned into one big mosh...A mosh is like a slam dance, just not as brutal. It is a great stress reliever and tension breaker." C3C Rich Mott shared. C4C Tom Ste. Marie, an intent spectator, added: "during the mellow part they just dance around slowly, then the fast part would come and they would scream and start beating the s*#@ out of each other."

Because the academic environment was being destroyed, authorities forced the dancers to take their art underground. On occasion though, if the moon is full, and one is quiet, the crashing bodies and racing bagpipes of the moshers in 31st Squadron can still be heard.



Abderrahim El Hamoumi

David A. McCaleb David C. McMartin

Melvin B. Simpson

Ernest L. Wearren Jr Kevin A. Whittaker Travis S. Wilds

1995

Not Pictured: James Systma ('94)



John S. Frazey William J. Fry Matthew P. Giese John W. Giusto Samuel L. Guenthner Dagoberto Guerrero Brian C. Gwinnup

Alan M. Hook Kristopher M. Hughes Todd M. Lindell Noel R. Lipana John R. Lodmell William T. McElhinney III Thomas C. McIntyre

Matthew B. Morrison Sakura A. Moten Joel W. Safranek Eric G. Sands Timothy P. Schweitzer John T. Sheridan Christopher J. Spinelli

Thomas R. Ste Marie Dawn R. Wagner Jon S. Wheeler Jr Alan J. Wigdahl Andrew C. Wiles Rustin T. Yerkes Jacob A. Zochert

Extraordinary Views 157

eapers

a "Celtic Weddin l of their own ha

cheed up, it turned into one by a este a like a slum dance, just net a to a great stress reliever sold railer." (GC Rich Mot shared (A ie Marie, az miest spectator, adar ig the mellow part they just dear inally, then the fast part would an ter model access and stars been *मंद्र क्य में क्यो कोंदर." Accuse the academic entit as here descrived authorities for non p ale deir at undergra able dough if the moon is full.

and the crashing bodies and race o of the purchers in 31st Squade k hard Wichael B



Piotr A. Blazeusz



Robert L. Buzzell Jr Julian C. Cheater Michael T. Dean Thomas K. Dixon Owen D. Evans Stephen C. Grotjohn

Michael R. Hiddessen Jason McInerney Bryce A. Morgan Michael P. Murphy Ryan K. Osteroos Andrew K. Ouimet

David A. Piffarerio Danny C. Piper Michael J. Raynoha Tiffany L. Smith Titi Soo Christopher C. Vogel

Oadrunners watch out, Buggs, the roadrunners are still Rockin' your way



US IF YO

Maj Loyd W. Reed Air Officer Commanding



Capt Steven W. Smith Deputy AOC High speed, low drag? Most definitely. Work was work and free time was wasted! But then what is squadron life with no play? Behind their fearless leader, Maj Reed, and strong cadet leadership, the Rockin' Roadrunners did their best.

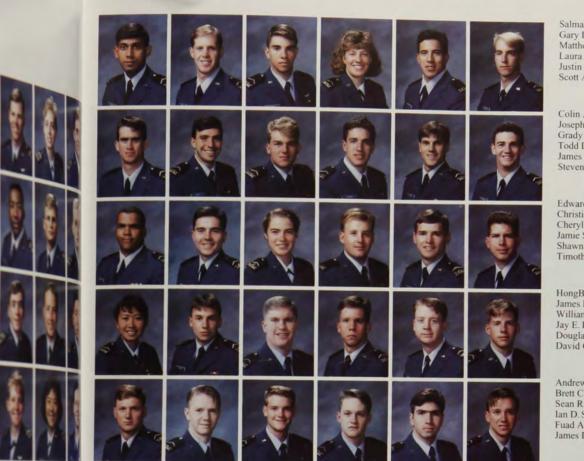
Professionalism and doing the job were the main focus of the Roadrunners. They did their respective jobs when not stressing over the textbooks or possibly writing Forms 10? So maybe Stract Patrol needed to chill out, but all in all, they turned out pretty well. However, this is not to say they didn't have fun!

From the intramural fields to Thursday night movies, the Roadrunners lived it up. C1C

Heath Rushing led the battle for intramural champs with his "Inspirational Quotes of the Day," the most famous being, "We don't make no friends on the intramural fields!" Other stress relievers included the all-famous Chariot Races, the Roommate Game (so what <u>did</u> you learn?), cookouts and the entertaining night at Chi-Chi's.

One may still wonder what life was like as a Roadrunner. In C4C Erik Biebighauser's words: "Yes, life in these famed halls is, indeed an epic in the Chronicles of USAFA and Other Lesser Institutions." Shall we say, the Roadrunner's rocked the night away?





Salman M. Aslam Gary D. Beene Matthew J. Biewer Laura C. Boussy Justin Z. Brizuela Scott A. Burroughs

Colin J. Connor Joseph A. Conti Grady A. Dunham Todd D. Fleming James W. Fuchs Steven M. Hatheway

Edward C. Hopkins Christian D. Kane Cheryl A. Lamoureux Jamie S. Leighton Shawn T. McMaster Timothy P. Murphy

HongBao M. Nguyen James P. Olsen William A. Ormiston Jay E. Pelka Douglas R. Rakocy David G. Rankin

Andrew F. Robbert Brett C. Rosenberger Sean R. Slaughter Ian D. Smith Fuad A. Velasco James D. Zwyer

ners

, the roadrunner our way

ath Rushing led the bank for any mps with liss "Inspirational (ka Day," the mass famous beag of make no friends on the intridist "Other stress referensingle famous Charinet Races, the Rom me (so what did you learn?), on the externating might at Chi-Dhi One may still wonder what lis as a Roadmanner. In C4C inspirater's words: "Yes, life in tables is, indeced an epic is distance of USAFA and Other Linetics of USAFA and Other Linetics of USAFA and Other Li-

I for picture and

Char M



Cesar O. Acebes-Puertas Jeffrey T. Allison Daniel A. Alvarado Erik D. Biebighauser Matthew M. Bishop

> Elton E. Dixon Michael R. Donaghy Katrina A. Ekman Carolyn C. Fia William C. Freeman Jesse J. Friedel

William S. Godwin Amy L. Graveley Bryan W. Gregory Sang K. Hahn Scott A. Heritsch Jeffrey A. Hogan

Shayne K. Kiefer Chadwick D. Lindstrom Stephen J. Lucas Joshua D. McClure Mark L. Meier Sean P. Morgan

Eric A. Mulert Rafal A. Nowak Tanya F. Nunez Christopher M. Richman Douglas G. Seymour Shaka M. Walker

1995

Not Pictured: Johnny M. Moreno ('94) Hendrik A. Van de Pol ('94) Joel W. Jenne ('95)





Kevin M. Dvdvk Leo L. Gage Jr Nicola P. Gismondi Leonel Gonzalez Steven B. Graves Jennifer T. Howard Lara N. Jaessing

Brannon E. Kerr Robert M. Lisch Bradley W. McDonald James H. Miller Charles M. Perkins Tuan A. Pham Jason A. W. Queen

Cedric A. Robertson William B. Robertson Brett S. Seiling James W. Sikra Theodore I. Sweeney Gina E. Voellger Tracy L. West

1994





Maj Kenneth J. Davis



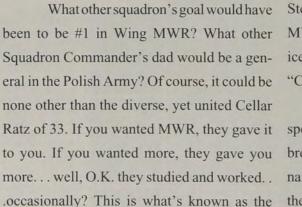
Capt Phil L. Austin Deputy AOC

160 SQUADRONS

ng Ratz Cellar Ratz entertain, hold their own and boast of the rattitude!



Air Officer Commanding



When the most cherished goal was, according to C3C Rob Teschner: "studying hard, partying harder and graduating with as much ease as possible," nothing less than fun and family could be expected. Stupid Cadet Tricks, Beer Ball, Quad-ball, Cart Races, Two

"Rattitude," a personal style for doing things.

Steppin', and Noggin Contests filled the MWR agenda on a regular basis, but none iced the cake better than the Rat-famous "Carrier Landings."

C3C Elizabeth Templeton recalls a specific landing: "Sliding down the hall at break neck speed and posing that aerodynamic look I learned in Aero, I raced through the crowd of cheering RATZ, thinking 'Long Landing! Long Landing.""

True, the Ratz had fun, but the Rattitude also allowed for growth and the development of a family. Friendships are what Ratz are all about. From the Ratz - "We Hold Our Own!"

Image: state state

David J. Abrahamson William E. Baird Steven P. Bording Scott A. Cain Jason J. Cockrum Roy W. Collins

> Carlos Dellepiane Anthony T. DiCarlo Deedra D. Fogle Scott A. Grundahl Christopher N. Liontas David Ramirez Jr Teaka J. Robba

James A. Runte Jason R. Sanderson Brian A. Smith Andrew J. Streicher Brittany D. Stuart Timothy D. Stumbaugh Peter Sung

Elizabeth K. Templeton Robert C. Teschner Kah W. Tham Timothy G. Treglown Andrew F. Veneri Brian A. Waypa Paul J. Wilson

ίZ

rtain, hold their f the rattitude!

empin", and Noggin Contests far WR agenda on a regular basis, br ed the cake better than the Rach Carrier Landings." CGC Elizabeth Templeton re-

exitic landing. "Sliding down bel and neck speed and posing that a mini look Hearned in Aero, Iracebi consolid cheering RATZ, thinking and Long Landing."" True, the Ratz had fun, be made also allowed for growth and adapted of a family. Friendship Batz are all about. From the Ratz

Or Own!" By Char V



Ivan Akerman Dante C. Badia Kevin R. Beeker Jonathan B. Bellcase Jeffrey W. Davies Richard R. Dodge Tracy L. Dupree

Loralie Edinger Morris M. Fontenot Jr Chad B. Hudgins Jonathan D. King Kristopher M. Klein Christopher M. Lanier Derek M. Lincoln

Curtis J. Madeley Tiaa E. McDonald Jamie O. Messina Latimer B. Neal IV Vatan V. Nebioglu Charles E. Nelson Jeffrey A. O'Grady

Kara J. Parks James D. Pedersen Joseph P. Pestana Elan M. Walshe Jason C. Worley George R. Wyse Archer M. Yates Jr 1995

Not Pictured: Troy D. Belin ('95) James M. Claborn ('95)

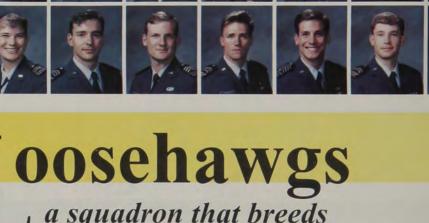
John T. Aalborg Jr Christopher A. Bahl Brian K. Bergeron Arthur J. Bosker Brian A. Brech Kathleen L. Cleveland

James E. Eby Mark T. Fritzinger Paul J. Hermann Bradley K. Hodges Liaquat U. Iqbal Matthew P. Jefson Jennifer L. Kappeler

David C. Kent Philip J. Mendicki Elizabeth A. Moore Steven M. Otto Matthew A. Parker Paul F. Perkins Ian S. Pharris

Trinette Prater Michael W. Pruce Ashton T. Reynolds Christopher J. Sovada Trace W. Thurlby Kevin R. Vincent Paul A. Wagner Jr

1994







Maj Jeffrey A. Jackson Air Officer Commanding



Capt Norman E. Rennspies Deputy AOC

162 SQUADRONS

a squadron that breeds professionalism, improves itself

Members of the Loosehawgs will share that their squad is a bit on the stract side, but odds have it they will have a smile on their face when they say it. Being a squadron that believes heartily in class distinction, the Thirty-Fourth stresses professionalism and courtesy. C4C Sarah Martinez stated: "In our squad there is a lot of respect between the classes. We do a good job with rank distinction and everybody is professional."

C4C Harry Dyson added: "Being in a stract squad is something that a lot of times you hate, but I'm sure later I'll look back and realize I learned something from it." Taking pride in itself and its military achievement is something

a lot of other squadrons can no longer do Professionalism is a quality displayed b most of the squadrons that set themselve apart in military achievement.

Treating each member of the squadron with respect allows 34 to get along better, and it even increases their ability work together. "When it all comes down to the job, whether it be big or small, ever member of the squadron chips-in and does their part," C4C Harry Dyson said. "Even it is a project that people don't agree with they'll still help out."

By Michael Brevar

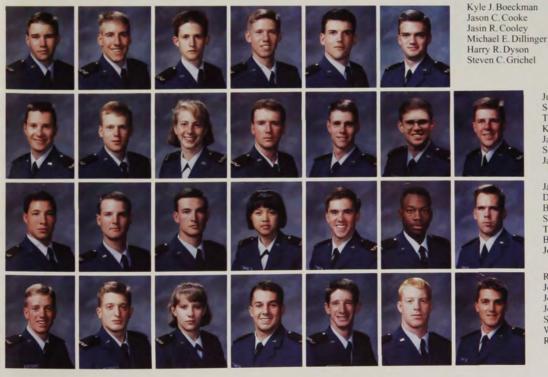


1995

1996

Ngs breeds improves itself

lice of other squadrons can no lap holouinalism is a quality disp nost of the squatrons that set the part is military achievement. Treating each member of the nich neightet allows 34 to ge better, and it even increases their wirk agerber. "When it all comm. the jost, whether it be big or smil nester of the squadron chips-in a Ser part "C4C Harry Dyson said " a a project that people don't age o I still help out." By Michael



Jussi T. Hannula Scott A. Hartman Tracy L. Healy Kristopher J. Horton Jason D. Hoskins Scott I Howe Jared J. Hutchinson

Javier M. Ibarra David J. Irvin Brett A. King Sarah E. Martinez Timothy J. Morris Brandon D. Parker Joseph L. Schlundt

Ryan J. Suttlemyre Joseph B. Szucs Jennifer S. Trost John E. Vargas Scott A. Vecchione William N. Ward Robin C. Wright



Charles F. Carver Jeffrey D. Dalrymple Julie C. Garcia Luke H. Gianelloni Brian G. Hollomon Tracy D. Hubbard Gerald J. Huerta

William C. Kossick Gordon J. Limb Chad A. C. Mathis David C. Meggett Michael D. Pakiz William G. Sabol Robert G. Sepp

Gary D. Smagorinsky Kevin M. Swanson Luis A. Villalobos Ronald R. Watkins Curtis J. Wichers Mark F. Wood

ild Weasels please "Hammer," don't hurt 'em!



Maj Roy A. White Jr Air Officer Commanding

Hammer? NO, not the Pop Singer with the big bucks, but none other than the new Head Weasel AOC. And the cadets didn't even give him the nickname, HE did! He introduced himself as the "Hammer" and continued with, "I'm gonna turn this squadron around." Well, let's just say the Huge "Wild" Weasels turned into the Fast "Running" Weasels to ensure all members were up to Weasel standards for those erroneous PFTs! Not to mention those weekly meetings and 0630 AMIs. Eventually the Hammer's wrath subsided and the Weasels still found time to enjoy themselves.

Apparently, MWR activities were the saving grace for almost all Weasels, as the new pass policy "enhanced" those social skills. The

new squadron hero, Mr. Manly, kept a few squadron members happy, especially C2C Curtis Wichers, who constantly tried to avoid those "Cross-dressing, Quiche-eating Flit boys" by watching Home Improvement to preserve his "manliness." Other events included weekly movie nights, dining-outs and occasional shoepolish fires (way to go four degrees!)

All in all, the Weasels had a good year and in the words of C2C Donald Allinson "the Huge Wild Weasels are now a force with which to be reckoned," ... much different than the attitude of a few years ago. By Char Melick

164 SQUADRONS



Obiesili H. Aniakudo Lee G. Bergfeld Thomas A. Brien Scott C. Campbell Michael A. Curley Michael L. DeRosa Surya J. Frickel

Jennifer L. Grant Michael J. Halick Jason D. Houser Donald P. Jones Douglas F. Kaupa Donald R. Mannebach Joseph T. Marcinek

Elizabeth A. May Jennifer R. Patterson David L. Pike Mark E. Pleimann Patrick A. Pohle Elizabeth A. J. Roland Pamela D. Ruse

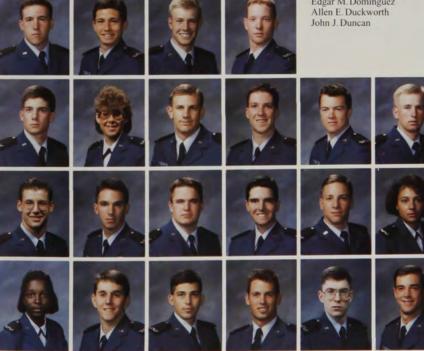
John T. Silance II Andrew T. Smircich Toni A. Terhune Michael E. Thompson Daniel J. Warner Kevin M. Wells Paul M. Wojtowicz

easels

ter," don't hurt

w spanifree here, Mr. Manly, kp undren members happy, especial nts Wichers, who constantly treb ose Cossi-dressing Quickern ns" by watching Home Improve come his "maniness." Other red uded workly movie nights, dminger considered sheepolish fires (way no

All in all, the Weasels had 523 mode the words of C2C Donald Al e Base Wild Weasels are non a which to be reckoned," ... much. han the unitude of a few years 4



Bryan J. Cahill Edgar M. Dominguez Allen E. Duckworth

> Patrick J. Farrell Kelly J. Gargac Matthew S. Guenther Craig F. Hancock Roland K. Hillier Walter R. Hodges III

Darin L. Hoenle Joseph S. Howard Ryan A. Link Jaime P. McGrath Eric A. Micai Serena E. Mosley

Esther N. Mukasa-Magoye Brian A. Pete Timothy W. Porter Anthony J. Principi Michael K. Wempe David M. Younker

1995

William M. Douglass Christopher L. Ellis Chad E. Frazier Ted R. Gatlin Copernico G. Guerra Chad A. Hamilton

Jesse D. Hernandez Scott A. Krause Heidi L. Lindstrom Jeannine J. Lopez Jeffrey C. Merrell Victor W. Moncrieffe II

Debra A. Nawrocki Christopher S. Rachael Michael G. Rider Hyun S. Shim Stephen M. Sloop Norman C. Summers

> James C. Taylor Tonnee M. Tonnesen Brian E. Toth Dustin C. Welsh Lance D. Whitfill Patrick J. Woods





1994

)ink Panthers

.. and the madness continues



Capt Steven E. Hodgkins Air Officer Commanding



Capt Steven A. Lavell Deputy AOC In a year of amazing change and uncertainty, the Pink Panthers still found a way to enjoy being pretty in pink? More like, jinxed in pink. C4C Benjamin Piccone said: "What hasn't happened to 36?" Aside from all of the madness, MWR and friendship kept the Panthers moving along.

From fourth-class spirit missions to the Biggest Panther Belly Contest, MWR activities did more than just entertain, it kept sanity alive. Other activities included the Marshmallow Eating Contest, Egg Wars and the grand finale: "NEON" Dion Santos meets the freshmen. C4C Thomas Judd noted: "...he thought it was a pretty good joke too!" Above and beyond this craziness, the Panthers found time to share and develop the Panther Team.

Sharing, caring and teamwork made the world go 'round. Being a person, whether stuck at USAFA or livin' it up downtown, makes life much more tolerable and helped the Panthers stick together through the good and the bad.

Whether it be "Monkey" Madness or just plain madness, the Panthers found a way to sift through it all. As a reminder, C4C William McCallum left words for all: "There is nothing so valuable in building a person's character as hardship."

By Char Melick



Chad J. Davis John L. Decker Phillip R. Donovan Johnathan D. Fontenot John C. Frazier Jeffrey M. Gibson Ronnie C. Hall

James C. Huscroft Travis L. Ingber Jeremy J. Johnson Catherine N. Kenneally Christine M. Kerick David B. Kincaid George J. Kriz II

Matthew B. Lewis Vincent A. Mankus Timothy J. Reutiman Jason J. Richard Dion D. Santos III Paul G. Songy Nathan J. Vogel

1995

Not Pictured: Timothy M. Pickrell ('95)

Anthony R. Barrett Sean N. Brennan

Keith A. Derbenwick Adam L. Edwards Gerhard Hahn David A. Henshaw

Rodney E. Luckett Michael S. Major Ryan J. Melville Heather J. Paul

Keith E. Robinson Andre A. Rodriguez Rodney M. Russell II Matthew L. Soria John B. Thompson

1996

John E. Langsdorf Kristi Lowenthal

Extraordinary Views 167



Christopher G. Hutchins Thomas C. Judd

William C. McCallum Jr Benjamin I. Piccone

James D. Treadwell III Parker H. Wright

ithers

ss continues

riness, the Partiers found time to develop the Panther Team. Staring caring and teamwood wirld go 'round Beingaperson w ck # USAFA or livin' it up down ken life much more tolerable and Parthers sick together through the

the bat W Sector to Monkey Mad planmathess the Panthers found in through it all. As a reminder, ham McCallham left words for all?" dang so vahashle in building aper car as hardship." By Char'l





Paul H. Abair Brett C. Anderson Robert L. Charlesworth Fred R. Cunningham Leslie J. Davis Jodi A. DeMartelaere

Andrew S. D'Ippolito David J. Emery James F. Fagan Jr Michael Grunwald Jr John T. Jose Michael D. Miller

> Byron L. Miranda Mark S. Mitchell Brian J. Morrison Martin J. O'Grady John A. Ohm Sean C. Routier

Jennifer S. Russ Elliot J. Salmon David G. Shoemaker Drew A. Sopirak Michael J. Spanich III Tae S. Yu

kyraiders sit back, relax, don't worry; everything's gonna be all right



Maj Ellie Bishop Air Officer Commanding

Capt Jeffrey A. Koch (Photo Not Available) Deputy AOC In the everyday hustle and bustle of cadet life, most squadrons are buzzing with activity. The numerous lists of activities to be accomplished each day are nearly endless. Fortunately for the members of Skyraider 37, their pace is a bit more relaxed.

"Our squadron is at a cool medium between being stract and chill," C4C Mike Martinez stated. C3C Matt Kozma added: "We work hard and play hard." By keeping the stress level low, the squadron out performs even its own expectations.

If you're a member of one of those other stressing squadrons, and you need a break from the tyranny of normal cadet life, go to the home of the Skyraiders. They could give lessons in relaxation, and they know how to have a good time. Stop by and see them sometime, but you better be smiling when you do.

C3C Matt Kozma stated: "We are determined to do our best, but we always have time to have fun!"

Enjoying the Academy experience is something other squadrons tend to forget, by getting all wrapped up in the everyday tasks. Skyraiders have a different attitude, sure..."work hard, play hard," but don't forget to sit back, relax, and know that everything is going to be all right.

By Michael Brevard

168 SQUADRONS



Steven G. Coy Aaron D. Drake Bradly A. Glenn Nathan E. Graber Derek C. Ham David J. Hamiel

Johnny Harrison Jr Mark A. Hickman Kevin D. Huebert Juliane Johnson Sonny Y. Kim Timothy A. Kodama

Matthew A. Kozma Garrett M. Lowe Michael J. Luke III Corbett C. Magotra Heather L. McGinnis Michael J. Pfingsten

Michael E. Phillips Kevin B. Price Stephen G. Reny Karla K. Rudert James P. Ryan Phillip A. White Jr

Not Pictured:

ers

n't worry; a be all right

the Styraiders. They could give las inturion, and they know how tob col time. Stop by and see them some a you better be seniling when you CSC Matt Kozma statet " commined to do our best, but we ave time to have fra." Empying the Academy expension marting other squadrons tend to a strang all strapped up in the cre als Synakers have a different an

re_"work hard play hard," but don' to at back relax, and know that e is a going to be all right. By Michael Br



Shawn E. Anger Christopher A. Bacon O. T. Benson David J. Brazgel Donald R. Brunk Robert H. Bryant III

Brian E. Burr Christopher A. Cockerham Michael E. Conley Thomas L. Cooper John M. Cornett Calvin E. Daniels

Melissa S. Davidson Matthew L. Davis Andrew P. Dodd Stacy A. Georgilas Justin A. Hansen Tim Y. Kao

Brent A. Kelly Jeremiah O. Klomp Michael A. Martinez Colleen M. McBratney Joshua A. Powell Brian D. Rizzoli

Justin B. Sanders Bryan F. Shumway Scott W. Smith Corban D. Spraker Melissa L. Wainwright Christian R. White Jay Shininger ('94)

1995









Capt Kevin J. Smith Air Officer Commanding Adopted from the famous "Wizard of Oz", C2C Penny Parmer sings the new squadron chant: "Ding, Dong, Piranha's gone!" The arrival of a new AOC boosted morale AND gave control back to the cadets of 38.

After the long awaited departure of the old command, MWR activities found a way back into the ranks of the living. There were numerous squadron parties, movie-a-thons, fish gut wars and Navy week with Squid Ross but, tailgates were the champs. C4C Sara Whittingham had special words for the tailgate scene: "Ya Boy! All Stars have 'fifty pounds o' beef' at every tailgate and about the same amount of ice cream each Thursday night." 38 also abounded with camaraderie. Group camping and ski trips or football in the SAR facilitated the brother-sister relationships that made Camp USAFA more bearable. In a time of complete uncertainty, friends kept the world turnin".

Without a doubt, the All Stars were wastin' away in fun and festivities, but with the new breath of fresh air, life was bound to be, oh so much better. The last words of a first-class cadet are all that remain: "We have finally graduated from Micromanagement 999Y," and Hey, guys, the fish tank is now EMPTY!

170 SQUADRONS

1994

Having fun was the primary focus, but

By Char Melick



Alan P. Barker Christopher B. Bassham John V. Blackmon Darrin T. Blume Michael J. Boynton John E. Bremer Gretchen E. Bronson

John V. Clune Cheryl C. Cobb Nathanael E. Cozzens Elizabeth S. Dow Kenneth R. Eizenga Thomas J. Gillen Lincoln B. Hill

Justin R. Hoffman Michael A. Jackson Tristan T. Lai Christopher T. Lesnick Mark J. Mullarkey John A. Northon Robin J. Russell

Torrance M. Sanford Jeffrey D. Searcy Sean A. Simmons Jason M. Tone Kevin M. Turek Brian L. Van Jura Edward M. Wooten III

1995

Not Pictured: John Ross ('94)

1996

Brian J. Hamlet David N. Holloman Veronica J. Hutfles Robert H. Kelly Brian J. Kvam Frederick L. Lewis Gavin P. Marks

Gerald E. Mosley Eric B. Nelson Daniel S. Nielsen Gregory T. Pound Erin P. Pyle Shane M. Reniker Glenn A. Rincheart

Jason M. Schattl Chad W. Schrecengost Gordon B. Smith Guy R. Sulzberger Keith S. Udcoff Michael C. Uffelman Sara A. Whittingham

also abounded with canancient imping and ski trips or forthall indiliance the broker-sister relationshi also Camp USAFA more benefit as of complete uncertainty, first workd turnin". Without a doubt, the AUSar second turnin". Without a doubt, the AUSar second turnin".

and breach of freeh air, life wash of an much better. The last with science cakes are all that remain. "Re and science of from Micromana; C. and Hey, guys, the fish trait

By Char

TI





Frank S. Bartek Steven A. Benton Jr Patrick A. Bogue Jeffrey M. Braun John D. Carlson Michael K. Carney

Jason R. Combs Daniel R. Cozzi Brian A. Crum Donald G. Davis Christopher R. Duhon William D. Engberg Benjamin G. Galindo

Darren D. Garber David A. Hillner Debra K. Hoium Mitchell A. Katosic John E. Kipp Jr Louis C. Littleton III Christopher G. Marks

Chad K. Morris Michael S. Morris Vernon L. Mullis Jessica L. Nickodem Patrick D. Pope Negil D. Terry Jimmy C. Worley





Capt George J. Nelson Jr Air Officer Commanding



Capt Bradley D. Sailer Deputy AOC

ampus Rads although way out there, they're in proximity to everything

Located in the far corners of Sijan Hall, the Campus Rads exist - we guess. Life is definitely unique, as C3C Michael Anderson described his perception, under duress no less!

Perhaps the Rads were not able to achieve that higher echelon of "Squadron of the Period-om," but judge us not. This is but a partial list of the joy of Thirty-Ninth Squadron:

The proximity to the Visitor's Center and our 15% discount, the pleasure of watching the entire Wing marching at parades, an overactive MWR staff, those leisurely ten minute walks to Fairchild Hall, sharing a bathroom with Group Staff, having been the only squadron to have been associated with Luke Skywalker and Chaubacca (Wow!), the total

lack of anything D&B-like, the closeness of family associated with Forms 10 from the Stan/Eval guys and the white towels they require, and finally an AOC reminiscent of Erik Estrada (look at his high-school yearbook photo).

Nonetheless, 39 enjoyed its year with the best Stan/Eval team ever, coupled with the most glorious bake sale and the roommate game? Anyway, they liked their MWR staff, too. But most importantly, the theory was have fun-work well and play well. Sounds like the years ahead will be real interesting.

By Char Melick

172 SQUADRONS



Michael P. Anderson Rachel L. Beacham Joshua T. Boatwright Sean M. Cary Scott R. Cerone Christopher S. Dean Michael J. Edwards

William R. Forster Michael D. Foutch Steven J. Gorowsky Jennifer M. Hardman Adam G. Harris Joseph D. Hunt Brian D. Jones

Paul R. Jones Shawn E. Leonard David D. LeRoy Harmon S. Lewis Kimberly L. Lipscomb Christopher V. Maddox Robert S. Risko

Lewell B. Skinner John M. Sneeringer Trung H. Tran Wesley L. Turner Matthew F. Wadd Matthew R. Whitney Jason W. Wroblewski

1995

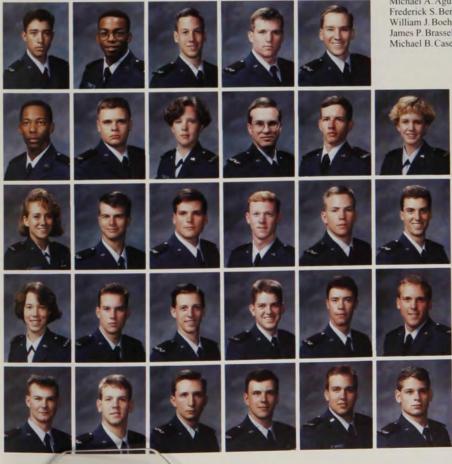
Rads

there, they're in thing

it of mything D&B-like, the dises mily associated with Forms 10 fm in Eval gays and the white took parry and finally an AOC remains rik Estrada (look at his high-schit) as photol

Knethelas, 39 enjoyedisje ic host State Engl team ever, couple e most glanices take sale and the an parter Anyway, they liked their in the Bermost importantly, the have the work well and play ad life the years ahead will be

By Char !! atri I -



Michael A. Aguilar Frederick S. Berrian William J. Boehme James P. Brassell Michael B. Casey

> Bryan L. Dowdy Christopher M. Goddard Jennifer A. Graving Joseph C. Gueck Allen D. Holder Kendra L. Jacob

Sema A. Jastrebski Derek J. Keck Patrick D. Keyes Scott W. Logan Philip D. MacWilliams Stephen B. Matthews

Julie D. Morganson Donald T. Mosley Brian D. Pardee William A. Plies Jeremy D. Quatacker Christopher T. Quinn

Mark S. Robinson Derek F. Schin James C. Stevens Jr Randle W. Tankersley Nicholas K. Walrath Thadd A. Zehnder

1996



Mark E. Azua Charles D. Brown Jeffrey D. Burbank Arthur D. Cummings Richard S. Dill Rory C. Dunham

Jason R. Fallis Scott A. Grover Lisa M. Harrigan Christopher Harris Brian E. Hazel Stephen F. Jost

Nicholas T. Kozdras Shawn D. Larcher James E. Lee Jr Stephen E. Lewis Michael T. Manor Marc F. Morales

Christopher J.O'Brien Christopher W. Parry Robert J. Peragine Monica S. Wheeler Kenneth E. Yee James J. Zirkel

1994

arhawks "relax, don't stress, and have fun once in a while"



Maj Scott E. Chimelski Air Officer Commanding



Capt Douglas E. Walters Jr Deputy AOC

Rounding out Fourth Group is the Warhawks of Fortieth Squadron. C3C Dan Sigmond said: "Warhawks is a special squadron, as are all groups of friends who bond closer while the years progress on."

Morning runs (-40° F), knowledge bowls, training weekends, intramurals and weekend life round out the top ten or so Warhawk events. As for the second-class, Capt Murrie continually keeps them entertained during M-5.

In knowledge bowls, the fourth-class cadets succeed, or at least try, as a team. C4C Jason Tellez noted: "sometimes we do great ...

other times we forget our brains or fall asleep, but at least we don't have to memorize ten current events a day anymore."

The Warhawks of 40 are definitely a close-knit group, "excelling in everything except maybe academics... or maybe intramurals ... and military training, but other than that we're a great squad," C3C Dan Bourque stated. With such a team effort, who wouldn't enjoy this squad? Finally, they have some sound advice for the rest of the Wing: Relax, don't stress out and have fun once in a while!





Thomas P. J. Angelo Marcus R. Blakely Jr Daniel R. Bourque John E. Bryant Matthew K. Carter Christopher A. Claus Dana L. Dallas

Chadwick F. Fager Troy R. Foster Curtis T. Green Nathan M. Hansen N. Graham Hicks Robert B. Jayme Jason E. Maloy

Michael R. McDonald Shawn K. McManus Jason G. Moore M. Scott Morris Eric A. Rivera Mark R. Robey Matthew A. Rosenbaum

Tanya J. Schnorr Daniel R. Sigmond David E. Thompson Martin K. Topping Keith L. Umlauf Jeffrey D. Watson Brett A. Weninger

vks

ess, and have fu 8

er times we forget our brains e mp, but at least we don't have but i lan cument events a day anymer The Watherwess of 40 are defe se-kan group, "excelling in everyth cept maybe academics ... or a arrands and military training he n that we're a great squad," CA urgue stated. With such a team t molto renov this squad? Finally e since scend advice for the rest. Relat, don't stress out and hus mantiel By Charl



Nhut L. Dao Eric R. Delwiche Kipling B. Dixon Jennifer D. Fagala Shawn P. Fitzgerald Darrick V. Galacgac Amie L. Grabanski

Brent R. Himes Matthew D. Linnell Bradley L. Morrison Kale M. Mosley Esther R. Obert Keith J.O'Connell Christopher R. Ratigan

Jacob J. A. Rosser William T. Skeeters Gregory D. Soderstrom Mack-Jan H. Spencer Jason A. Tellez Derek E. Thomas Matthew D. Weissert

1995

fter the pressures of military training, athletic responsibilities and academics, it comes time to cast these cares by the wayside and participate in anything but work.

Cadets found more ways to entertain themselves than there are colors in the Super Jumbo Crayola Crayon box. Traditional squadron activities such as movie nights and fast food nights remained popular,

Anything But Work

while new ones such as small people tossing, "butt slamming" and head banging in trash cans also made their appearances.

Life after USAFA also included getting away to the mountains, going to the movies and finding a bargain evening at local night clubs. Regardless of the way free time was wasted away it all added up to dreams fulfilled when diversions could allow a cadet to escape ... if only for a little while.





of military demics, it lyside and

hemselves o Crayola s such as l popular,

ork

ig, "butt so made

ay to the bargain way free fulfilled if only



Got spirit? Let's hear it. These cadets cheer at a football game when the good guys scored. Football games were an opportunity for the Wing to get together as a whole. Photo by B. Fallis



o what's a firstie? Who knows?

No one really knows for sure what the hell a Firstie is, but some people have offered some ideas. The dictionary definition goes as follows: fir'stie' n. 1. person with the rank of Cadet First Class (C1C) attending USAFA or another military academy; equivalent to a college senior. 2. One who cares about nothing besides graduation. also pl. fir'sties'

But then that doesn't say it all either. A second-classman offered his opinion of a firstie, as he is about to take on that all important role, "A Firstie is someone who knows what not to do, but occasionally does it anyway; knows what he's responsible for, but passes it on; and follows that well-known acronym FIGMO." The key here is just to <u>not</u> get in trouble, disenrolled or anything of the sort. C1C Kirby and C1C Hall described a Firstie as almost through and invisible, otherwise known as GOD! Don't ask for help unless you really need divine intervention, or figure it out for yourself NCO.

Those Firsties are also known for getting every intramural sport they want, whether they're good at the at it or not. Or how about the squadron room arrangement? "I'm a Firstie, go find another room." That's a famous line we've all heard a time or two. Then comes Top Off, formally known as "Transition."

Top Off is a Firstie's favorite part of the school day and the school year. It's almost like recess in grade school; free time to do nothing except what you want to. Top Off: A time to do nothing Academy related, unless you really want to, and go downtown until you absolutely must come back. It goes in phases, beginning as soon as the school year starts. First is business passes in civilian clothes, then a weekday ODP every once in awhile, eventually unlimited ODPs and ONPs! It's nice knowing that finally the Academy trusts you enough to let you come and go as you please, like a college freshman does from the get-go. Oh well, it's the luxuries that keep you sane at USAFA, and being a Firstie, you get all the luxuries. Hang in there! You underclass cadets will eventually get to be GOD. I mean a Firstie someday. So then, what is a Firstie? By Char Melick

Cadets have a knack for finding low-budget entertainment. Computers were not only used for studying; they were often utilized for computer games such as Tetris. Photo by C. Grosjean



tie

s just to <u>nat get</u> ng of the sort. hed a Firstie as herwise known tiess you really igure it out for

a known for getout they want. enternet. Or n umungement? nom." Thai'sa ne or two. Then as "Transition." unite part of the It's almost like ne to do nothing HE A time to do a you really want absolutely must conting is soon husiness passes in ICP every once in Prand CINPA' I's niem test you was piezze, like a s-gn (hvelli's S4FA milting Hang in these! You F to be 600,1 n, what is a Firster By Char Melick





25¢

◆ Relaxing at the Sports Bar in Arnold Hall these firsties take part in a popular activity. The bar gave cadets a chance to unwind without having to drive off of Academy grounds. Photo by S. Morris

 $\blacklozenge CIC Jason Sutton does \\ not even take the time to$ remove his BDU coat before flopping down with a fuzzy friend. He is probably looking forward to enjoying Top Off priviledges that evening. Photo by T. Havener



◆Unfortunately, some of a firstie's precious free time must be spent on necessities such as laundry. Cadets can use the convenient laundry facilities in Sijan and Vandenberg Halls. Photo by K. Field

nd there were only 100 days

On Saturday, 27 February 1993, the First Class celebrated the traditional 100th Night. But unlike the tradition of dates and entertainment, the Class of 1993 was once again untraditional.

The class voted for no dates and no entertainment. In previous years, the Academy was blessed with the appearances of Bill Cosby and Jay Leno. Then again, '93 was never known to follow in the footsteps of others.

At the Dining-In, former Superintendent and Retired Lieutenant General A.P. Clark was the guest speaker. He addressed important leadership qualities nec-

essary for success as Second Lieutenants, in the eyes of a senior officer. A slide show followed, capturing the many highlights of our time at USAFA. The mess was then dismissed to go our separate ways and continue the celebration with those close-knit groups of friends.

A typical celebration might have included a stop at the local bars and dance clubs, or a small "get-together" at someone's sponsor's.

Meanwhile, the underclass cadets expended their creative energy on rearranging the Firsties' rooms. The new decorations included anything from a newspaper stuffing to a live forest, and even a beach or goldfish ponds of various sizes. This tradition is a way for the squadronmates to express their "true" feelings for their firsties. And then the next morning creeps into existence, and the fun begins.

On Sunday, whenever the firsties decide to return, they must find some way to get their newly arranged room back into shape with AFCWR 537-9. As one might expect, the result on Monday morning is more than interesting, but eventually the rooms return to normal in time for the next weekend trip.

By Char Melick

The evening's events were a success. These two can't seem to drag themselves away from the table after the official festivities have ended. Photo by M. Phan







The speaker and other distinguished guests at the head table stand for the traditional toasts which begin the evening's program. This year's speaker was Retired Lieutenant General A. P. Clark, a former Academy Superintendent. Photo by M. Phan

• The occupants of this room are in for quite a surprise when they return from their weekend of celebrating. They will fourth-class cadets to help them clean it up. Photo by K. Field

◆ Underclassmen demonstrate another creative way to recycle old newspapers. The firsties who live in this room will have plenty of reading material to help them get to sleep. Photo by C. Grosjean





"Please don't get up," Gen, Bethurem talks with a group of firsties who are relaxing on the lawn. Photo by M. Phan



◆ "It's truly finger-lickin' good." Firsties Steve Dodge and Mike McClung find a spot to eat their dinner before joining the party back on the lawn. Photo by M. Phan "Make that two pitchers," this firstie waits for another pitcher to be filled to take back to the table where he's eating. Photo by K. Field



182 CADET LIFE



andatory fun for firsties

Just when you thought mandatory fun was a thing of the past, the Commandant's house picnic appears on your front doorstep. So, on Wednesday, May 26 the Class of 93 used every picnic table available and enjoyed wearing civilian clothes and eating Kentucky Fried Chicken at General Bethurem's place.

For the first time in at least four years,

one of the commanding generals had an "open house" atmosphere accompanied by a personal invitation to the first-class. Instead of forcing all to eat Mitch's once again, Kentucky Fried Chicken was catered in huge semi-truck.

Each cadet received a two piece chicken meal with cole slaw, biscuits and beans. Besides the Kentucky Fried Chicken, General Bethurem had a few volleyball nets that were busy all afternoon, a DJ playin' tunes and a open keg bar underneath an awesome sized tent, not to mention the house.

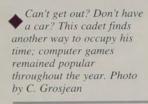
The entire house was open for wandering and the refrigerators were stocked for help-yourself service. So, actually the mandatory fun was truly "fun!" Oh, and it must be known that the General, himself was actually there and interacting with the cadets! What a change, but definitely a nice one.

Not only did all enjoy, it was one of the last opportunities for the Class of 93 to get together before splitting in separate ways after graduation. Hopefully more activities like this will be present in years to come. By Char Melick

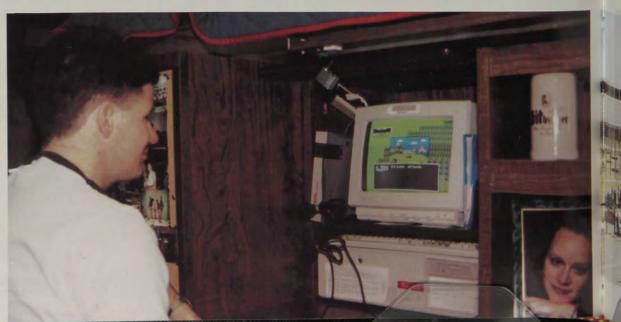
Sitting around and enjoying life, CIC Mike Love and his buddies partake in liquid refreshment and good conversation. Photo by M. Phan



Cars, cars, cars, local car deals came to show their wares knowing that come spring many cadets would be in the market for a new mode of transportation. Photo by K. Field



184 CADET LIFE



◆"Congratulations Honey," C2C Rebecca Currie's father gives her a

congratulations kiss after she received her ring. Cadets brought dates from all over the state and country for this special night. Photo by S. Forslund







eady for the top move over '93

The life of a second-class cadet is more "normal," and quite varied. An important note is that as a second-class cadet, one is a "true" upper-class cadet. C₂C Todd Hoover describes a secondclass cadet in this way: "You're almost at the top, but nonetheless you're a true upper-class cadet!" This means that the in-between stage is over and cars are now a reality. Even with the new pass policy, second-class cadets still got out quite often.

As a second-class cadet on no merit list, a total of 18 passes were awarded, eight of which were overnight or weekend privileges. And if you were smart enough for the Dean, stract enough for the Comm or talented enough for both, a total of up to 26 passes were awarded for the semester.

Downtown, popular hang-outs were the Rodeo Country Dance

Shop 'til you drop, although most secondclass cadets could have cars, many held out until they received the infamous loan that would allow them to buy something more to their liking. Photo by K. Field

Club, The Gambler, Ventures, and any all-youcan-eat restaurant like Ponderosa. Like all cadets, second-class cadets also spent many winter days skiing in the Rocky Mountains. And if they couldn't be found in the Springs, they were probably up the road, as Denver attracted a fair crowd at places like the Deadbeat Club and Paris on the Platte.

Other activities that characterize the second-class year were hard academics, the paperwork NCO roles and spring semester T-41 training. The second-class was also the primary trainers or supervisors, and were very active in this role until the Class of 95 was certified to see after the fourth-class.

However, the most important function is the Ring Dance during June Week. This signifies that the first-class is about ready to graduate and relinquish the command to the next class of firsties.

The Ring Dance is a time when all secondclass cadets bring dates to a dining-in in Mitchell Hall and receive their rings with the traditional champagne toast. The dining-in is then followed with a dance, the cake cutting ceremony and pictures all in Arnold Hall.

This year the Ring Dance was held at the normal time during June Week, on Saturday, May 28, 1993. Gen John L. Piotrowski, USAF (Retired) was the guest speaker. This event was the culmination of one more year for the Class of 94 as they prepared to take the reigns as the Class of 93 walked out the door on June 2nd.

C2C Don Ohlemacher said it best, "The whole year winds down to one thing, getting your ring and becoming a firstie."

By Char Melick

← Far right: C3C Jake Dawson attempts to inhale this ice cream cone. Simple tricks like this are a source of entertainment for cadets. Photo by K. Field

-

C3C Karen Hanchett waits for takeoff. She is competing in a cardboard box race sponsored by her squadron. Photo by K. Field



C3C John Griffiths repairs his ski equipment during some free time. Hobby work is a helpful relief of a cadet's extra time and energy. Photo by S. Morris

This cadet attempts to stretch her face muscles. After several hours of homework it seems like every muscle in ones body tenses up. Photo by C. Grosjean

186 CADET LIFE



USAFI

a and

INDUSTRIAL STRENGTH

ALL PURPOSE CLEANER / DEGREASER



hird-Class: trials, triumph, tragedy

The tsunami of the third-class year that they were all unaware of after recognition has past, leaving a little time to dry off in the summer sun. Looking back, this last year of shifting sands was more than any expected. The Air Force Academy has always been a place known for changes, and no other theme was more prevalent during their third-class year.

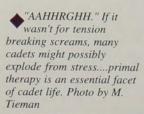
From survival school struggles to trying to control the glider on aerotow for more than a blink of the eye, this summer was definitely better than jumping on grenades or digging in the "pit of pain" last summer. One could always look forward to those wonderful people at Joe's, who greeted them with cheerful smiles and eggs bright and early at o'dark thirty. But most importantly, there was no feeling like gazing out from Sijan over the terrazzo watching the new basics in-process.

From summer, they went into the academic year and into that duty all loved so dearly — CQ. With all day CQ, all year long, there was plenty of it to be had by all. The class was prepared with the secret weapon against the Dean, the ever popular CAS code 56. And of course, all got to fly again during Aero 215. But this time it was a wooden aircraft, and super glue gained a place of honor on the desk.

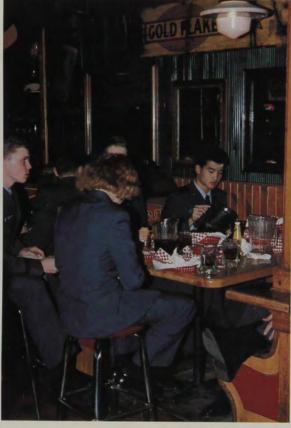
They also got the chance to train, or teach, the fourth-class under the new system. Never before were so many so confused. Training took on a new meaning as all training had to be specified by an event name and predicted time. This schedule was due the week before! The attitude was now the ever-sopopular Air Force attitude, "I'm you're friend and be cheerful." In addition, the tone equivalent to yelling was eliminated, as was knowledge and "sounding-off" at meals. The term "Hell Master" was no longer and the third-class became the awe inspiring MENTORS. But the Class of 95 stood by and watched, with running Forms 30 in hand, to face their one "real" training challenge: Recognition '93. Of course that didn't stop some, and they served punishments until graduation.

However, some changes weren't as well received. Those that hit the hardest over the year were pilot slots and cars. Both were thought to be guaranteed, but later all were reminded that there are, in fact, no guarantees in life. But now the Class of 95 is becoming the Second-Class. They can finally display VCRs (not really), and at last notice, all were still allowed refrigerators. The hope is that one day all be allowed cars. As the second-class year approaches, a faint picture of the Thunderbirds flying over enters these anxious minds as a reminder that the end will come. Lastly, it is important not to forget those classmates who didn't make it through the year, especially those who lost their lives. While stepping forward, don't forget to look back and remember C3C Roman Santana who passed away living his dream: flying.

By Marcus Gregory



Famil



These cadets enjoy a festive social hour and dinner at a local restaurant. Meadow Muffins is a local hangout for many USAF cadets. Photo by M. Gaupp

◆ Tara Keinanen enjoys the serenity of an empty classroom. Quiet study time like this is a valuable asset to a cadet when preparing for the academic challenge. Photo by S. Morris



6

188 CADET LIFE



ourth-class freetime an oxymoron?

that after Basic, time constraint became even greater than anyone in his class could have expected. Pure

military training gave way to academics and more squadron duties which undoubtedly could have filled every waking hour of the day. Even though this was the case the consensus was that a little time to blow off steam was imperative.

"There are certain times that you just can't do homework," Spencer said. "It was then that we found weird things to do like dress in civilian clothes and escort each other around, do spirit missions and join all kinds of pie, hamburger and hot dog eating contests."

On the average fourth-class cadets studied three to five hours a night and kept anywhere from one to three hours for freetime.

"You just can't deal with studying all the time," Spencer said, "Sometimes just taking a little nap is considered a good use of time."

Spencer also added that he and his classmates would just waste time visiting in each others rooms. It was just another way to cope. One would think that spending so much time with classmates would get boring or even border on annoying; this wasn't the case.

"All of this brought us closer together," Spencer said. "Going through the same thing and working together as a team proved that we could cope and work well, even with those we didn't like."

> This paraphernalia, found ◆ in several smack rooms, is among many items fourthclass cadets are not allowed to posses. The owners of these items will pay a dear price for their short term us



Spencer added

While the average

and

of

normal

kind

"The

pirit antics are alive and well

What's going on? It happens nearly every night, spirit hill, the peaceful grassy knoll seen daily on the terrazzo transforms into a playground full of pranksters and their respective toys.

Pulling off entertaining spirit mission has long been an unofficial duty of the fourthclass and it's a duty not to be taken lightly. The class of 1996 added their own stories to the list of infamous spirit missions. Among the most notable were when they stole all the flags from the Eisenhower golf course; put them up on spirit hill and proceeded with a round of golf complete with the music from Caddyshack. Another favorite was when fourth-class cadets from a squadron slept on spirit hill with their mattresses and comforters and then reported

into formation still wearing their pajamas. "(We) did some neat stuff," C4C Daron Drown said. "Spirit missions were fun because they gave us a little freedom to get out, run around, and do things that we shouldn't."

Drown said that the trouble that cadets got in for doing a spirit mission was normally minimal and the upper-class even seemed to enjoy their antics.

"Spirit missions hold a sort of intrigue," Drown said. "On any given night you could see us (fourth-class cadets) just running around the terrazzo even if we didn't even have anything special planned."

An area where the cadets did have something special planned was when they had spirit dinners. The fourth-class cadets dressed up in unique outfits and tortured the upper-class cadets while they tried to eat dinner.

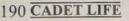
"Spirit dinners were great, we dressed how we wanted (sort of) and it was more relaxed so we could goof off," Drown said. "We didn't get to eat a lot but it was fun to get to do things like legally dump ice on upper-class cadets; unfortunately some people got into too much trouble."

Getting into a "little trouble" was definitely one of the main goals behind spirit missions and dinners. In addition they were a way to help cadets blow-off a little steam.

"Some people wondered why we did spirit missions especially when they amounted to less sleep," Drown said. "But they're kinda fun and exciting, besides they also seemed to put the upperclassmen in better moods."

> ◆"You tell me to dress like this, now you want me to do what?" Photo by T. Havener





◆ These members of Mighty Mach One dangle a banner in support of the Air Force Falcon Football Team.

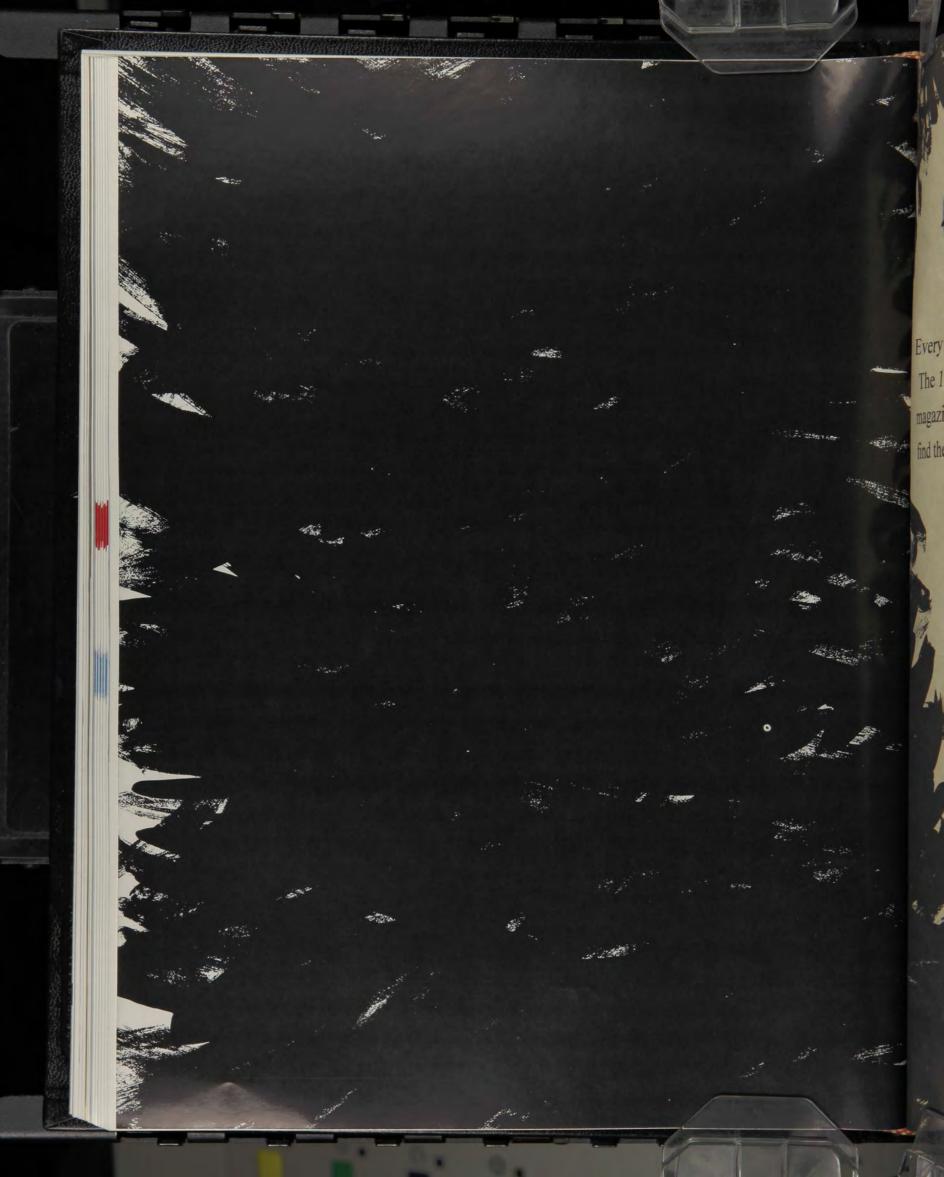
The glasses really make the outfit buzz....Is that a Mickey Mouse watch you're wearing? Photo by M. Gaupp





RE

This Fourth-Class Cadet knocks out football "point-pushups." When time won't allow freshman to hit the field, the really motivated ones still get the job done. Photo by K. Stinton



Facing the Issues

Every year there are events that promise to change the course of history. The 1992 - 1993 academic year was no exception. The following mini magazine cronicles the events that touched cadets' lives leaving them to find their own answers and formulate their own opinions. In short it has come time for the Cadet Wing to face the issues.

195	Twenty Something	
197	Bartender Another Drink	
198	Women in Combat	
200	A Little Respect	
202	The Great Debate	
205	The Clinton Era Chad Hennings	
206	Chad Hennings	



"Twenty-Something"

Stand up and be counted; the fix it generation's time has come

his is an EDITORIAL. It does not reflect the views of the United States Air Force Academy. "Eccentricity has always abounded when and where strength of character has abounded; and the amount of eccentricity in a society has generally been proportional to the amount of genius, mental vigor, and moral courage which it contained." —John

Stuart Mill from On Liberty

When I first learned that I would be writing a story about our generation, I couldn't help but lick my lips. I could see all the grisly images of the Baby Boomer generation (our parents) lying before me just waiting for me to put them in print.

But over the course of the semester, I changed my mind. No longer did I want to crucify the Boomers, but instead I wanted to glorify youth. Our youth.

I strongly believe what Mill says in On Liberty defines our generation. We are eccentric. We are Mtv and grunge and five-six year college students. We are the future of America.

The big misconception about our generation (the Thirteeners) is that we have little impact on American society, other than to give it our youth culture of grunge music, grunge movies and grunge fact, fashion. In twentysomethings, unnoticed and uncelebrated, are quietly applying our own solutions to a wide range of issues both domestic and international. We are bringing a new style to problem solving and politics

that is typical of our generation: Pragmatic, nonideological, high-tech, entrepreneurial and action oriented.

These young innovators include people like Wendy Kopp, 25, who has drawn some of the best young college graduates into underfunded public schools by starting Teach for America; Alan Khazei, 31, and

"Twenty-Something in a Perilous Time"

> YOUTH a commodity no longer -A CURSE

They hang their heads in disgust

YOUTH mtv and going no where -A DISGRACE

BUT

WE ARE AMERICA'S fix-it generation

YOUTH restoration of lost dreams -OUR GENERATION.

by matt sinning

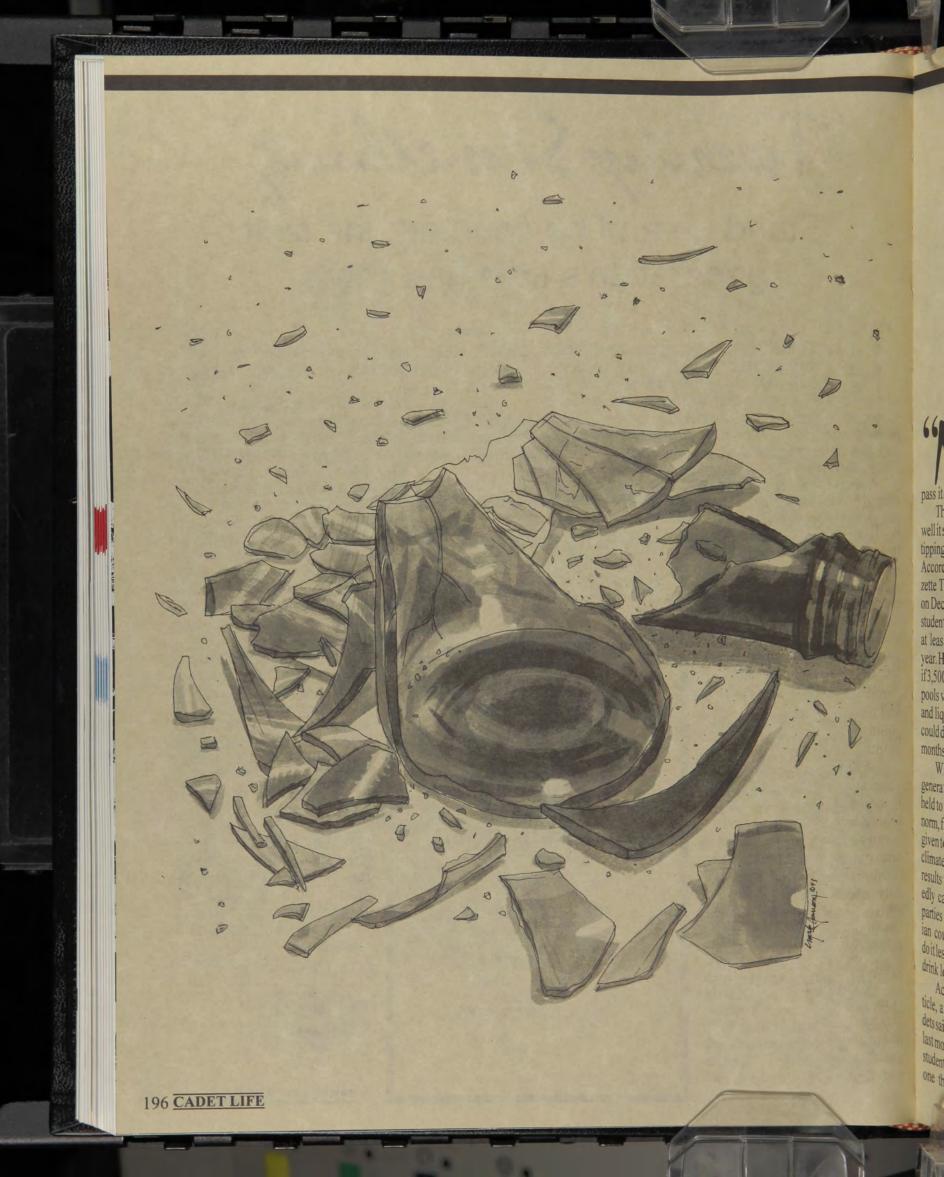
Michael Brown, 32, two classmates at Harvard Law School who started Boston's City Year, an urban Peace Corps that is the shining model for Bill Clinton's call for national youth service, and Rob Nelson, 29, and Jon Cowan, 27, who founded Lead or Leave. An organization started to fight the federal deficit.

We are out "there" in force bringing our "genius, mental vigor, and moral courage" to the American public. Our voices will ring in the halls of Congress, classrooms, and neighborhoods across America.

It's time for us to stand and be counted. To make a difference. It's time for youth to shine. It's time to fix America's problems. We are the future and we will be the ones making the decisions. When your time comes, stand tall, be proud and make a difference.

By Matt Sinning





Bartender, Another

Drink

It's Miller Time at colleges across the country; the Academy is no exception

Alcohol abuse at

the Academy

% who drank alcohol

in the past month

% who abused alcohol in the

last two weeks

Source Air Force Academy and

National Institute on Drug Abuse

Academy

Cadets

63%

Academy

Cadets

27%

College

Students

75%

College

Students

41%

Nintey-nine bottles of beer on the wall, nintey-nine botles of beer, take on down pass it around 98 bottles of beer on the wall ..."

The subject has gained national attention and as well it should, it seems that college students today are tipping back alcoholic beverages of every variety. According to an article which appeared in the Ga-

zette Telegraph by John Wagner on December 20, 92, the average student at a civilian college drinks at least 34 gallons of alcohol a year. He continued by saying that if 3,500 Olympic-size swimming pools were filled with wine, beer and liquor, 12 million collegians could drain it in approximately 12 months.

What does this say about this generation? Do cadets, a group held to a higher standard than the norm, fit this statistic? In a survery given to 3,900 to gauge the social climate around the Wing, these results were calculated: undoubtedly cadets are at the bars and parties living it up like their civilian counterparts, however they do it less frequently and normally drink less than their share.

According to the Gazette article, approximately 63% of cadets said they drank alcohol in the last month, while 75% of civilian students had. In addition, less than one third of the cadets polled than five drinks in a row - in the past two weeks) as opposed to 43% of the civilian students who claimed they had. "I think that is a pretty drastic difference, " said

admitted to abusing alcohol on a regular basis (more

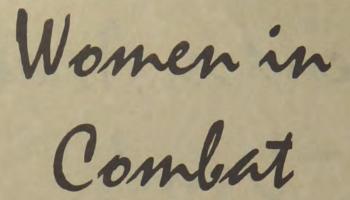
Capt Chris Sorrentino, head of the alcohol counseling center.

enter.

He added that this didn't surprise him because at the Academy alcohol is prohibited nearly everywhere except at certain social functions and the Sports Bar.

But before the glasses are raised to toast the responsible drinking behavior of cadets, it should be pointed out that of the cadets that drink, they have a pretty good chance of "blacking out." Currently 36% of those polled said they have either blacked out or suffered from alcohol induced amnesia. Further surveys should study this matter in greater detail.





Spirits of AFA women cadets soar with the go-ahead to fight and fly

the ban against women in combat was lifted Wednesday (28 APR 93), so were the spirits of female cadets at the Air Force Academy, the nation's premier source of fighter pilots.

Now they have a choice — although the competition is stiff — of flying fighters and bombers in combat. Before, they could serve only as flight instructors, navigators or noncombat pilots.

"This is great. It changes everything for me," said Pamela Ruse, a sophomore who wants to fly a fighter jet some day.

"It's a childhood dream of mine. I've always wanted to fly the fast ones. I love the speed, the altitude — this is really exciting."

News of Defense Secretary Les Aspin's order permitting women to fly combat missions spread quickly across campus.

Although some cadets had reservations, most agreed with the decision.

"I think it's about time women were allowed to do the job we were hired to do - defend this country," said junior Sharon Presley. "No longer will we sit behind the battlefield. We'll be out front with the men."

Still, the number of women pilots — now 295 out of 16,500 total — might not change drastically for years because the Air Force has a shortage of cockpits.

"I don't think you'll see a flood of female combat pilots, simply because those jobs are hard to come by," said Col. Chuck Holt, deputy commander of the 54th operations group.

Cadets who want to become pilots must compete for the right to attend advanced pilot training after graduation.

Competition for combat aircraft is intense: About 45 pilots graduate from the advanced class at a time; currently, there are only two to five fighters for each class. The top graduates get their pick and the rest must settle for cargo or refueling planes.

Although many male cadets support women in combat, some worried that the Air Force might institute a quota system that would shut them out of a shrinking number of pilot slots.

"All it would do is create animosity and distrust if you set aside any combat slots exclusively for women," said junior John Hennings. "As a pilot, I want to know the person sitting next to me is the most qualified."

Other cadets believe integrating the fighter pilot ranks might be easier in theory than in practice.

"It's been an exclusive white male club for a long time for a long time," said junior Wayne Floyd. "Some people aren't going to like it. I think a few will even resist it."

But like good officers, cadets are ready to salute smartly and make it work — regardless of their personal views. As junior Stephen Grotjohn put it, cadets are more likely to accept change than older Air Force pilots.

"Our generation has seen constant change from the collapse of the Soviet Union to women in combat — nothing is constant and we know it," he said.

"This change, I think it's a good one."

By Genevieve Anton Reprinted with permission from the Gazette Telegraph April 29, 1993

198 CADET LIFE

h

ļ

ets soar with the and fly

tition for combat arcraft is intext aduate from the advanced classes here are only two to five fightes in top graduates get their pick of it for cargo or reflecting planes, gh many male cadets support we ne wormed that the Air Force niph system that would shat then a moter of pilot slots, would do is create animosity addiside any combat slots exclusive d junior John Hennings, "Asap othe person sitting next to neight

dets believe integraing te ligie te easier in theory than in parts nun cachesive white male clubin ginne, "said junior Wayne Royd", gaing to like it. I think a fer wa

pool officers, cadets are ready in make it work — regardles of ws. As junior Stephen Grouphy me Bikely to accept change thanking

mention has seen constant chap large of the Soviet Union to work ording is constant and we know it

By Genevieve A By Genevieve A with permission from th fedegraph April 29, 1993





A Little Respect Human Relations and Dignity Discussed in Wing Wide Focus Groups

here is a story about a scorpion who needed help crossing the pond. He asked Mr. Frog if he would give him a ride on his back; Mr. Frog hesitated because he knew that the scorpion would sting him and kill him. The scorpion said: "No, no Mr. Frog I promise that I won't hurt you." Reluctantly, Mr. Frog agreed. Across the pond they went; halfway across the pond Mr. Frog felt a burning sensation and he knew he had been bit by the scorpion. He said, "Scorpion why did you sting me, for now we shall both die." The scorpion replied "I couldn't help it, it's in my nature."

Thankfully humans, unlike animals, have a choice on how they treat one another, they need not rely on

their "nature" to make the right choice. Unfortunately, even though humans are superior to their animal counterparts, every once in awhile they need to be steered back on the right track.

After experiencing a disproportionate amount of assaults and a handful of other racial and gender issues, the Commandant, Superintendent and Cadet Wing decided it was time to take actions to improve day to day interactions among those who attend and work at the Academy.

This process was twofold, during the first semester 3,900 cadets completed a survey that gauged the social climate in the Wing. After compiling the statistics, it was decided that focus groups would help cadets discuss their thoughts, perceptions and attitudes with both their peers, as well as military and civilian personnel.

"Focus groups were established in an effort to get cadets to learn to appreciate each other's races, religions and gender," said Maj Harold Hillman, a clinical psychologist and Chief of the Leadership Development Program. "Through them we were able to gather information, provide feedback, clarify misconceptions and deactivate rumors."

He added that this program has been in place at West Point for four years now and has seen significant success. Nearly 80% of the Wing attended the first two hour rap session.

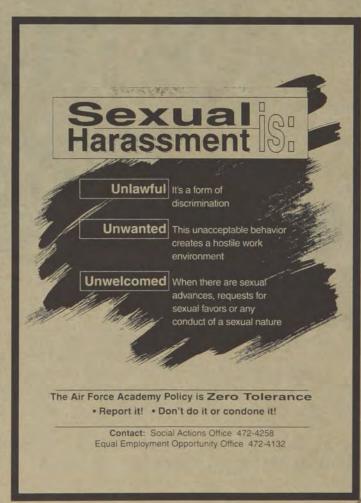
But what did the rap sessions really accomplish? They established that cadets want more feedback

> from superiors and are willing to help fix the problems that are created when people try to work as subordinates and leaders by day and buddies by night. "We envision a time

> in the near future when cadets get more involved in their own training and education," Hillman said. "This will help make dealing with future conflicts more proactive than reactive."

> Currently the ad hoc committee is working on a master plan to submit to the Superintendent with recommendations to more easily educate and facilitate respect for one another.

> "Unfortunately it (the Academy) can't be conflict-free," Hillman said. "But we can move in a direction that appreciates people's perspectives and gives them room to grow."



espect gnity Discussed s Groups

erstrei

murs were established in an effort n to appreciate each other in a consider, is and Mai Harold Hilmer, sin and Chief of the Leadership Dee "Through them we were alle to movide feedback, clarify mism tivate numors."

that this program has been in jufour years now and has seen spin by 80% of the Wing attended to CISIO.

id the rap sessions really accept ned that cadets want more led. from superiors aday

"We envision at

ing to help fix the pl lems that are created people try to work at ordinates and leads day and buddles by in the near future of cadets get more in in their own trainig education," Hillman "This will help maket ing with future cont more proactive that tive."

Currently the all committee is working master plan to subi the Superintendent recommendationston easily educate and in tate respect for one mi

"Unfortunatelyi ĉĨ. Academy) can't be flict-free, "Hillman s But we can move direction that apprecia people's perspectives gives them room to gro

CAnvory CA3

The Great Debate

Lifting the ban on homosexuals in military becomes a major challenge for Clinton

hen I was in the military, they gave me a medal for killing two men and a discharge for loving one," these words are emblazen across the headstone of a deceased Vietnam veteran. The media hype and debates prove what everyone already knows; acceptance of homosexuals in the

terminate the practice of discharging soldiers who admit to being gay. Even this is still being debated.

Currently, investigating suspected homosexuals costs the Pentagon \$27 million annually. Furthermore, there were more than 700 "administrative separations," bringing the count up to approximately 13,000

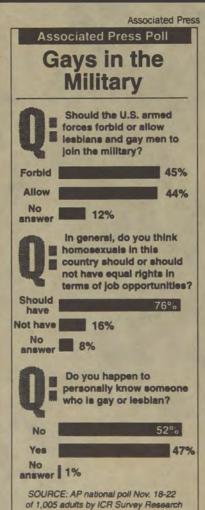
military is far from being solved. However, there's no denying that thousands and thousands of homosexuals have served and are still currently serving in the military.

Prior to being elected, President William Clinton promised to lift the ban that discriminated against homosexuals in the military. Now in office, he's finding that this stroke of the pen is much easier said than done.

Some of the most vocal opposition is coming from the Joint Chiefs of Staff, who warned Clinton that they will resign en masse if the military's acceptance of homosexuals is legitimized without their approval. This approval won't be easy to get. One proposal that was offered to the JCS and the Pentagon in early January was that Clinton would forgo the executive order and replace it with a "memorandum of instruction." The memorandum would stop military branches from asking recruits about their sexual orietations, stop investigations on soldier's sexual orientations and



202 CADET LIFE



SOURCE: AP national poll Nov. 18-22 of 1,005 adults by ICR Survey Research Group of Media, Pa., part of AUS Consultants. Margin of sampling error is 3 percentage points, plus or minus. Because of rounding, sums may not total 100 percent. men and women who have been discharged for homosexuality since 1982.

Gay-right activists are continuing to fight for further rights. In May 92, Navy Petty Officer Keith Meinhold staked his career and reputation to prove a political point. He came out of the closet and said that gay Americans are just as loyal and competent as straights, and that they deserve equal standing and equal treatment in the military. In August 1992 the Navy discharged Meinhold only to see him be reinstated by a federal judge in Los Angeles.

So the debate continues and both sides want the last word. So here it goes... a Pentagon source said: "You're not going to find anyone in leadership coming out in favor of lifting the ban."

Gay-right activists had this to say: If homosexuality is made legal for the military, gays will have no difficulty keeping sex off post and if they don't, offenders can be disciplined for inappropriate behavior just as straights would be.

Information taken from "Gays and the Military," Newsweek February 1, 1993 written by Tom Morganthau with Douglas Waller, Daniel Glick, Mark Miller and John Barry

inte

uals in militanie for Clinton

tice of discharging solder of Even this is still being deter stagating suspected honses 27 million annually. Fortens an 700 "administrative en sount up to approximatel 10 wen and women who tare to secharged for honseeulity wet.

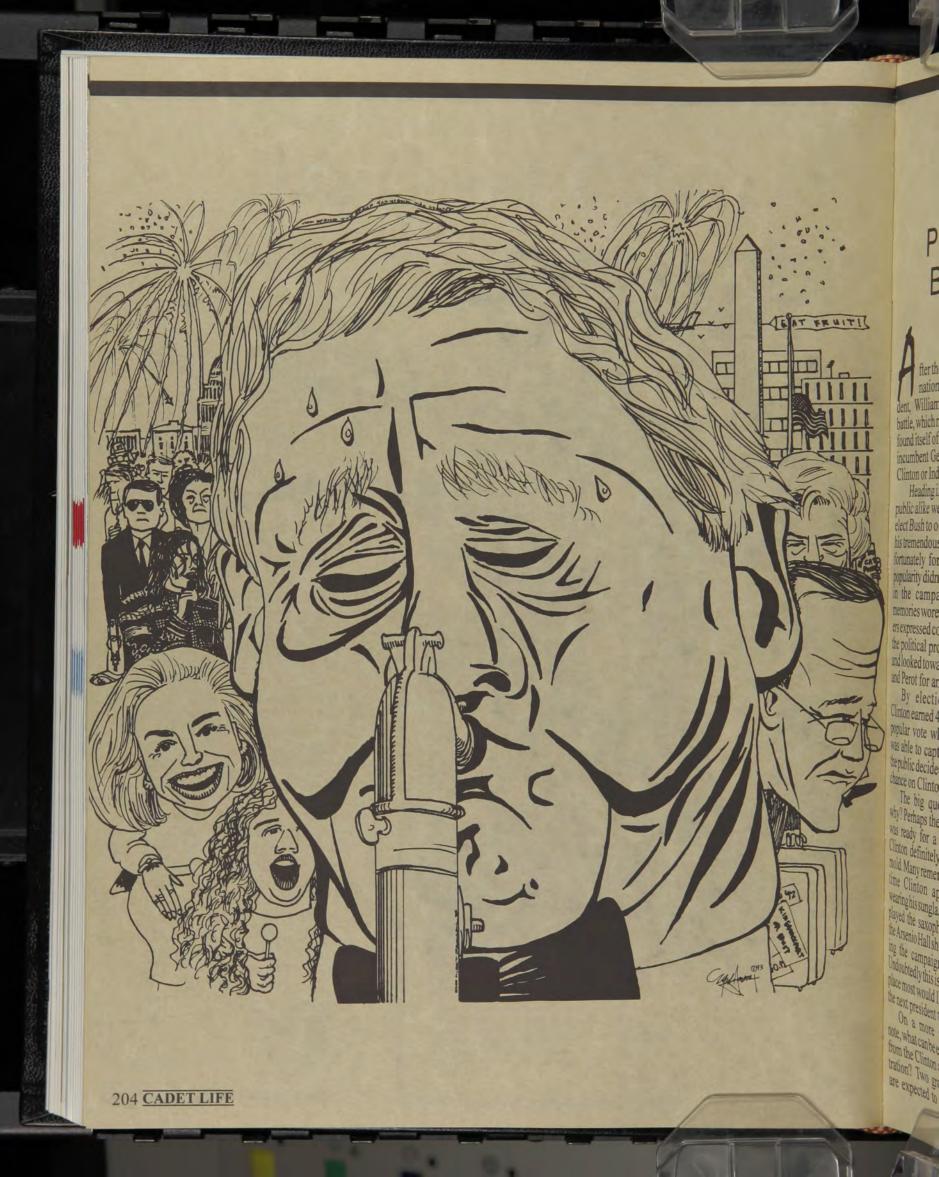
Gay-rightactivission is to fight for further righlay 92. Navy Petry Office le enthold staked his correputation to prove a policies in gay Americans argins i d competent as straight at they deserve equal un d equal treatment in ferrio August 1992 the Novybein einhold only to see hin to made by a federal judge ingeles.

needes. So the debate contain the sides want the last wa mit is gots... a Pertagons of You're not going this is a leadership contagon of the source coality is not of the source coality is no

de Milazy, "Neusweith de Milazy, "Neusweith of 1, 1993 written by i granden with Douglas Nil andres Mark Millerardi andres Mark Millerardi



9



The Clinton Era

Public looks to president who beat out Bush and Perot to improve the nation

fter the smoke cleared and the dust settled, the nation found itself preparing for a new president, William Jefferson Clinton. The presidential battle, which normally is reserved for two big names, found itself offering voters the choice of presidential incumbent George Bush, Democratic Gov. William Clinton or Independent millionaire Ross Perot.

Heading into the race, political scientists and the public alike were just waiting for the high sign to reelect Bush to office. He had remained popular due to his tremendous leadership during Desert Storm. Un-

fortunately for Bush, this popularity didn't last. Later in the campaign these memories wore thin as voters expressed contempt for the political process itself and looked toward Clinton and Perot for answers.

By election time, Clinton earned 43% of the popular vote while Perot was able to capture 19%; the public decided to take a chance on Clinton.

The big question is why? Perhaps the country was ready for a change; Clinton definitely fit this mold. Many remember the time Clinton appeared wearing his sunglasses and played the saxophone on the Arsenio Hall show during the campaign race. Undoubtedly this is not the place most would look for the next president to be!

On a more serious note, what can be expected from the Clinton administration? Two groups that are expected to fare well are women and children; if he can introduce positive legislation for these groups, it would have tremendous political implications. In addition, Clinton faces considerable budget deficits, the push to make health-care more affordable and an avalanche of foreign problems that need attention. Too soon during his presidency he will be forced to make decisions that could decrease his popularity.

Reporter Steven V. Roberts for U.S. News and World Report magazine said: "The question is whether Clinton can maintain that good will, while telling

people the truth about the messy and chaotic world he will now try and lead."

The path will not be an easy one for Clinton or the country. Those who voted for him and the rest are resigned to follow and hope that he can make the change that the country definitely needs.

In the Time magazine, "Man of the Year" article by Lance Morrow, Morrow stated this concerning the way America's tide is changing: "America periodically reinvents itself. That is the secret, the way Americans dig out of their deepest problems. It is the way they save themselves from decline, stagnation and other dangers — including themselves."



PUBLIC OPINION POLL

TOP-PRIORITY PROBLEMS THAT CLINTON SHOULD ADDRESS QUICKLY

Reducing the deficit	33%
Health-care reform	31%
Creating jobs	28%
Foreign-policy crises	25%
Education reform	10%
Other economy problems	29%

AMERICANS WHO THINK THESE GROUPS WILL BENEFIT FROM CLINTON'S POLICIES

Women	71%
Children	70%
Poor people	64%
Blacks	63%
Middle class	51%

U.S. News and World Report poll January 25, 1993

205

in the air, lit he headed AFB, Texa graduate pil

Pilot proved to be tally and I tough on 1 Mentally be media kept him and remi of the footb "that could ha Physically, b Terminator-s struggled to fit ably and safe

craft cockpits

"Theaca already wai weightrequire ter I passed a test," he said. had to get a w my height beca two inches tal the maximum 3 seated height to Even with the v the Air Force to study aircra tion systems t sure I could cl tails."

Hennings lot training was t important thir nappened to him his time in the m "There wer

when I wanted to the football fiel here were ti wanted to fly je aid. "Dealing w nternational made me a bette

He graduate out that he would better known as Tankbuster"for Hennings to "The A-10 v

ineman-alotof they're kind of slo hey're the workh

Hennings' la 92nd Tactical Fig and, a shorttime! Gulf war Gulf war. "I flew air

the war for One

Chad Hennings

From Iraq Attack to Sack Attack

ot a quarter? Go to just about any sports trading card shop and invest it in a card featuring Dallas Cowboy rookie defensive end Chad Hennings, 95. Take the card home and ever so carefully wrap it in a protective plastic jacket. Next, stick it in a small box to ensure no one will bend a corner or nick an edge. Then tuck it safely away in the bottom of the drawer where you keep all the clothes that don't fit anymore, but you're too optimistic to throw away.

In about 20 years when you finally clean out that drawer after grudgingly conceding that you'll never squeeze back into those Levis-shrink-to-fit jeans, you will come across that forgotten box. Gently take it back to the card shop you bought it from and price it. Because if the critics are right, Hennings could be the defensive version of Roger Staubach, whose original, mint-condition rookie card now goes for \$110 to \$130.

Indeed, Hennings does seem to be following the same path to the National Football League as the former Cowboy's Hall of Fame quarterback.

Staubach joined Dallas in 1969 as a 27-year-old rookie after a four-year hitch in the Navy, which included some time in Vietnam. Drafted by Dallas out of the Naval Academy in the 10th round in 1964, Staubach led the Cowboys to six NFC championship games, four Super Bowls and two NFL titles.

Hennings, 27, joined the Cowboys in June after serving four years in the Air Force as an A-10 fighter pilot, including some time in the Persian Gulf war. Hennings was drafted out of the Air Force Academy in the 11th round in 1988. He graduated from the Academy as its most decorated player in history, taking such honors as the Outland Trophy-honoring the nation's best defensive lineman-and the Western Athletic Conference Player of the Year, with 24 sacks that year.

Both Hennings and Staubach probably would have been first-round draft picks in the NFL had it not been for their military commitments. Hennings' football career almost was delayed even longer.

"I had a five-year commitment as an academy graduate and had to tack on another three as a pilot," he said. "I either would have made the Air Force a career or joined the NFL as a 31-year-old rookie."

But world events such as the break up of the Soviet Union and tearing down of the Berlin Wall brought an end to the Cold War and changes to the U.S. military.

Military cutbacks found the Air Force with an overabundance of pilots and a shortage of planes. So the Pentagon decided to offfer fliers voluntary release by waiving the eightyear pilot commitment and reducing the academy graduate commitment from five years to three.

Hennings' transition from flyboy to Cowboy was set in motion.

As a blonde-haired, blue-eyed kid growing up on a 900acre farm in Elberon, Iowa, Hennings never dreamed he would become a Dallas Cowboy. Mostly, because like nearly every other young boy from the Mid-west, he was a fan of the "Purple People Eating" Minnesota Vikings.

But then he never thought he'd become an Air Force pilot. either.

"Elberon has a population of about 200 people, give or take a few," Hennings said. "So even though I was a two-time all-state football player and a state-champion wrestler, I wasn't that highly recruited."

That's when he started looking seriously at the Air Force Academy in Colorado.

"I went to the academy primarily to get a good, wellrounded education," he said. "As far as football, the academy had an up-and-coming team, which I was privileged to be on.'

The 6-foot-6-inch, 278 pound juggernaut found immediate success on the Falcon football field. Along with sweeping the nation with numerous individual honors, he played on Air Force teams that twice defeated collegiate powerhouse Notre Dame and earned victories in the Independence and Bluebonnet bowls. He also broke four academy weightlifting records.

"There isn't a better player in the country," said Air Force head coach Fisher DeBerry, in Hennings' last year at the academy. "Chad has that unique blend of strength, speed, quickness, agility, intelligence and determination you find only in the very best athletes.'

Hennings credits the academy coaching staff with instilling work ethics and discipline.

"The coaches at the academy don't just stress football," he said. "They believe your grades and military standing are just as important as your athletic standing."

That was reflected in the kinds of classes he took: aeronautical engineering, electrical engineering, physics, advanced composition and law. Majoring in business management with a 3.22 gpa, Hennings proved to be an academic All-American, as well as an athletic All-American.

It was in his studies that he first became exposed to flying.

"I loved the soaring program at the academy, my first experience with flying," he said. "Not many college students get a chance to fly, so I feel very fortunate. My aspirations to be a pilot grew there."

When the Cowboys drafted Hennings in 1987, he admits he suffered a lot of personal turmoil.

"I wanted to be a pilot-I loved it-but it had always been a dream of mine to someday play football at the professional level," he said.

However, when it came down to it, the academy-bred superstar knew there was no question about what he'd do.

"It would have been a disgrace to try to back out on my commitment and not serve my country," Hennings said. "I have no regrets."

So armed with his academy education and dozens of college quarterback scalps, Hennings put his foottall career up Attack

ny - Mandry, tecanolo fice nach e e Mar-west, le veza fan die fice vez Villeage tempiste disconce et Antiones

pulation of about 200 people po and "Society brough I was took and a same-champion weeker, in

ted boding series with life

denny primarily to get a gol o said. "Ao far a fiorbal, terze nan, which I wa privilegeite ITA pound juggemaa fiori mi of borthall field. Along vitione as individual homors, te pipele beforated collegiate powerhow to ter in the Independence celliter e four academy weightling to replayer in the county," said life Remy, in Hennings' last yes to tar unique blend of strengt, to annot deterministic yotal

e academy cracking nativities pline : academy dan 1 just state ind

ne pale ed allan oak y relier ender in te lans el cese ki l'ender ender l'ender egering plue in Manne e benern inter Al-Annia miler Al-Annia inter fer bener eposter inter al te actim, n regen e te actim, n

i dantad Hennings in 1987, ked mai tarmai ne-l land it-bat ithad abayi ne-l land it-bat ithad abayi nebay pily factball at the profes

time down to it the academy into section about what he's a support to try to back out a ray country. Henning set at my country.

in the air, literally, when he headed to Sheppard AFB, Texas, for undergraduate pilot training.

Pilot training proved to be both mentally and physically tough on Hennings. Mentally because the media kept hounding him and reminding him of the football career "that could have been." Physically, because his Terminator-size frame struggled to fit comfortably and safely in aircraft cockpits.

"The academy had already waived my weight requirement, after I passed a body-fat test," he said. "I also had to get a waiver for my height because I was two inches taller than the maximum 39 inches seated height to fly jets. Even with the waivers, the Air Force still had to study aircraft ejection systems to make sure I could clear the tails."

Hennings said pilot training was the most important thing that happened to him during his time in the military.

"There were times when I wanted to be on the football field, and there were times I wanted to fly jets," he said. "Dealing with that international battle made me a better person."

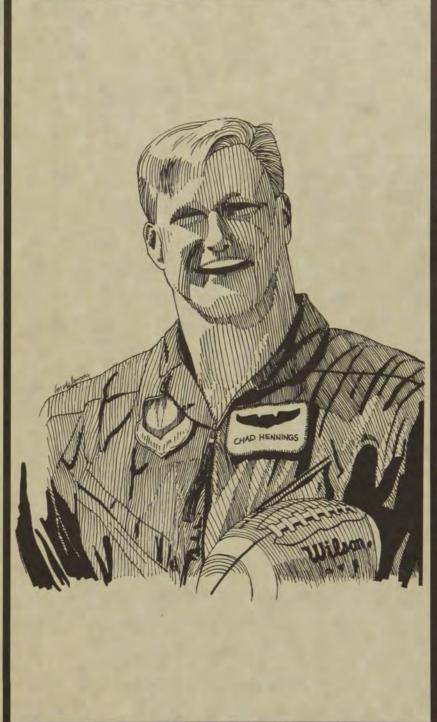
He graduated from pilot training a year later and found out that he would be strapping on the A-10 Thunderbolt II, better known as the "Warthog" for its appearance, or the "Tankbuster" for its ability.

Hennings took an instant liking to his new aircraft.

"The A-10 would definitely be an offensive or defensive lineman—a lot of times they don't get all the attention because they're kind of slow and there's nothing fancy about them, but they're the workhorses in the trenches," he said.

Hennings' last assignment in the Air Force sent him to the 92nd Tactical Fighter Squadron, RAF Bentwaters, England, and, a short time later, smack dab into the middle of the Persian Gulf war.

"I flew air support missions over Iraq toward the end of the war for Operation Provide Comfort," he said. "I initially



he was in the Air Force, he is continuously reminded of his piloting days. His "new team," the Cowboys' players, have nicknamed him "captain" or call him "the designated flyboy." And anytime the Cowboys go on away trips in charter flights, Hennings can't resist the temptation to go up and talk to pilots in the cockpits.

"I can't quite get flying out of my blood," he said.

By TSgt Timothy Barela originally printed in Airman, February 1993



was an armed escort for tactical airlift aircraft the C-130s dropping supplies to the Kurds. That evolved into reconnaissance missions, making sure Iraqis were doing what they were supposed to be doing, according to the ceasefire."

After his tour in the desert, Hennings found out about the early out program. He said it was a hard decision, even though his paycheck would jump from about \$25,000 to \$300,000 per year.

"It was never about money—it was about flying and football," he said. "I sort of felt like I'd be quitting if I took the early out. But everyone—family, friends, co-workers told me to go for it."

A couple months later, Hennings was trading uniforms from an olive-green flight suit, to a blue, silver and white football jersey.

Before Hennings left the Air Force, the 92nd TFS commander, Lt. Col. Bill McGee, toldhim, "you'll always be a fighter pilot." Shortly after that, his former squadron deployed to Turkey.

Now, just as he was constantly reminded of football when

Last Words

The hammer has fallen, the sickle is broken, Mankind is stalling, though fate has spoken Time is passing, still men are bound, Man is still dozing, as the clock winds down, Where will you go, you must understand, Do you even know, where now you stand, The ruined Reich's old wall has crumbled, The communist empire has somehow tumbled, In this world of confusion, men look for the light, Lost in disillusionment, lost in the night, Changing times, changing sins, Changing minds, the fate of men, Associations, relocations, bring confusion to the heart, State of thought omission, in a world now torn apart, We, yet in youth, must choose our way, **Constrain human sorrow**,

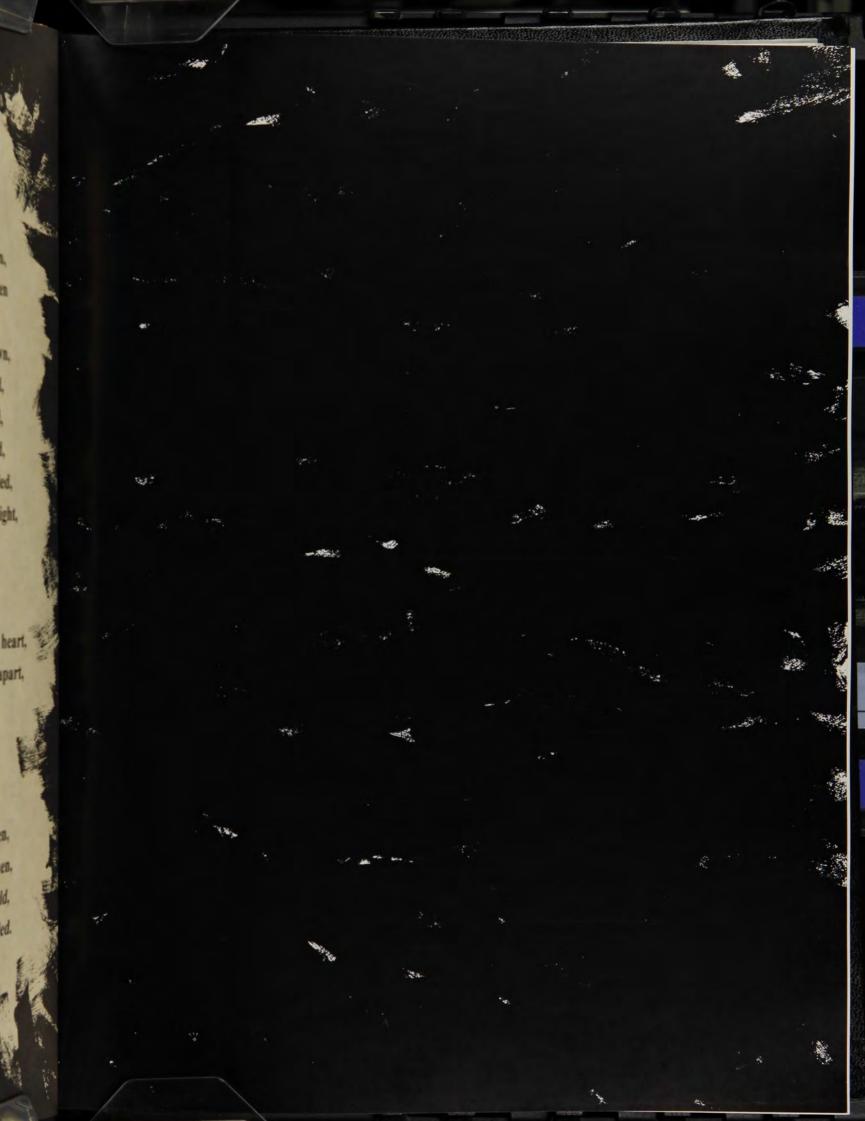
To mend Man's today, We must decide our tomorrow, For, to change the world, this kingdom of men, We must first change our own domain, and then, Look out on the landscape, futures of our world, Contribute as we may, as our dreams are unfurled.

> By Charles A. "Sir" Baird Class of 1994

208 CADET LIFE

t is broken, has spoken bound, inds down, lerstand, u stand, rumbled, is tumbled, is tumbled, is tumbled, is tumbled, is to the light, enght, ns, nen, is to the heart, is torn apart, r way,

w, m of men, a, and then, our world, re unfurled.



Pull tean throw the balance so th

Come closer if you dare, this fourth-class ghoul is trapped behind bars so that he can help "terrorize" all the trick-o-treaters who wonder the hall on Halloween. Photo by M. Tieman Forward march, not known as the most fun squadron activity but an activity none-the-less. At every home football game two groups of squadrons march on the field this march normally follows a cookout in the parking lot.







210 CADET LIFE

Pull team, pull. This group of fourth-class cadets try to throw the fourth-class cadets from another squadron offbalance so that they can win the contest. Photo by M. Gaupp



elax, cadets find time to take a breather

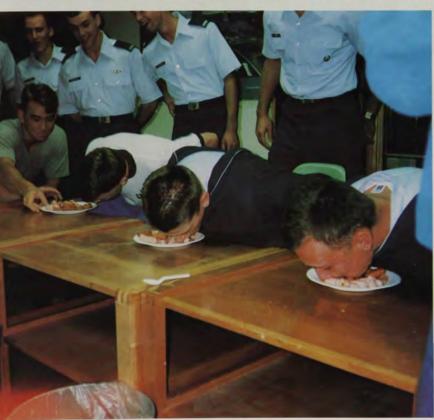
It is important to understand the cadets' life when they're not studying, playing intramurals, going to briefings or any other Academy related function. You see, contrary to public opinion, cadets are still human. So when time allows, cadets like to sit back, relax and enjoy life. However, their idea of relaxing is a bit different from the "norm."

Popular activities, such as beerball, 21st birthday celebrations, dining-outs or just plain relaxing downtown topped the list. For those cadets over 21 activities that incuded alcoholic beverages usually were popular. For those who hadn't hit that magical age, well, they were forced to be a little more creative, bowling, going to the movies and developing original diversions within the squadron were sure to draw a crowd.

In addition there were seasonal activities that included quad volleyball tournaments, Super Bowl parties, camping. Concerts also drew quite a crowd in the spring and early fall. This year saw the Cadet Wing well represented at both Metallica/Guns & Roses and U2. Although all these activities entertained cadets, other events at the Hill and for those with Top Off (that would be firsties) found other ways to put a new twist on their social lives.

The new Crud table in A-Hall excited all, including the Superintendent. He even went over and played the first game to properly induct all into the realms of Crud playing. This seemed to light a fire in the Wing. Continued on page 212

Munch, munch, munch, these cadets participate in the ever-popular hot dog eating contest. Normally those who eat don't care to eat another one for a long time. Photo by C. Harris



rud tables and barsentertainment for all

Many squadrons began weekly Crud tournaments or sought the table on the weekends. So maybe the Air Force isn't changing that much. Hopefully we'll remember the all-famous Crud game through all of this uproar and uncertainty. And for the firsties, they had more than A-Hall Crud to look forward to.

Top Off provided a first-class cadet with a chance to be human a few times during the week, instead of on weekends only! So, what did these cadets do, you ask? Tuesday nights, one would find the senior class at Ventures or other bars offering Ladies' Night, Thursday found the Academy at Rodeo for Penny Pitcher Night, and the other weekdays were spent going from happy hour to the movies or just relaxing in bed.

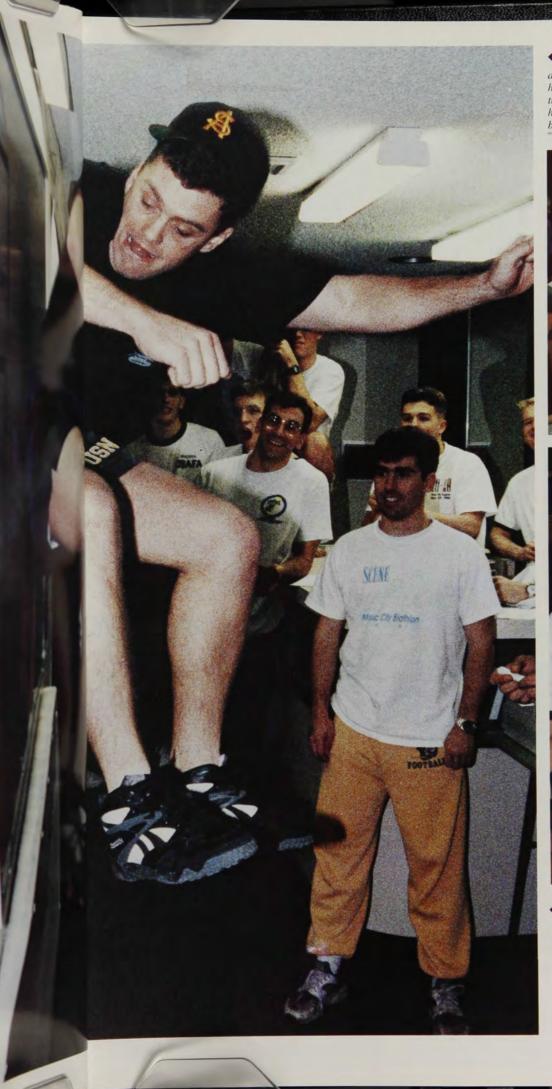
Needless to say, cadets found many enjoyable activities to fill the limited time together before the weekend came and wisked away the entire Wing in many separate directions. It's these weekday gatherings and activities that created the strong bonds and friendships at the Academy. Believe it or not, these friendships have even lasted through flight olympiads and head bangin' trashcan conquering. Without question, the squadron unit always finds new and interesting ways to get to know each other better, so watch your step the next time you're crusin' through one of the dorms. You might just find yourself in the middle of a fruit hurling contest or about to be run over by a "cadet airplane" who is shooting for the furtherest carrier landing yet! By Char Melick



◆ He flies through the air with the greatest of ease, although this is the case this cadet seems a little concerned with landing. Photo by B. Fallis *"Butt-slamming" this cadet tries to erase as much of the grease board as he can with his rear-end. This is one of the newer and more popular squadron events. Photo by B. Fallis



212 CADET LIFE



Cadets, place your bets, these cadets watch anxiously to see if their helmeted hero will be tossed the furthest without injury to himself or the tossers. Photo by C. Harris



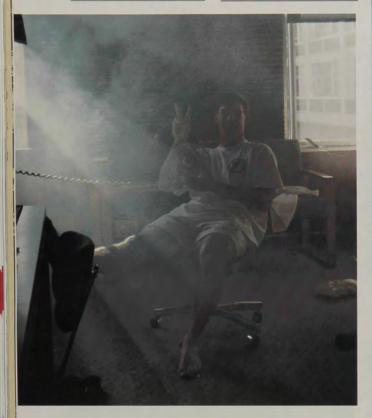


Just four more to go, this participant tries to beat the clock and his opponents by eating the maximum amount of hamburgers in a limited time period.

9

A barbecue gone astray, C1C Mike Manor and his accomplices thought that a hot dog roast would work. They were wrong, the party was taken outside where the smoke could escape more easily. Photo by C. Harris

"I've fallen and I can't get up," some cadets such as this one opted for fun on the ice down at the field house. Photo by M. Gaupp

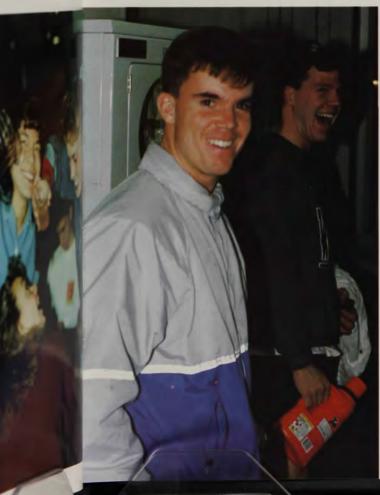




◆ Party-time on the quad, these cadets listen to a band and the antics of those who are dancing in front of the stage. This quad party was the first in a long time. Photo by M. Phan ◆ Good times with good friends, CIC Mo Barrett and her pals find a way to truly get one's whistle wet. The Sports Bar was a favorite with those 21 and older. Photo by S. Morris







aking the most of a good thing

Free time is not always easy to come by here on the hill. Caught between twenty-one hour course loads, competing in the WAC, marching tours and practicing parades; cadets run a high risk of becoming social delinquents. The High Command has prescribed rich doses of squadron bonding and a little hiking here and there to help save the cadets' social life. In the middle of this, the cadets do manage somehow to find things on their own to do.

V

The Laundromat is always a popular place, guaranteed to

Good clean fun? These two seem to think so, CIC Layne Tapper and cohort amuse themselves while waiting for the rinse cycle to end. Photo by K. Field make you wait. And just a few quads away there were plenty of lively standing parties next to Arnold Hall. This year the cadets did see more cadet bands, dollar drafts, and a volleyball tournament to break to stagnant air of dead week.

Since mortally dangerous activities such as repelling, bunji jumping and riding a motorcycle are frowned upon, most cadets turned to roller blading and mountain biking for their free time. Then again even roller blading became threatening.

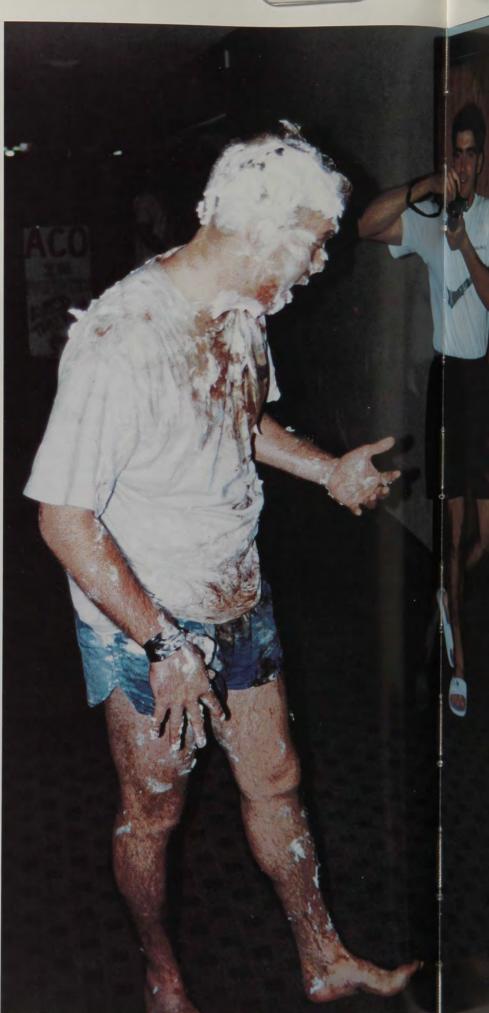
As for places to go, several cadets found the ice rink. Others figured out that their room could become a pretty exciting place with a couple of changes here and there. The changes usually included a VCR and/or a Nintendo system. Armed with these treasures cadets were sure to find friends to help them pass the time away.

Regardless of the activity though cadets were in agreement that even free time poorly spent was better than the best day of classes and military responsibilities. By Marcus Gregory



CIC Matt Powell stands exhausted following a physical nuke, as CIC Katie Knudson poses for the camera. The strawberry above the eye is a reminder to Matt of his fateful evening. Photo by J. Babinski

This cadet sports the "nuke aftermath" clothing line, as others look on. Despite the ACQ sign, cadets still take time to show appreciation for one another. Photo by K. Stinson



216 CADET LIFE



uketime at nighttime traditions die hard

Nighttime at the Academy sees a new and different breed of the human race appear around 2300 or so. You see, this is the time when those people called cadets show utmost appreciation for one another. Whether it is a birthday, a first snow or just for fun, nukes are but one way to have a little fun.

It is true that Nuke is not a typical English word, but it does hold great meaning to cadets. An explanation of a nuke includes getting man-handled by a large group of people, usu-

Cadet bonding anyone? Unfortunately all they had for glue was shaving cream. These cadets struggle to free themselves from a bond that only physical strength and shaving cream can create. Photo by M. Gaupp ally freshmen, dragged outside into the quad and drenched with insane smelling, gross looking cartons of "stuff." This "stuff" might consist of spoiled milk and other foods stashed away for a number of days, weeks or even months! How-

ever, the main thing to remember is to run like a bat out of hell back to your room and lock the door before the nuked arrives to greet you and your room.

Some wonder if there is life after a nuke. Well, yes there is, but usually without the clothing you were wearing at the time. A few articles of clothing may survive if they're soaked, bleached and washed immediately. It just takes a couple of showers and cleansing of the smeller to forget that fateful night. As of yet, no nuke related deaths have been recorded. But the death of nukes themselves may be in the history books before the next year is out.

Along with the changing Air Force attitude, the Academy leadership has sought ways to seemingly "squelch" the Wing's morale. True, they may be doing such things in the best interest of the cadets, but everything the cadets enjoy seems to always gets cut. Though very limited, many still found ways to incorporate tasteful nukes without causing too much havoc. Well, until the announcement making nukes illegal, please pass the Hershey's syrup and orange juice.

By Char Melick



-Hall not just a building a necessity

Arnold Hall, the place that all tourists visit and buy souvenirs and the place that keeps the fourth-class alive for a year. In addition, the upper-class makes frequent visits throughout the year for special events.

As new members of the Cadet Wing, the fourth-class is awarded very few passes, but like the rest of the wing, they too look for places to blow a little steam. Arnold Hall, more famously known as A-Hall, serves the Cadet Wing in many capacities weekend after weekend. True, A-Hall is open to all cadets, but one is more likely to find the fourth-class in hordes attempting to re-establish their social life.

A-Hall offers services such as a CD player jukebox, pool tables, a gift shop, big screen TV during the week and a movie theater on the weekends. For those who'd like to "pig-out" or enjoy something besides Mitch's Muck, Arnie's offers pizza, hamburgers and chicken on the grill, icecream and a variety of soda. Or you can come over and just "hang-out" in a booth and relax.

For those upper-class cadets 21 and older, the Sports Bar offers various services and a unique social atmosphere to the tune of darts, fooseball, and the crucial basketball, hockey and football TV coverage. Cadets can even enjoy pretzels with their drinks or while they're waiting for the pizza to arrive. During the week, Firsties are allowed to seek the bar's advice until Academic Call to Quarters (ACQ), and on the weekends, it's open to all those of age.

In addition to the immediate establishments in A-Hall, other services are offered for the cadets' convenience. The Graphic Shop does Tshirts of all types, the ticket outlet sells tickets to all the important Colorado events and concerts, and specific "educational" classes are offered. These classes consist of the cooking classes, wine sampling, diamond education and, most importantly, country dance lessons. This past year saw a large cadet turn-out at the frequent Saturday night sessions of country dancing. The UPS/ Federal Express pick-up and shipping office is the newest addition to A-Hall services. All in all, A-Hall keeps everyone entertained and beats many Student Unions across the country.

By Char Melick

Before the arrival of a new, official "Crud Table", the A-Hall pool tables were often used to for Crud, a contact sport played without pool cues. Crud was popularized by pilots and is played in numerous Officers" Clubs around the world. Photo by C. Harris







The Sports Bar was one of the most popular A-Hall establishments for upperclassmen. Unfortunately for youngsters, the drinking age of 21 was strictly enforced. Photo by J. Babinski

Trisha Yearwood's concert drew a large crowd. The Cadet Entertainment office managed to bring many major acts to Arnold Hall. Photo by K. Stinson





Fourth-class cadets are often found frequenting Arnold Hall. These four degrees are using the pool tables for a more traditional game. Photo by M. Gaupp

Anything but Work

2

ervice-cadets find it everywhere

There are many services offered to cadets on base. They range from the Cadet Clinic, the Barber/ Beauty shops, the laundromat and the mailroom, to name a few. With a year of many changes, cadet services did not go unaffected.

5

The mailroom changed their hours to 0830-1530 Monday thru Friday, and 0900-1400 on Saturday. They are still closed on Sundays and holidays. In addition, parcel pick-up now goes on the mailroom loading dock at about 1600. Cadets, remember to get those stamps bought and packages sent before 1600 from now on!

For those who continually wonder about UPS and Federal Express, it is no longer in Fairchild Hall. One must now go to Arnold Hall, Room 102, otherwise known as the "Alley." Here, lovely ladies will help you send or pick-up those all important packages.

However, for some cadets, that package may come in the form of medicine from the Cadet Clinic. Like many of the services, the clinic added something new to their list. For those short on time, you can now fill-out a sheet right at the pharmacy and request cough drops, saline nasal spray and aspirin, among others, without seeing a physician.

Hopefully, this will keep those who really need medical attention in line for the physicians and not all of those runny-nosed cadets. Please use this new service; it is worth your time.

Another new service will be offered in a different office just up the hill from the clinic. The Cadet Barber/Beauty Shop will begin offering extra services to the men when school starts. These services will include highlights, partial perms, relaxers and deep conditioning. For those parents wishing to help their poor son, they will be able to buy coupons for the different services and have them sent to their cadet, just like the female coupon program.

Remember, the Barber/Beauty Shop is a full service establishment just like the salons downtown. The new hair stylist, Ava Glasco, had a few words for the cadets. "Don't go downtown! We're less expensive and offer everything they do off-base."

In her short time here, she also said that she feels more appreciated than ever before, and feels she has convinced many of the black cadets to use the Cadet Beauty Shop, unlike before when many went downtown.

When asked how they felt about working at USAFA, many barbers/hair stylists said it was very rewarding to work here because of the camaraderie, the feeling of helping someone, and gaining a whole bunch of "kids."

Supervisor, Connie Graff said: "I was as proud as any parent would be" when she saw the Class of 1993 graduate on June 2nd. It was almost like losing one of your kids."She had seen the Class of 1993 transition from Basics on Inprocessing Day to Lieutenants Graduation Day.

So, for the cadets, remember to treat those who serve you as people and they will do their best to provide the requested services. By Char Melick



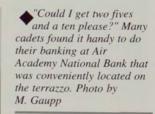




◆ Too many to chose from, this cadet apparently has some free time and selects a movie from the wide variety at the C-Store to watch later that evening. Photo by P.J. Pelkington



It's not often that a cadet can get a haircut by a "hippie-love-child" at the Cadet Barber and Beauty Shop. Chuck was all decked out for Halloween. Photo by M. Phan





◆ *There's nothing like sleeping in a clean bed.* Wayne down at the linen could make that dream a reality. Photo by P.J. Pelkington

9 2:

ecoming one with nature on weekends

The Rocky Mountains and the beautiful scenery of Colorado offers many outdoor activities for residents, especially cadets racing away from the Hill to enjoy some individual time. The Cadet Outdoor Resource Center rents a variety of equipment throughout the year for all those activities cadets like to do.

Naturally, the famous Colorado sport of skiing the Rockies ranks number one during the late fall and winter months. "Ski rentals definitely is the top rental," said Head Ski Technician, Mr. Harry Wallace."On an average weekend, we rent about 400 skis and we have an inventory of only 900." Cadets can look for some help when the ski seasons starts again. The Resource Center is going to offer a new reservation service. They will now

Preparing to climb down a rock face these cadets make sure everything is in order. A lot of cadets found rock climbing and repelling to be an enjoyable pastime. Photo by K. Field. take reservations for ski equipment on Mondays, with a Wednesday or Thursday pick-up. The hope is to cut the notorious one hour wait to a few seconds.

After the ski season ends, Wallace said camping gear, particularly sleeping bags, then takes over the top spot. Though wellknown, skiing can get quite expensive, so cadets turn to the nature in their own backyard - the Rocky Mountains that border the Academy and neighboring Colorado Springs.

Spring semester continues to bring the cadets to the Resource Center, but for many different supplies. Cadets might be seen carrying tents, backpacks, volleyballs and coolers for the cheaper nature activities. Camping, picnicking, fishing, hunting, and volleyball games top the list once the sun begins to shine. They're just as fun, but not as hard on the pocketbook as money always seems to top the "Cadet List of Major Concerns."

Springtime also sees increased activity in the Cadet Wing, to include squadron parties and June Week open houses for parents. "When there's an increase in Wing activity, we see an increase in visits," said Mr. Wallace at the Resource Center.

Although the Outdoor Resource Center is a luxury for Academy personnel, cadets participate in many other activities. Horseback riding, mountain biking, and quiet evenings at bed and breakfasts attract many cadets. So, contrary to some opinions, cadets don't always get in trouble in their free time.

By Char Melick

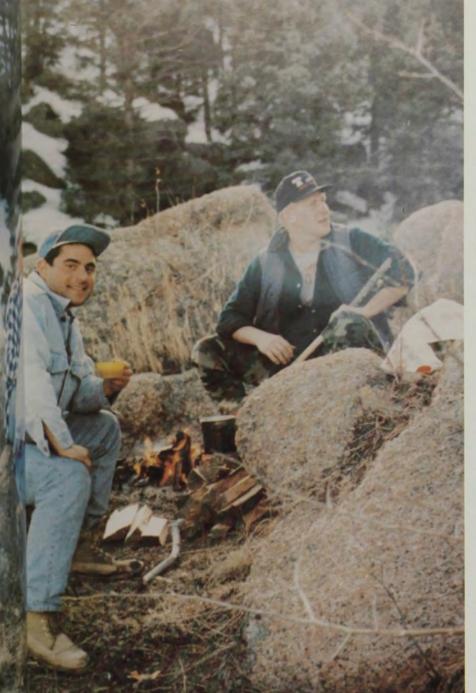


kends

t m Mondays, pick-up. The gravation a few

Walace said ping burs, then Though wel-בוקיבושיוב, או er own backtat horder the ato Springs. tring the camary differutry ing tents, in the cheaper king, fishing, e list once the s fun, but not unter always arCancerns." activity in the rties and June her there is an n norese in ounce Center. ter Center 18.8 the participate ning noured and breakitary to some in truthe in

By Char Meter



Drinking cups of hot chocolate and warming up by the fire, these upperclass cadets get away from the hill for a little R and R. Photo K. Field Play ball, this cadet prepares to knock the softball out of the park at a squadron picnic. Squadron picnics were popular at the beginning of the year because it gave squadronmates a time to get away from the business side of the squadron. Photo by K. Stinson



Catching up on a little extra curricular reading, this fourth-class cadet takes his pack and sits under the shade. This is some of the only freetime that fourth-class cadets get. Photo by M. Tieman

9

self, undoubtedly this was an area that all cadets took very seriously. Joining clubs that focused on an individual's interest remained popular despite the fact that free time was cut since almost everyone had to participate in all three intramural seasons.

In an effort to escape the ordinary, cadets joined clubs that ranged from those that explored athletic interests like men's volleyball, women's fast pitch softball and rugby, to mission support clubs like the drum and bugle corps and the falconers. Also, let's not forget the range in between these, they included ethnic clubs, academic clubs and service organizations.

Escape the Ordinary

As cadets got more involved in their extracurricular activities, they found their dream to be associated with something other than just being a cadet was a reality. In addition, the clubs proved vital to the Academy as they provided additional positive recognition through the awards received by participants from clubs such as the power lifting team and the traditional karate organization.

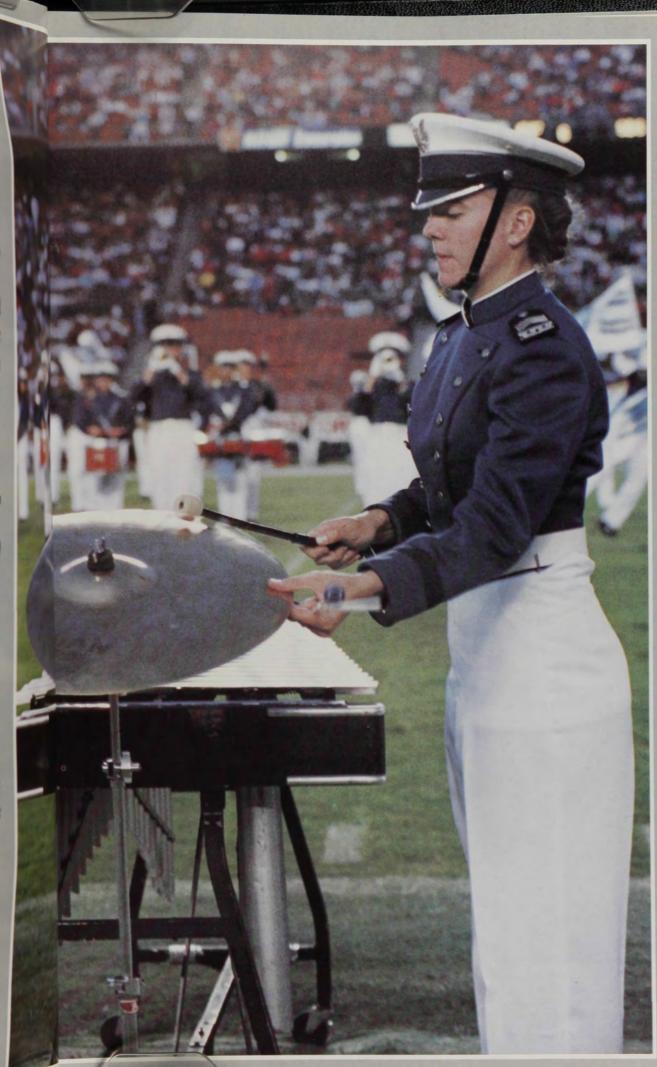


ressyouradets took ed on an ite the fact ine had to

ets joined d athletic fast pitch s like the , let's not ed ethnic ons.

arj

urricular ated with reality. In my as they ough the uch as the I karate



Adding the sounds of the cymbal, this member of the Drum and Bugle Corps performs at an away football game. 9

CLINBINIT CLINBINIT Mountaineers take to the Rockies

The Mountaineering Club was extremely active as the members could be found in the mountains nearly every weekend. On their excursions they hiked, snowshoed, cross country skied, ice climbed, snow camped, rock climbed and downhill skied.

New members were

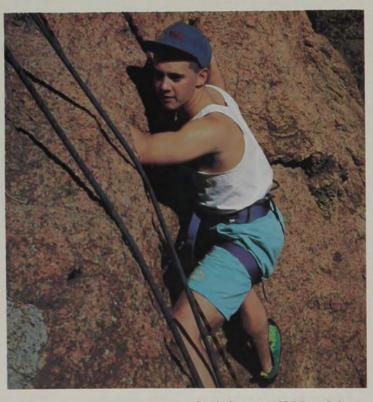
taught at all levels in the areas that interested them; this included body belaying and telemarking to the tree line with packs. The club had several clinics, one was taught by a leading climbing instructor.

Climbing seemed gain the most popularity in the club as members combed the Collegiate Peaks, the Flatirons, Garden of the Gods, Cheyenne Canyon, Canon City and the Front Range. In addition many joined the new indoor climbing gym for the winter months.

CIC Dan Engberson summed up climbing when he said: "When I would stand on the top of a mountain, and it has taken all my strength and courage to get there even for one second - I feel the truth of my life."

As expected climbing is a rather dangerous sport, thankfully though not one member of the club was injured.

This safety record is largely due to the fact that the club had access to exceptional equipment and the members are very experienced climbers. Since this is the case members had a great time reaching new heights year round. Getting a grip on things. CIC Dan Engberson scale a rock face in Cheyenne Canyon. Photo provided by Mountaineering Club.

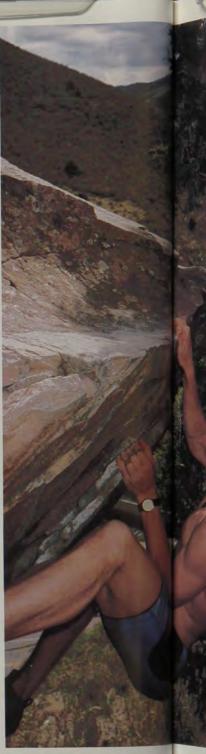


Ready for a rest. C3C Scott Baker prepares to finish his climb to the top of a rock face in Cheyenne Canyon. Photo by D. Engberson



Making tracks. C4C Doug Greenleaf treks through a Pikes Peak forest. Photo by D. Engberson

"I've fallen and I can't get up." C2C Mike Dunn collapses after a tough descent down Mount Belford. Photo by D. Engberson





226 CLUBS

100 Mar and ndei nitie 3 EDETSON. strate stand on n, mit

to.

ageth and even for tuttef mhing is

S SPORT 200 300 WES IDto bread t that the

nembers d cimbase mem-Truching mé OCDa

MOUNTAINEERING CLUB



WINGS OF GREEN



WINGS OF BLUE



Back Row L to R: Barry Coggins, Doug Pratt, Andy Maas, Scott Wallace, Rebecca Sonkiss, Dave Wright, Don Mentch, Chris Nolan, Gregg Leismen, Bron Stuart, Scott Kelter, Jesse Hernandez, Rick Wageman Front Row L to R: Chris Clagg, Alex Anastasion, Bryan Gillan, Beau Rogers, Ronson Nguyen, Scott Davis Scott Taylor Photo provided by Wings of Blue.

Escape the Ordinary 227

L to R: Capt Mike Panda, Nick Martin, Mark Lindsey, Mike Dun, Dan Engberson Front: Capt Ricky Sward Photo

provided by D. Engberson



THE CHAMPS

Nordic and Alpine Ski Teams rank nationally

The Air Force men's Nordic ski team won the U.S. Collegiate Ski Association National Championship at Squaw Valley, Calif., while the men's and women's Alpine/Nordic combined teams took second.

In addition, eight Nordic skiers earned a total of 18 first or second-team All-American or Academic AllAmerican honors.

"In the men's Alpine events, the team took sixth out of 17 in the giant slalom and 14th of 17 in the slalom. Freshman skier Jed Hutchinson was named an Academic All-American, as was junior Deb Hoium of the Nordic team.

"I'm really impressed with the performance of our freshmen and sophomores," said Richard Hawk, the alpine ski team officer-in-charge.

"Participation in the national competition says a lot for this young team, and shows the great potential we have to dominate the sport in the next few years."

In the Nordic team national events, junior Doug Heckman won a gold medal in both the 15-kilometer classic race and the pursuit race.

Junior Mike Brothers added a silver medal in the 10kilometer freestyle race and junior Matt Decker earned bronze medals in the classic and freestyle races.

In the 3-by-7.5 kilometer relay race, the team of Heckman, Brothers and Decker finished second to capture the silver medal.

Junior Michelle Kuipers was the top women's skier for the Air Force in the Nordic competition, winning silver medals in the 10-kilometer Taking a breather before heading down the slopes, these Alpine team members are enjoying the view. Photo provided by the Alpine Ski Team.

Time 10 8

unother r

Photo pro



Classic Race and the pursuit race. She also placed fifth in the 7.5-kilometer Freestyle Race. Kuipers earned First Team All-American honors in all three events.

In addition, Heckman won the gold medal for Overall Individual Men's Nordic Skier and Decker took a bronze in that category Kuipers won the bronze for Overall Individual Women's Nordic Skier.

"The tough regional competition in the Rocky Mountain Division helped prepare the teams for the national," said Hawk.

In the regional finals a McCall, Idaho, the Nordi team took first and the Alpin team placed third.

"Both of our program are very strong now and we're looking forward to another outstanding season next year," said Hawk.

By SSgt. Stefan Alford, Falcon Flyer staff Falses a breather before head conspressioned by the Aligon (

Time to go; this skier gets ready for during a ski practice. Photo provided by the Alpine Ski Team



Classic Race and the COTTO INC. THE She also place दर हरहाड 10 202 20

In addition. in the next won the gold medal ull Individual Mer Skier and Decker C TOUT ILbronze in that mer Doug Kuipes wor the NO TROAD Overall Individua

NETET CLESSIC North: Stier. SUE THE "The tough it Briden competition in the Mountain Dhisian be DA IT THE MA tacking carmed part for learns for tional" said Hank in the classic In the region

Idaho, the the test of test look first and h Mcall seam placed third. "Both of our p 50

the heads said Hawk By SSet Stefan Alford



strong now Visualizing a good run, this cadet waits for the signal to head down waits for the signal to head down he mountainside. Photo provided by he Alpine Ski Team.

ALPINE SKI TEAM



NORDIC SKI TEAM





Makin' it to the finish line C2C Lauren Sheahan and C2C Deb Hoium reach the last leg of the race during the Western Regional Championship. Photo provided by the Nordic Ski Team.



Bearing the cold, C4C Jay Worly and C4C Chuck Metzgar enjoy an afternoon in a winter wonderland. Photo provided by Alpine Ski Club

Metzgar, "Spaaz (Coach), Capt Mark Snyder (Coach) Middle Row L to R: George Wyse, Tom Kevin Seymour, McGowan, Jay Worly Front Row L to R: Dawn Wagner, Jennifer Rollins, Raquel Early. Photo provided by the Alpine Ski Team.

Back Row L to R: Maj Sieve Graham (Coach), Jed Hutchinson, Ruth Rumfeldt, Ian Phillips, Rob Lee, Pete Vitt, Chuck

L to R: Coach Mallery, Carl Hagen, Doug Heckman, Keel Ross, Mike Brothers, Eric Knight, Deb Hoium, Michelle Kuipers, Lauren Sheahan, Matt Decker Photo provided by the Alpine Ski Team.

Escape the Ordinary 229

RICK YOU Once a Zoomie

always a Zoomie

No brains, know pain ... at least that is what one of the rugby shirts put out by the women's rugby club told its followers; it is not far off from being the truth. The rugby clubs for both men and women attract a little less than 100 players a year. The break down is approximately 60 for the men and 30 for the women. "There are about 50

guys who come down to practice and play seriously," C3C Wade Gordon said. "There are always 30 who are on season and they are required to come down to practice."

Practice for the men's team better known as the zoomies, includes running the powerlines, skills drills and working on hitting techniques to improve their games. The practices are run more than half the time by their coach and the rest of the time team motivates itself.

Undoubtedly all this practice paid off. The team's losses were far and few between. In fact there was only one loss to a collegiate team before national competition. After posting an unreal totaled points scored in regionals of 165 to their competitor's total points of 5 the zoomies seemed a force to be reckon with and they were.

In the first round they beat Wisconsin this put the team in the championship game against Cal-Berkley. Unfortunately the ending to this game wasn't as sweet, they lost but despite this they still earned a second place finish. Although the team did place high some were disappointed but the close knit team was able to overcome it.

"The team is a real close one," Gordon said. "This attitude is passed down from team to team. When I was in Germany I met a player from the '86 team we just hung out and talked. I guess it proves that once you're a zoomie you're always a zoomie!"

Above: Off to the races! Junior Tracy Hubbard runs full speed ahead hoping to make it into the try zone. Photo by S. Morris

Right: Let the ball go. Air Force rugby players wait in the line-out for the ball to be inbounded. Photo by S. Morris





Give it to me! Junior Tracy Hubbard (left) waits anxiously as the ball travels to her hands. Photo by S. Morris



2011 S 2 112 THEY THEY Ten | was in i player from ust hung out EN L DIVE t a monie

日田市 -(1) to to adapt 2 300 30

hi peri bezi Arin per

he in a fr 17beh





POWERLIFTING TEAM



Back Row L to R: Scotty Anderson, Grailing Jones, Gene DeHerrera, Fred Safforld Second Row L to R: John Tinsley, Andy Dao, Lara Clemente, Loren Jones, Conan Higgins, Jeff Kueter, Adam Kruger, Bob Kinerson Front Row L to R: Dave Lombardo, Char Melick, Penny Parmer, James Radford, Peg Moskaluk, Capt Eddie Disher Photo by M. Phan

WOMEN'S RUGBY TEAM



Fall team names unavailable.

MEN'S RUGBY TEAM



Back Row L to R: Maj Chuck Milligan, Rex Ballinger, Brian Mutigan, Kex Ballinger, Brian Musselman, Matt Keiper, George German, Rob Harris, Dave Adams, Eric Bulger, Sean Cavan, Capt Dan Miller Second Row L to R: Rob Dam, William Speros, Lance Teel, Mike Bergner, Mike Traw, Trent Tuthill, Chuck Thompson, J. Marque, Jim Lamar, Marty Timko Front Row L to R: Maj Mike Cartney, Jake Burgwald, Noah Hardie, Chris Eden, Casey Hackathorn, Matt Benivegna, Dayne Fentress, Tim Hens, Earle Combs Photo provided by the team

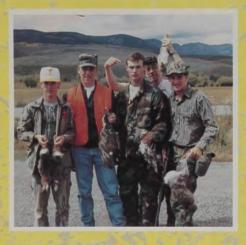
MEN'S VOLLEYBALL

Back Row L to R: Don Mosely, Chad Rauls, Kevin Byrne, Rueben Ratcliff, Ryan Turner, Stephen Schell, Steve Hodge, Don Smith Middle Row L to R: Matthew Whitney, Jeff Clark, Dave Hauck, Karamo Hayward, Will Sammons, Kenneth Nguyen, Josh Bobko Front Row L to R: Bo Burick, Aaron Smith, Ty Groh, Sloan Henderson, ScottHeyler, Johnny Erwin, Norman Vuchetich Photo by M. Phan

HUNTING CLUB

Back Row L to R: Ron Berzins, Charles Schmutzer, Mike Haines, Brian Oswalt, Allen Horsens, Phillip Inman, Capt Eric Nelson Front Row L to R: Eric Das, Jack Joyce, Richard Dill, Phil Acquaro Photo provided by the Hunting club





Members of the Hunting Club show off their kills. Photo by K. Stinson

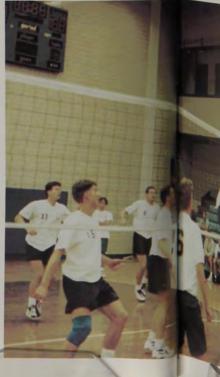


After a successful hunt, these men take time gather for group shot. Photo provided by the Hunting Club.

Sophomore Matt Whitney and senior Kevin Byrne reject the dink that an opponent tried to put over. Photo by J. Babinski

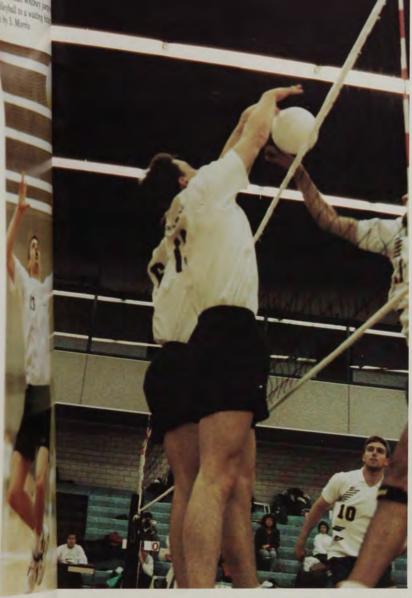
Sophomore Matt Whitney jump-sets the volleyball to a waiting hitter. Photo by S. Morris





232CLUBS

Matt Whitney and tion Byrna reject the dink of es trued to put over.





Competition gets tougher as team get better

The competition was fierce just to join the men's volleyball club. More than 80 tried out to get placed on one of the three teams only 21 made the final cut.

Known as the white, blue and red teams they all competed in the United States Volleyball Association Rocky Mountain division. All teams did especially well and each one went up one step in the competition and managed to stay there for the whole year.

Not only did the men's volleyball club participate in USVBA, but the red team also competed in the collegiate club league. Some of the highlights of this portion of the season included: a win over Army, taking first in the tournament the team sponsored at the Academy and earning a spot to compete at the Collegiate Club Championships in Texas.

"We were very fortunate to have guys that already knew how to play quality ball," Capt Marcus Darling, first year as-

Sophomore Ryan Turner hits through the block while his teammates cover the rest of the floor. Photo by J Babinski

sistant coach said. "In just a few years we have the players moving to the highest level of competition in USVBA."

The team went in to the championships seeded 12th, it was here that the team beat Army and the University of Northern Arizona in the first pool. Unfortunately the next pool was a little tougher, the team had two losses which placed them 22nd in the country.

The red team had hoped to place a higher in the country, but like other club sports they found that limited practice due to the reduction of LOS slots hurt them.

"Because practice time varied so much, the team members had to find time to practice on their own." Darling said. "This proved to us that they wanted to play and be competitive. It was great to see them so motivated, now we've come to expect that from them."

Escape the Ordinary

CELEBRATION Cultural aluba tagah

Cultural clubs teach diversity apprecation

Appreciating and celebrating diversity, that's what the Way of Life Committee and Los Padrinos club are all about. Although both clubs are open to the entire Wing, most of the cadets who join are of similar racial and/or ethnic backgrounds.

Every year the clubs try to hold at least one event that helps others appreciate their rich histories and tradition. This year the Way of Life Committee held a Kwanzaa celebration on December 6. The events included the lighting of the Mishummaa Saba, the pouring of the Tambiko, entertainment and eating. The Kawanzaa celebration remains one of the best forms to explore the cultural roots of a nationally celebrated, indigenous, non-religious, non-heroic, non-political African American holiday.

Yet another cultural celebration that took place during the school year was the Willie Colon concert. It was jointly sponsored by Cadet Entertainment and the Los Padrinos Club. This Latin American trumpet player and singer entertained both cadets and civilians alike at his Saturday night concert, Latino dresses and dancing were abundant.

Top Right: These cadets take time out to enjoy food and socializing during a weekend get together.

ARNOLD AIR SOCIETY Names not available Photo by J. Babinski

Working the booth at a downtown function C2C Darin Padilla and C3C Natalie Holzherr enjoy watching the people go by. Photo provided by Los Padrinos





AGEN DAZS REAM BARS S2.00 LA MILK ALMOND AMILK ALMOND ALMOND CHOCOLATE ALMOND C







(hat's a party without music? This adet looks for the right tunes to compared to be added and the set of the



Small Wings

Jesus called him home today. Roman has a new place to play. Tears fell from the sky Though we will never understand why. It was time for him to go.

Roman was going to learn to fly; That is something we all know.

Jesus sent his angels down. As soon as they arrived, They placed small wings upon his back. It was time for him to fly.

Jesus was calling him. Roman heard him say, I need you son. I need you to lead the way. It's time for you to go.

Roman was going to learn to fly; That is something we all know.

Written by Pamela Gonzalez, Roman's aunt

LOS PADRINOS



ROMAN ANTHONY SANTANA

Unfortunately the Cadet Wing did not go through the year without losing one of its members. C3C Roman Santana died in a plane crash when he attempted a night flight to Denver, CO. Roman was a gifted writer and a tremendous athlete. Roman had applied to all three academies and was nominated for an appointment at them all. He chose the Air Force Academy because of his great love to fly ... he will be missed.

Honesty

The backbone of a relationship Providing the only means of trust It will enhance the character of the meek And without it, soil the reputation of the great It's a measure of love and respect and Those that believe in it will find their lives improved While those who don't will find themselves alone So hard to find, it is indeed a precious commodity

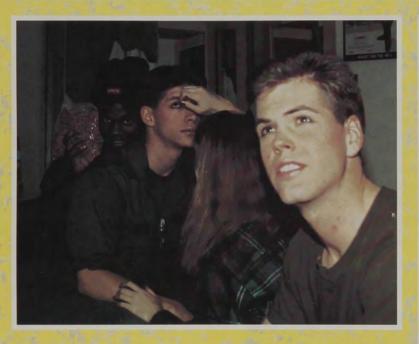
Built upon it if it may be found It is the most solid foundation for any commitment By Roman Santana, Class of 1995

> Names not available Photo by J. Babinski

THE CAST OF MASH

Putting the plan into action, Dolly sits with Hoarce Vandergelder after his rendezvous with Ernestina turns sour. Photo by C. Harris





The finishing touches, CIC Wade Douthit gets his make up applied by C2C Jen Ball before opening night CIC Dale Foster had his turn moments before. Photo by S. Weston



Making a grand entrance, Ernestine Money aka C1C Katherine Knudson makes a spectacle of herself when she arrives at the restaurant for her dinner with Hoarce Vandergelder. Photo by C. Harris







236 CLUBS



SPOTLIGHT

Bluebards take to stage in two performances

There's no business like show business and it's the business that the Bluebards know best. Each year talented cadets put on two shows that are sure to entertain the audiences that come from far and near to attend. Following the normal *This could get expensive, characters*

Barney Tucker and Cornelius Hackle take Mrs. Molloy and Minnie Fay to a pricey restaurant and wonder how they will pay for this excursion. Photo by C. Harris routine the fall/winter performance was a play while the spring performance remained a musical.

Hello Dolly ran twice and helped cadets entertain family and friends in between the other June Week activities. During January, the cast of MASH displayed their talents two evenings at the Academy theater and then performed twice as a dinner play up at Lowry AFB in Denver.

"This was my first time performing in a play," C2C Joe Gordon said. "The best part was going up in front of people and making them laugh; my only regret is that there were only four performances."

The first two performances of MASH went off without a hitch, but Gordon said that the second was the best.

"The audience seemed more alive (during the second performance)," Gordon said. "They laughed more at the comical situation which made it more fun for us."

The play wasn't just all fun though, the cast had to practice long and hard before ever seeing the spotlight. This task was made even more difficult as LOS slots were cut making it difficult for the whole cast to get together at one time.

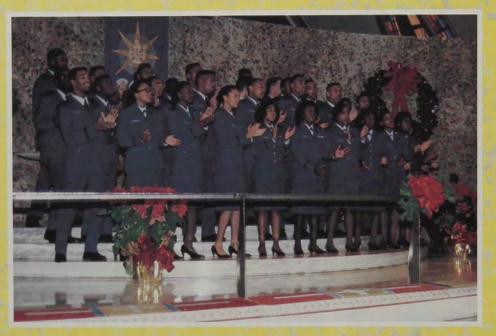
"It was challenging to get everything done while in the play," Gordon said. "I remember times when nearly everyone brought homework to study between scenes. It was tiring but worth it."





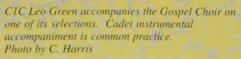
A little horseplay, Hawkeye Pearce aka CIC Andy Boyd finds a way to entertain himself and his peers during his stay at the 4077 they 've dressed Walt Waldowski aka C3C Jeff Week in the mask. Photo by S. Weston

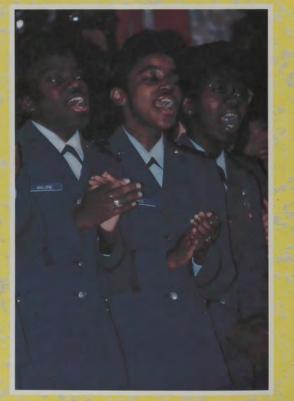
GOSPEL CHOIR



The Gospel Choir sings a song full of praise for the Lord. Their strong stage presence often beckons the audience to join in. Photo by C. Harris



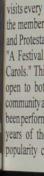




Cadets Afia Malone and Keisha Rice sing during a Gospel Choir performance at the Cadet Chapel. In addition to performing at the chapel they also go to the Officers' Club and area high schools. Photo by C. Harris

These cadets study their choir books while singing "What Child is This?" The choirs sang more than ten pieces this year. Photo by C. Harris





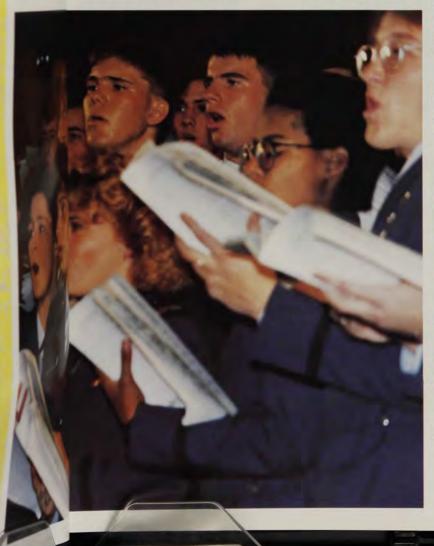


238 CLUBS

Choirs spread Christmas cheer

ust as sure as Santa Claus risits every Christmas, so do he members of the Catholic and Protestant choir perform A Festival of Lessons and Carols." This event which is pen to both the Academy ommunity and the public, has een performed since the first tears of the Academy. Its opularity continued as the Protestant Cadet Chapel, where it was held, was packed with 1,400 listeners.

"The two choirs start practicing for the program in September," Dr. Joseph Galema, one of the directors, said. "They sing quite a few familiar carols like Silent Night and then newer ones as well. The program was



modeled after Dean Eric Milner-White's 1918 performance at King's College Chapel in Cambridge, England. He mixed carols with lessons from the Bible and various other sources. During the performance this year, the Superintendent, Commandant of Cadets, Dean, Chaplain and cadets read the lessons.

Each lesson was followed by songs performed by either one of the choirs or both choirs and the congregation. The choirs were strategically placed so that the audience was surrounded by music. The Catholic choir stood in the front and the Protestant choir stood in the loft. Between the choirs there were 250 cadets performing.

"This program is a tradition at the Academy," Galema said. "It's one way that allows both choirs to support the chapel."

The choirs also support the chapel every Sunday when they perform at the services. These performances not only provide listeners with wonderful music but it helps prepare the members for their national trips.

"Unfortunately there were not as many national trips," Galema said. "There just wasn't enough airlift hopefully that will change in the near future."



These cadets dig down deep to give the song "Joy to the World" a strong finish. Among singing traditional carols they sing newer pieces. Photo by C. Harris The Protestant and Catholic Choirs join together to present A festival of Lessons and Carols. This is an annual event. Photo by C. Harris

Escape the Ordinary

Hey, batter, batter sophomore Stacey Wharton swings and hits. Photo by C. Bailey You're Out! Junior Laura Teal makes the tag that gets this Conquistador out. Photo by C. Bailey



PLAN BALL Missing LOS slots hurt fastpitch season

Coming into this season with a record of 16-11 and having lost very few players, the women's fastpitch softball team had everything to look forward to, unfortunately things don't always go as planned. After all of their LOS slots were cut so that the players could spend more time with their bonding squadronmates during intramurals, the team found that minimal practices with the entire team can definitely hinder game results.

Capt Judy Graffis, the head coach said: "We finished our season 9-19 with almost the same team that we had last year; we'd take the 16-11 record any day."

Graffis, as many other club sport coaches said attributed much of the problem to the lack of LOS slots.

She said that in order to practice as a team, the players



had to work out from 6:30 to 8:00 weeknights in the Fieldhouse. They even practiced on the weekends that the team didn't have tournaments.

Despite the LOS slot problems, the team definitely had a good time getting out and playing ball and they even learned a few things along the way.

"This is a highly competitive sport," Graffis said. "It allows a player to learn about teamwork, have fun and get off campus for awhile without using a pass."

Although Graffiis enjoyed coaching the team her time to leave has come. She assured us that the coaching will be left in very capable hands as Capt Mary Beth Peterson will run the program with assistance from Capt Paul Griffith and CMSgt Gary Thomas.

"Next year should be better," Graffis said. " If we get LOS slots we will definitely improve, but even if we don't the team will settle down and get better."

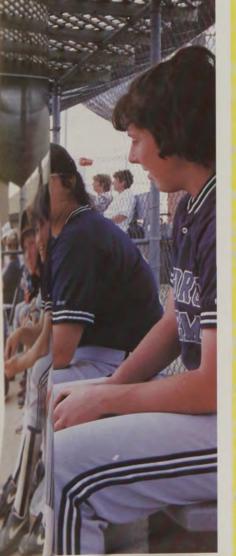




a (6:1 mit 1 12 13 CH (100 100 100 the LOS shot um definitely e getting out mittey even mus siens the

highly com-Gatte ait iner to learn the fand forzahie with (ats a

ing the least her has come. She the courters the free more or from Cart Pas n Kolen The



FASTPITCH SOFTBALL



EQUESTRIAN



Names unavailable Photo by S. Weston

Back L to R: Capt Paul Griffith (Asst. Coach), Chris Bailey, Ann Marie Halterman, Kim Lipscomb, Tiffany Smith, Lauren Sheahan, Laura Teal, Kim Schalaire, Capt Judy Graffis (Coach) Second Row L to R: Sue Phillips, Gina Hilger, Kim Infanger, Jessica Matthews, Tara Sweeney, Diana White Front: Michelle Vestile Photoprovided by Women's

Fastpitch Team



COMPETITIVE FLYING TEAM

Watching from the dugout, players junior Tiffany Smith, senior Gina Hilger, senior Kim Infanger and freshman Diana White take a minute to relax. Photo by C. Bailey

Back Row L to R: Jim Collins, Rich Lubey, Brian VanMatre, Chuck Podolak, Dave Orth, Jon Scheer, Wes Headrick, Brock Lorber, Darran Britton Front Row L to R: Capt Tony Vallera, Capt Jim Bergstrom, Becky Bernadini, Scott Allison, Joe Sucich, Vince Sei, Mark Brown, Capt Bud Starr Photo by DISIV

Escape the Ordinary 241



Eye on the bull, CIC Andy Schad prepares to deliver a kill shot to his opponent. Photo by B. Scharton

CET CERIOUS Handball team does well in national competition

When first-class cadet Andy Schad finally decided to get serious about handball, he got real serious.

Serious enough to earn All-American honors at the National Collegiate Handball Championships in Austin, Texas, at the end of February. C1C Schad lost in the semifinals of the open division but all four semifinalists accorded All-American honors at the nationals. C1C Schad is the first Air Force Academy player to earn All-American honors since 1984 when Kris Schaumann captured the title as a second-class cadet at the Academy.

C1C Schad did not get serious about handball until his junior year at the Academy. Prior to that, his athletic time was taken up by all the traditional team sports—especially football. He was recruited by the Academy to play football and did play defensive back for the Falcons for two seasons.

Even though he did not play a lot of handball during his younger days, it certainly has been in his blood. His father, George Schad, a Colonel and a dentist in the United States Air Force, has been play-

ing handball for about 30 years. "As soon as I could walk, my father had me chasing the ball around in the court," said C1C Schad.

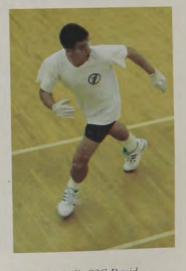
Being the son of a career military man, the family was on the move all the time. C1C Schad first attended Balboa High School in Panama and then graduated from Punahou High School in Honolulu, Hawaii. His father was stationed at the Academy and this was when the "seed was planted to attend the Academy," said C1C Schad.

With most of his traditional team sports days behind him now, C1C Schad has placed handball to the forefront of his athletic endeavors nowadays. "Hopefully, I can keepplaying handball seriously for a long time," said Schad.

Along with C1C Schad's semifinal berth in the men's open bracket, first-class cadet Mike Rice captured the national title in the men's Division C finals. He defeated teammate C1C Kieran Smith in a 3-game tie-breaker for the title. The Air Force Academy men's handball team placed fifth in the team competition at the national tournament.



Handball Team Back Row L to R: Jason Sutton, Steve Lindemuth, Kris Norwood, Celeste Colvin, Mike Rice, Mike Blazes Front Row L to R: Coach Frank Sweshosky, Jason Butchko, Mark Dostal, Andy Schad, David Salisbury, Matt Ritter, Kieran Smith Photo by B. Scharton



Watch that ball, C3C David Salisbury carefully studies where the ball will fall so he can return it. Photo by B. Scharton



Studying the situation; CIC Kiew Smith looks to see where his shot landed. Photo by B. Scharton

CIC Andy Sch prepares to deliver a kill she i sponget. Photo by B. Schart

A LAND

he family was the inte. CIC ended Bahna in Patama and from Patahna in Honolula, in

School t of his man Sinsteine School has to the forefic chiep ors refully, I can ולמוש למש and Schud. HOICSchaft in the men's TRACES CAME send the taa men 's Droj-He defented Cons Said build for the the Aradem BERT THERE n cangelour wrutet



Southare the atuation; CIC Southare the atuation; CIC South looks to see where his South looks by B. Scharton



It's one of the fastest growing sports in America and the cadets of the Triathlon club didn't want to miss jumping on the bandwagon.

"This is a lifetime sport you will see participants from 70 to 16 competing," said Maj Rafeal Frontura, OIC of the club. "Once you do one you won't want to do anything else; it's an excellent conditioning sport." Frontura's enthusiasm was shared by the more than 60 cadets who participated in the club at various levels. Some solely practiced with the club while others practiced and then went on to compete at various triathlons and duathlons.

The most impressive competition came in Panama City Florida at the National Military Intercollegiate Longcourse Triathlon Championship. Air Force beat both West Point and Annapolis to earn their version of the Commander-in-Chief's-Trophy.

Top finishes were seen at the National Triathlon Championships in Las Vegas and the National Duathlon Championships in Phoenix where junior Steve Goodman and senior Leif Eckholm finished in the top 25. Goodman and Eckholm also earned the 1 and 2 spots on the All-Air Force Triathlon team.

Even with these successes the team didn't rest. instead they competed in the Mount Taylor Winter Quadrathlon. This quadrathlon included biking, running, cross-country skiing and snow-shoeing; it was quite a challenge. But it was a challenge that the cadets were willing to accept. Frontura said that he was proud of the team and that they were smart for participating in these competitions.

"This sport puts the cadets in excellent condition," Frontura said. "It keeps them fit while adding variety."



Triathlon Club Back Row L to R: Chris Womick, Maj. Frontura, Sue Pressner, Jeff Salibury, Erich Schroeder, Joel Ryan, Leif Eckholm, J.D. Holt, Maj. Browne, Ryan O'Dowd Third Row L to R: Jenny Howard, Maggie Corbett, Steve Rodriguez, Steve Goodman Second Row L to R: Andy Truitt, Heidi Linstrom, Sergio Sandoval, Chuck Motsinger, Chris Sovada, James Thompson, Brian Grasky First Row: Fern Molina, Photo provided by Triathlon team.



Pedaling on, CIC J.D. Holt rides into the transition area at the National Duathlon Championships Photo provided by Triathlon team.

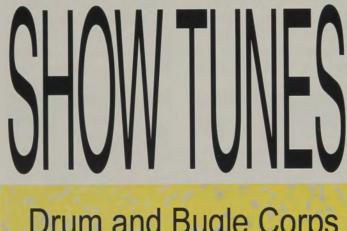
Escape the Ordinary

_ 243

Providing entertainment for the Christmas shoppers at the Mall of American in Minneapolis, MN, D&B plays Robin Hood. Photo provided by B. Stuart

Changing from his rifle to the sabre, this cadet prepares for the line's grand finale. Photo by B. Fallis





Drum and Bugle Corps fill air with music

The Air Force Academy Cadet Drum and Bugle Corps, or the Flight of Sound, entertained millions of spectators with music that ranged from contemporary songs to traditional marching tunes.

Among the Drum and

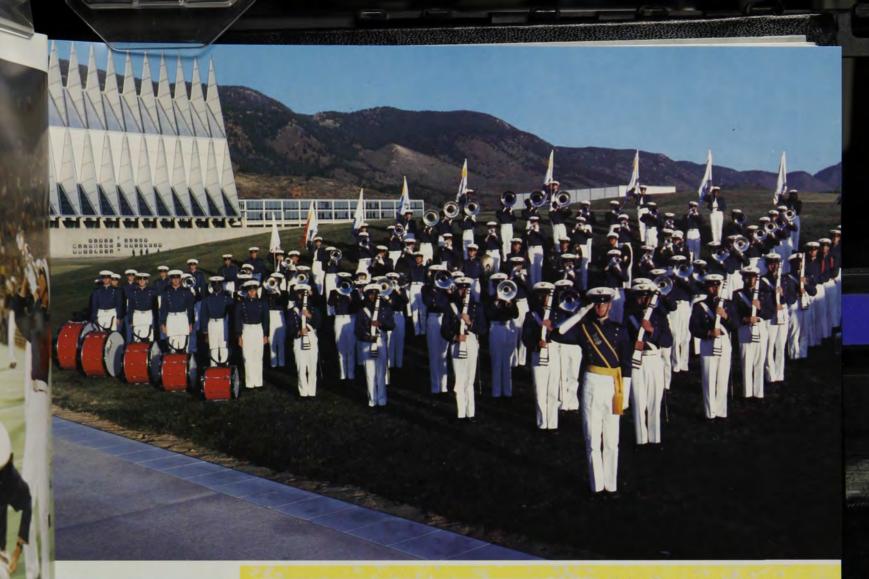
Bugle Corps most popular performances were: football games both home and away, morning and noon meal formations, bugle calls, parades, and special shows throughout the country. These stops took the Corps to the Mall of America in Minneapolis, MN, and the Apple Festival in Canon City, CO. Another memorable performance took place in St. Petersburg, FL where they marched at Disney World.

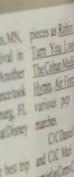
"That was our best trip of the year," C4C Kelly Gargac said. "We marched in quite a few parades that allowed us to see a lot of Florida. The trips, practices and performances are a lot of work, but they give you a chance to meet new people."

The 100 member Corps thrilled audiences with such pieces as <u>Robin Hood</u>, <u>Can'l</u> <u>Turn You Loose</u>, <u>Respect</u> <u>The Cohan Medley</u>, <u>Air Force</u> <u>Hymn</u>, <u>Air Force</u>, and other various pep tunes and marches.

C1C Daniel Guisselquis and C1C Mari Brennema served as Corps Commander while C2C Gregory Olivare and C2C Nicole Jaessing we Executive Officers C2C Davi Meggett was the Drum Ma jor.

Story Provided by Brittany Stuart





(argan sendas(arg), argan arbitration argan arbitration arbitration (arganization arbitration) (arbitration) (arbi





The sound of Reveille rings through the Rockies, C4C O.T. Benson plays his trumpet for all cadets to hear the morning of the Air Force Navy football game. Photo by K. Whittaker

Gettin' down to the music, C2C Andy Holmberg jams out on the xylophone while C2C Sarah O'Daniel and C4C Bob Kelly accompany him. Photo by K. Field

The Drum and Bugle Corps stand on spirit hill before a competition with Navy. Photo provided by DISIV.

23

FALCONRY

Back Row L to R: Tom Hermel, Capt Vogt, Stuart Martin, James Frickel, Todd Fleming, Col Schaad, Mark Seng Front Row L to R: Christina Frisbee, Scott Bell, Nicole Patrick, Scott Weber, Don Rhymer, Bryan Richardson Photo by S. Morris



AERO CLUB



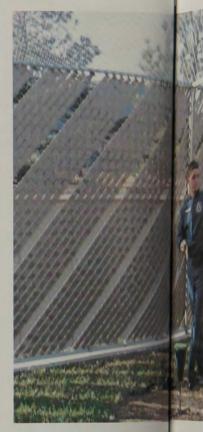
Names unavailable Photo by B. Roland

TEAM HANDBALL

Back Row L to R: Dave Toogood, Bill Posanka, Darren Danielson, Dayton, Nooner, Dave DeGraaf, Brad Tannehill, Bill Riggle, Jade Beam, Mike Dellert, Coach Dave LaRivee Middle Row L to R: Will Block, Chris Thome, John Commins, Phil Parker, Luke Ahmann Front Row L to R: Darrell Hubbard Jeff Janey Photo by K. Field



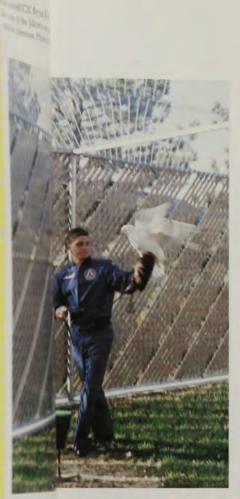
Out for a stroll C2C Bryan Richardson takes one of the falcons out during a weekday afternoon. Photo by S. Morris







246 CLUBS



Falconers entertain with their airborne performers

They fly through the air with the greatest of ease ... the only difference is they have nothing to do with circuses but they manage to entertain the masses at football games and other special showings. Yes, they are the only performing mascot in the WAC, the Air Force Falcons!

Undoubtedly these birds are to be admired but quite a

bit of credit needs to go to their primary trainers and caregivers. Eleven cadets spent the majority of their freetime caring for these birds so that they could go out and continue the positive PR that they give the Academy.

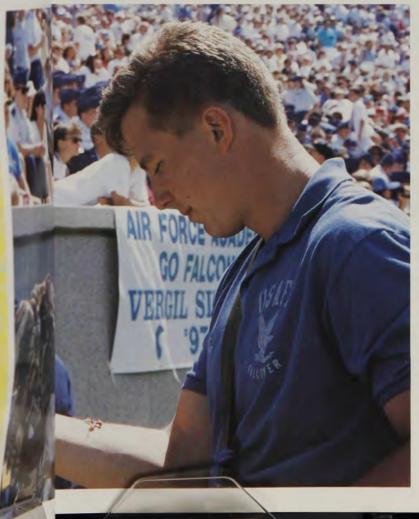
"The cadets take these birds everywhere," Col Lawrence Schaad said. "We work for everybody: AH, Protocol, PA, RR ... we're definitely a mission support club."

This year alone the cadets and Col. Schaad showed the falcons 472 times. These showings include everything from flying demonstrations to presentations to civic groups and schools. Eighteen of their trips took them out of Colorado to 14 other states.

"The most interesting place we flew the falcons was at the Tri-Service Alumni Football game down in Dallas," Schaad said. "The cadets and the birds were a big hit."

Schaad added that working with the cadets continues to be a pleasure.

"These cadets have a sense of family," Schaad said. "There's a feeling of belonging that's more than just being a cadet. It's a home away from home, they know they're special and they represent the Academy very well."





Come and get it CIC Scott Bell and Grimmy practice for an upcoming performance at a football game. Photo by S. Morris

Time for a snack break, CIC Tom Hermel watches as a falcon devours a tasty piece of raw meat. Photo by K. Stinson



On display, C2C Nicole Patrick shows off a falcon to her classmates before a Falcon football game. Photo by K. Field

Escape the Ordinary

Amateur Radio Society talks to shuttle astronauts

It's one of the oldest but least known clubs at the Academy so needless to say the Amateur Radio Club was very happy when it reached a record number of 20 participants.

The club has its own area of operation; it is located next to cadet radio station KAFA. From here, the club can reach radio operators as far away as Japan.

Last April, the club telebridged for 1 1/2 minutes to the Space Shuttle in orbit and informed USAFA grad Lt Col Precourt that the Cadet Wing says "Fast, Neat, Ave." and he responded with "Friendly, Good, Good." This left the world of ham radio puzzled.

The club encouraged cadets to test for their radio operator's license these included any from novice to code and codeless technician levels. By doing this, it allowed cadets to make free worldwide communications.

"Anyone who has basic EE215 knowledge can easily pass the test," C2C Luis Navarro said.

In times of national and local emergencies, the club also makes themselves available to help with disaster relief operations through coordination communications. In the future, the club also plans to enter AAR League contests that could bring national radio recognition to the Academy.

Navarro added :"We are a small club, but we are interested in getting a lot of cadets involved in worldwide communications."





Chatting with the astronauts, these three cadets each take a turn putting in their two-cents worth. Photo provided by Amateur Radio Club

Four, three, two, one blast off ... space shuttle launches on to anol mission. Photo from Cadet Wing Media Library.



AMATEUR RADIO SOCIETY



Back Row L to R: Lt Com Shelly Nort, Charles Dutten, Capt Chris McCormack, Russ Rusluski, Jennifer Rollins, Luis Navarro, Capt Cam Wright Front Row L to R: Stacey Householder, Jon Landen, Capt Glenn James Photo provided by Amateur Radio Society.

CIVIL ENGINEERING CLUB



Lto R: Jason Fallis, Tom Hermel, Dan Oosterhous, Tim Sumja Photo by B. Fallis

GEOGRAPHY CLUB



Names unavailable. Photo by C. Harris

RATTEX

ARCHERY



Names unavailable Photo by S. Morris

BIG BROTHER BIG SISTERS



Names unavailable Photo by M. Phan

Back Row L to R: CMsgt. Grover Cassada, Phillip Parker Jr., Steve Watson, Francisco Gallei, Jason Beers, Rob Gleason, Thomas Moore, Wade Wagner. Ken Fields, Todd Owens Front Row L to R: Jim Martin, Rich Hartlaub, Carrie Bischel, Jim Franklin, Kit Howell, Brian Cassada Photo by M. Phan



Teamwork makes the difference, C3C Mike Phillips and Steve Maceda get some cables untangled at the Ugly Kid Joe concert. Photo by S. Morris





Pulling cable, Mark Hollandsworth makes sure that the cable won't be the way during the concert. Pholi by S. Morris

The United Sta orce Academy theat better known as RJ works throughout th assist the Cadet Wir many activities. This RATTEX crew w C3C Mike Phillips C3C Steve Maced

Cadets



-

Cadets lend a hand at professional productions

The United States Air orce Academy theater crew, etter known as RATTEX, orks throughout the year to ssist the Cadet Wing and its any activities. This year, the ATTEX crew was led by 3C Mike Phillips (CIC) and

in the fall and by C2C Brian Lewis (CIC) and C3C Sherri Arruda (ACIC) in the spring.

RATTEX is a group of volunteer cadets who are trained in the various aspects of theatrical work, specializing in lighting and sound equip-3C Steve Maceda (ACIC) ment and including other areas such as audio/visual productions and props.

The club supports numerous cadet wing activities, some of which include Arnold Hall briefings, Mitchell formal dinners, battle of the bands competition, quad parties, production of plays and musicals, and concerts. This past year the RATTEX crew worked some big shows including Ugly Kid Joe, Yesterday-A Tribute to the Beatles, Trisha Yearwood, and Swan Lake.

The crew works many long days to support the shows and sometimes as much as 20 hours a day during summer prep week. While working closely with the Arnold Hall Theatre Staff-Mr. Fred Smith, Mr Trey Haagen and Mr. James Stewart, the RATTEX crew has made itself an import support group for the theatre staff and the Cadet Wing.

Working the lights, this RATTEX crew member waits for the cue to turn them on. Photo by S. Morris

Escape the Ordinary

Cadets take to the sky with model planes

The dull hum of the engine is heard overhead and the eyes of the crowd follow. After an especially amazing pass the crowd claps appreciatively. These people are being entertained by one of the many performances put on by the Model (Airplane) Engineering club before the cadets march on the field for yet another parade.

Members of the club sponsored these demonstrations for many reasons, one is that it entertains the crowd while the other reason is that it allowed them get some pseudo stick time while they dreamed of UPT.

C2C Sean Long had this to say about the performances: "It 's a real challenge to fly especially in the high winds; but it's fun."

At any given demonstration two to five radio aircraft flew some of them were the club's aircraft while others belonged to the members themselves. Among the more notable aircraft were the P-15 Mustangs, F-16s, A-10 and the trainer model.

The cadets flew their planes on the athletic fields, Aardvark Airport and they were even lucky enough to get to fly at certain model airfields around Colorado Spring free of charge.

Sometimes it takes two sets of hands to make an adjustment; this cadet gets a little help from a buddy. Photo by K. Field





Preparing for a day of flying, the club members check their planes out before sending them off into the air. Photo by K. Field

Just a little adjustment, C3C Jason Atkins makes sure the wings are properly set to ensure a successful take off. Photo by K. Field



252 CLUBS

ng bat ta dirimanas ng po faj tago vinda; dirimanasdirimanasdirimanasta incentes in vers tre hire adress incentes

ng the name are the P-15 A-10 and

few ther

the fields, and they

nughto get el articles pring free

MODEL ENGINEERING



Names unavailable Photo by K. Field

SOARING COMPETITIVE TEAM



SOARING IPS

Back Row L to R: Rob Ricks, Scott Bumpus, Chris Wilson, Kirk Rickhoff, John Briner, Tim Merry, Larry Spinetta Front Row L to R: Todd Ernst, Norm Johnson, Brent Mesquit, Kelly Vanderbilt, Dave Bottomlee

Photo provided by Soaring D e m o n s t r a t i o n / Competition Team.



Names unavailable for all these Melvins. Photo by C. Grosjean

Escape the Ordinary

TKO - the physical and mental challenge

The Traditional Karate Organization (TKO) was founded three years ago at the U.S. Air Force Academy and became an official club two years ago.

One of the main reasons TKO started at the Academy was to foster both mental and physical ethics which enhance the overall performance of cadets as future officers in the AirForce. These ethics, which have evolved over hundreds of years in various Far Eastern countries, are as applicable today as they were at the time of their origin.

The following five principles underscore the efforts of the TKO club: 1) to seek perfection of character; 2) to be faithful; 3) to endeavor to excel; 4) to respect others; and 5) to refrain from violent behavior.

"Training for traditional karate is very different than training for some of the other types of karate ," said OIC Luther Duffy. "There is a big difference in the teaching and the training. Traditional karate is much more practical."

Karate competition is rapidly growing in popularity. TKO members competed in about 12 tournaments in 1992-93 both in-state and out. Top tournament performers during the year included C1C Shawn Welsh, C2C Mark Pye, C3C Michael Waite, C4C Patrick Long, and Chilean exchange cadet Fernando Silva. Cadet Silva also was voted most improved student during the year.

Approximately 80 members participated in TKO at one time or another during the 1992-93 school year. Club space is available in the northeast corner of the cadet gym and practice time is available daily from 1630-1800 hours. The average member works out twice a week.

In addition to tournaments, TKO members also participated in other karate functions such as clinics, seminars and belt-testing. And of course, new members are always welcome.



These cadets hold the punch-block so the their instructor can critique their form. Photo By S. Duvall

During a Traditional Karate class, these cadets practice their fight technique. Photo by S. Duvall







TRADITIONAL KARATE



KENDO

Back Row L to R: Kim Taylor, Paul Trujillo, Mike Perz, Blake Richardson, Mara Skirmants, Joe Gueck Middle Row L to R: Shawn Welsh, Pat Long, David Stock, Chris Michals, Mike Waite Front Row L to **R**: Rob Balzano, Ken Stoltman, Instructor Luther Duffy, Mark Turner, Rory Dunham Photo by S. Duvall



NINJITSU

L to R: Mark DuCharme, Grailing Jones Jr., Sensei, Mark Uchida, Robin Russell Not pictured Joe Gordon Photo by B. Fallis



Back Row L to R: Ty Moore, John Boehm, Steve Lakowski, Sharon Presley Front Row L to R; Shannon Rodgers, Larry Speakman, Capt Bouche. Photo by M. Phan

Escape the Ordinary 255

9 | 23 |

COMMUNICATE

Clubs get the word out to the Wing

Although each club, the Dodo Staff, KAFA staff and Polaris staff each provide a different service, they have one thing in common; they're in the business of communication.

Yes, communication is the common link between the three clubs that make up Cadet Wing Media. Cadet Wing Media is a civilian run office that is responsible for much of the cadet communication that goes out to the Wing.

Many cadets might not realize it but whenever they pick up a Dodo to entertain them, turn on KAFA or start flipping through the pages of last year's book, they are actually enjoying the work of their peers. Currently both KAFA and the Polaris staff work year round while the Dodo is only in publication during the academic year so that all can truly enjoy its humor.

If the numbers of these clubs were combined, those who are involved in Cadet Wing Media clubs would far exceed 100. Despite this number however, there's always room for more. So for cadets who are interested in developing their more creative sides come on down to Cadet Wing Media and help pilot the air waves, make people laugh with the Dodo or help record history with the Polaris staff. It's definitely a worthwhile use of free time.



KAFA Staff photo by B. Scharton.



C1C Matt Sinning, senior representative of Polaris command post, contemplates a quote for the football section of the book. He leads off ... "it was better than Cats ..."

Meeting deadlin is an uphill battl handy! C3C Mik squadron section states: "Those of your deadlines wit synished."

É

Meeting deadlines on yearbook staff is an uphill battle ... knives come in handy! C3C Mike Brevard, squadron section editor calmly states: "Those of you who don't meet your deadlines will be severely punished."

DODO STAFF



Photo by M. Gaupp

POLARIS PHOTOGRAPHERS



Back Row L to R: Phil Hendrix, Marty Gaupp, Chris Grosjean, Kevin Whittaker, Scott Weston, P.J. Pelkington, Marcus Gregory, Brian Fallis, Mike Phan Front Row L to R: Chris Harris, Troy Havener, Jeff Babinski, Ken Field. Photo by C. Harris (on timer)

POLARIS EDITING STAFF:



Back Row L to R: Amara Fotenos (adviser) Matt Sinning, Mike Brevard Front Row L to R: Beth Roland, Trung Tran, Mike Grunwald Photo by C. Harris

Escape the Ordinary



's now get to work." C2C Mike nwald, assistant editor in cheif tically explains: "and once we th those 145 pages, the book is a rter finished!"

257

ntercollegiate athletics ... at the Academy if you're going to bring it weak don't bother bringing it at all. Whether on the football field, in the swimming pool or on the courts, the athletes shared a common goal of competing to the best of their abilities while representing the Academy.

With the demanding schedule that cadets already have those who chose to participate in a sport saw their free time dwindle to almost nonexistent. For most the sacrifice was worth it, the football team won the Commander-in-Chief's Trophy for the fourth year in a row. This alone was a dream worth remembering; no other service academy has ever managed to do so.

Don't Bring It Weak

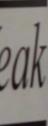
Football was not the only sport to have notable accomplishments. Almost every team had either team successes or individual ones, in a nutshell they're too numerous to mention here.

And while the intercollegiate athletes played on, their peers came out en masse to cheer them on to victory, undoubtedly they knew not to bring it weak!

SPORTS

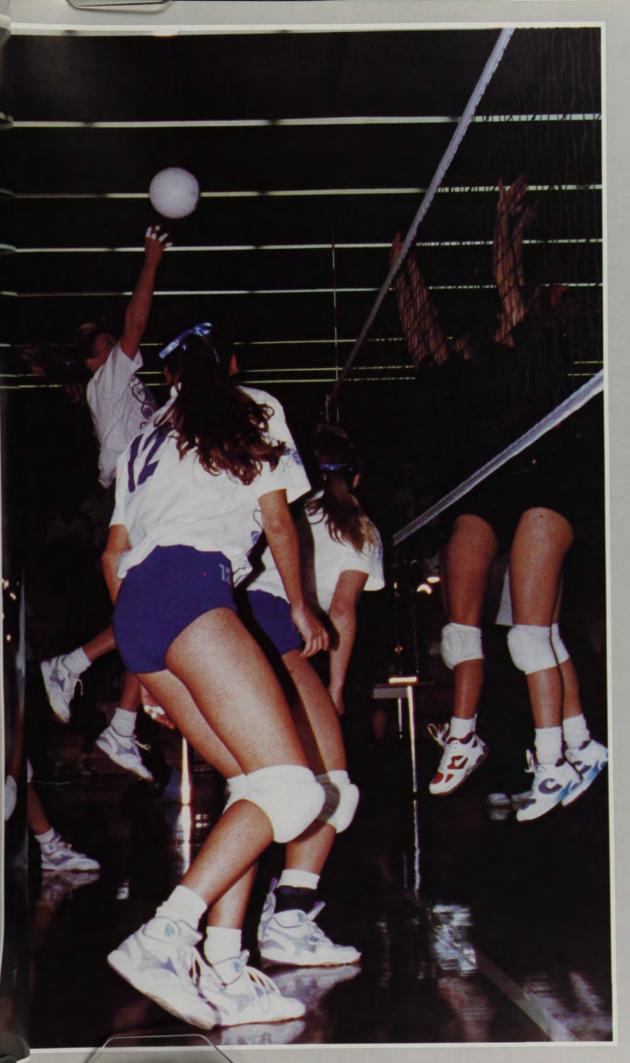
ctics _ al weak don't xball field, he athletes yest of their

ets already et saw their or most the or won the h year in a beering, no o do so.



e notable ther team hey're too

ed on, their to victory, ak!



Looking for the opening, this player decides that a dink is the best way to beat the block. Photo by S. Weston

Director of Athletics



Col. Kenneth L. Schweitzer

260 SPORTS

Athletic Staff





Deputy Director of Athletics Col. Gerald Boesche Director for Intercollegiate Athletics Lt. Col. William Stinson

PHOTOS NOT AVAILABLE

hweitzei

Deputy Director of Athletics Col. Wayne English

Director of Sports Medicine Col. James Rooney

Don't bring it weak

9 | 23 |

BIRDS EAT RICE; Season Starts 50/50 FIND NO GOLD

season opener, the Falcons', also known as the Birds, main goal was to win. And win they did. They de-feated the Rice Owls 30-21 in front of 43,121 fans; the fourth largest opening-day crowd in Air Force history.

"We wanted, most importantly, a win and to make a good show-ing against Rice," Eldrick Hill, defensive back said.

The Birds came out and dominated the first half with a 21-7 lead at the half. Air Force scored first on a nine yard run by quarterback Jarvis Baker. Baker scored again in the second quarter on a keeper from one yard out.

Joe Parisi took a second-and-four option handoff, popped through the line and was gone for the Birds third touchdown of the half. It looked like the game was over, but the Owls had not given up. With 3:07 left in the half, running-back Jimmie Lee put the Owls on the board with a nine yard touchdown run.

The second half was all Rice as the Owls outscored the Falcons 14-9. Rice quarterback Josh LaRocca hooked up with receiver Louis Balady for touchdowns of 20 and 36 yards. The

oing into the Birds managed to score in the fourth quarter on a one yard dive by Parisi and a safety by outside linebacker Vergil linebacker Simpson.

The burning question in everyone's mind was: what went wrong in the second half?

"We felt like we had the game won and we relaxed," Vergil Simpson said. "We let them back in the game. We have got to learn to put teams away when

we get them down." Even with the letdown in the second half, the Birds came out of game one with more confidence. For example, the offensive line, which was the focus of pre-season questioning by the media,

performed well, "I am extremely proud of them," Jarvis Baker said. "They played solid the entire game and anchored our offense. They were a big part of getting the ball into the endzone."

Overall, it was a game Rice would love another chance at playing and the Birds are glad to have behind them.

Coach DeBerry summed up the season opener in his press conference after the game. "We have a lot to

work on, don't we?" Coach DeBerry asked. Yes, but the work is

a lot more fun at 1-0 somebody on the ropes, than 0-1 them out. The WAC opener for

you've gotta knock

existent. Hawaii's of-

game.

fore this game.

one at a time.

But, the Birds were

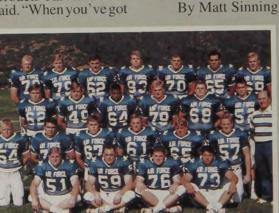
the Birds had the fans wondering if either of the teams' offenses had shown up. A WAC game without offense. Without a touchdown? Really

HÁWAII 6, AIR FORCE 3.

"Tome, that's almost unbelievable," coach Fisher DeBerry said. "I mean, how do you do that?

Well, combine inconsistent placekicking by Tyler Shedd (he made one out of four field goal tries) and an offense that only scored three points with 32 snaps in Hawaii territory in the first half and even the casual fan starts to understand.

"We've got to stop being nice guys," quar-terback Jarvis Baker said. "When you've got



OFFENSIVE LINE Front Row L to R: Leif McPherron, Tadd Sholtis, Jim Remsey, Tony Meyer Second Row L to R: Will McCombs, James Moore, T.O. Owens, Nicholas Capotosto, John Godsey, Douglas Thurston, Coach Bob Noblitt Third Row L to R: William Young, Evan Pitts, Eric Tucker, Tim Dunn, Paul McCreary Colin Conner Back Row L to R: Stephen Foster, Andy Ormiston, Chad Mathis, Erik Mitchell, David Grein, Rob Peragine, Martin Edwards Photo by M. Phan



262 SPORTS

dy onderspec porta kanci de Barb war

mly team whose e scenned nonteam of the scenned and mly produced al yards in the Their far lason Flam

er missed a field ade the 20s bes pane. past glad we said Elam, the sal-time leader. "I don't field it l'easily don't iceker has a day s."

a day when it it like nothing other way, the call had kope, were down, but a. With size remaining in the they would preritem together, 1 time. By Man Sening



O WHERE TO RUN TO. Falcon defenders, stop awaii quarterback on third down and two. hoto by K. Field

SCOREBOARD 30-21 Rice Hawaii 3-6 42-28 Wyoming New Mexico 33-32 UTEP 28-22 18-16 Navy CSU 28-32 **SDSU** 20-17 13-20 Utah 7-3 Army 7-28 **BYU** 0-13 **Ole Miss**

jet .	-	1	1	1
	1	-	1	
je				

FULLBACKS AND QUARTERBACKS Front Row L to R: Coach Paul Hamilton, Thomas Brown, Jason Maloy, Joe Parisis, Calvin Bonner, Chris Washington Second Row L to R: Chris Beake, Mark Colella, Thomas Ulmer, Kevin Mosely, Jarvis Baker Back Row L to

R: Matt Poma, Joe Patorello, Wayne Young, Preston McConnell

Scott Teigen, Joel England Photo by M. Phan

RUN JOE, RUN. Fullback Joe Pasterello (34) runs away from the Hawaii defense on his way to a big gain. Photo by K. Field

GET OFF ME! Quarterback Jarvis Baker (5), gets tackled after a six yard run.

Photo by K. Stinson



Don't bring it weak

263

9

"D" LYNCHES POKES Wins Put Birds Back On Track HEROICS DEFEAT LOBOS

he Falcons went from being a lemon in a used car lot to a brand new Lexus.

That just about described the Falcons' improvement from the previous week's loss to Hawaii.

Last weekend the Falcons were 0 for 4 in scoring chances inside Hawaii's 20-yard line, the area known as the red zone, and failed to score a touchdown for the first time in 64 games.

But this Saturday afternoon, the Bird's defensive secondary exploded for a school record six interceptions en route to a 42-28 defeat of the Wyoming Cowboys.

Senior Carlton McDonald set the tone early when he intercepted Wyoming quarterback Joe Hughes' pass and returned it 78 yards for a touchdown.

"We felt like we needed to make some big happen, things McDonald said. "We learned a lot of things out of losing to Hawaii last week, and one of them was not to rely so much on the offense. Because we can score points, too.'

The Falcons took advantage of the six interceptions bursting out to a 28-0 first quarter lead.

"The defense's job is to get the ball and our job is to score," senior quarterback Jarvis Baker said. "When we all work together like today, it's fun.'

Saturday's victory was fun, although the Birds were still plagued with mistakes. The offense

converted on only 3 of 7 scoring opportunities in the red zone and Wyoming outgained the Falcons 531-377.

"We're still shooting ourselves in the foot. We're still not taking advantage of every scoring opportunity," Falcon's head coach Fisher DeBerry said.

"At the same time, our defense led the way today.'

Exactly. The Falcons added a fumble recovery to the school record six interceptions.

Carlton Senior McDonald added two interceptions to increase his career picks to 11. Senior safety Eldrick Hill picked off two passes, the first of his career.

Junior tackle Matt Newby and senior linebacker Grant Johnson also picked off one apiece, capping off one of the greatest days for an Academy team.

"I've always felt our defense was capable of a day like that," DeBerry said. "But give a lot of credit to our defensive line. They never gave Wyoming's quarterbacks any chance.'

Wyoming's woes were equal on both sides of the ball. They had players in position to make tackles and receivers open to catch the ball.

"We had guys in position to make tackles and they didn't make them,' Wyoming head coach Joe Tiller said. "We had receivers open and either we didn't hit them or they dropped it."

The Falcons improved to 2-1 overall and 1-1 in the Western Athletic Conference.

DOWN, SET, HIKE.

Jarvis Baker (5) barks

out the signals to the

Harris

cons.

stanza.

three scores.

us throw a big pass,"

Baker said. "I overthrew

it, but we were going to

score. We just had to get

By Matt Sinning

"And we did."

The win helped the Birds stay alive in the WAC title hunt.

Just when the fat lady had finished warming up, the Falcons exploded for 33 second half points, 27 coming in the fourth quarter, to beat the New Mexico Lobos.

The Birds trailed 22-0 at halftime and 25-6 after three quarters. But the fourth quarter belonged to the Birds. Senior wide out Clarence Hopkins caught senior tight end Peter Wilkie's pass to cut New Mexico's lead to 13.

After New Mexico's Winslow Oliver's 80 yard touchdown run, the Falcons responded with two touchdown runs by junior backs Obasi Onuoha and Wayne Young. Young's one yard run was the game winner for the

Falcons. Those loyal fans who stayed to the end and even the players weren't sure how it happened.



INSIDE LINEBACKERS Front Row L to R: Mark Sotallaro, Eric Quinonez, Mike Black, Saxon Yandell, Coach Jim Grobe Back Row L to R: Steve Coy, Grant Johnson, Steve Russ, Mark Moody, Adam Lenhart Photo by M. Phan







Rater O Justo a special to far a datas presan an Personal wo al a the "w fernice part in

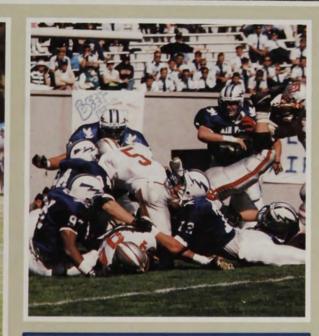
and Bame red miking for began to think a al varable crach Fisher

installed in unix quiteno Bake wit r and his offere dominated the the second half. lasted for demany cring ates a the final

Undefort fer coaches let a big pain, 4 Torethers were pring to a past bal to pat ø. WE 61 By Man Sening

HERE YOU GOIN'? vasi Onouha tries to in a few more yards ore being tackled oto by C. Harris





GOTCHA! Falcon defenders Mark Moody (36), Grant Johnson (94), Vergil Simpson (97), Curtis Sutton (22) and Chris James (60) stop a New Mexico running back short of the goal line. Photo by M. Phan



OUTSIDE LINEBACKERS Front Row L to R: Coach Tom Miller, Colby Hoefar, Vergil Simpson, Jason Bowers, Johnny Harrison Back Row L to R: Troy Dunn, David Brackney, Jeff Bottoroff, David Eaglin Photo by M. Phan

BONSAII!! Navy defenders are right on target as they "dogpile" Jarvis Baker (5). Photo by M. Gaupp



RECEIVERS Front Row L to R: Alex Kleckner, Tom Thomsen, Coach Chuck Peterson **Back Row L to R:** Scott Hufford, Todd Schwarzenbach, Clarence Hopkins Photo by M. Phan



HALFBACKS Front Row L to R: Ryan Sparkman, Stan Lawrie, Obasi Onuoha Second Row L to R: Chris Washington, Don Davis, Jeff Burbank, David Brynteson Back Row L to R: Antoine Banks, Thomas Walker, Coach Sammy Steinmark, Jeremy Johnson, Wayne Young Photo by M. Phan



266 SPORTS



BIRDS BURY MINERS WAC Title Stays Within Reach SINK NAVY

week ago many loyal Falcon fans sat in amazement as the Falcons came back to beat the New Mexico Lobos.

This week was deja vu. Only this time it was the UTEP Miners attempting the last minute come-from-behind victory.

The Falcons, 4-1 overall and still alive in the WAC race at 3-1, won when a fourth-down UTEP pass hit the ground short of the end zone, stopping what had been a frantic UTEP rally in the last 3:04.

"I really have a lotta, lottarespect for our guys," coach Fisher DeBerry said. "They did exactly what they had to do. There were a lot of heroes out there tonight."

Down 14-7 at the half, the Birds put together their most productive third quarter of the season to take a 28-14 lead. Their pitch game had been stymied the first half, so the Falcons quarterback senior Jarvis Baker started the second half keeping the ball on the option. The Birds ran the ball to the UTEP 39, where they were faced with a third-and-7 call.

Baker fooled everyone by lofting a pass down the sideline. Although junior back Obasi Onuoha was double-covered, he jumped up between defenders Greg Shead and Denis Austin to make the catch in the end zone.

The Falcons got another chance when sophomore Brian Watkins broke a 36-yard punt return, the longest of his career. It took the Falcons eight plays to go ahead, with junior back Wayne Young capping the 49-yard drive with a 3-yard run.

The Birds' defense, noted all season for its big-play ability, then made its presence felt. Senior cornerback Carlton McDonald made his sixth interception of the year, and his 20-yard return put the Falcons at the UTEP 17.

"We needed to make a big play at that point," McDonald said. "I was just lucky the pass went through the receiver's hands and I was able to catch it."

It took the Falcons five plays to score. Senior Jarvis Baker kept the ball from one yard out to put

DON'T BRING IT WEAK. The Falcon defense lines up against UTEP. Photo by B. Fallis the Birds in front for good, 28-14.

With 54 seconds left to play, junior kicker Chris MacInnis nailed a 38-yard field goal that nudged the Falcons past Navy, 18-16.

What? The Falcons made a last second field goal to win a game?

Exactly!

The fact that the Falcons earlier had a field goal and an extra point blocked, clearing the way for MacInnis to become the Bird's third place kicker of the season, didn't seem to matter.

"A kicker always thinks he's going to make it," MacInnis, who has been doing the punting and kickoffs, said.

"Call me a dumb optimist," coach Fisher DeBerry said. "But I had confidence he was going to make it."

The Birds have become so accustomed to these last minute heroics, they've even adopted standard postgame explanations.

"A win," senior quarterback Jarvis Baker said, "is a win."

"Everybody would like to be winning by two or three touchdowns," senior offensive guard Jim Remsey added. "But we're winning. We're winning."

The Falcons began their game winning drive with 4:58 to play. The Middies had just gone on top, for the first time all season, 16-15.

Sophomore Chris Washington exploded on the kickoff return for 36 yards to the Falcons 38yard line.

Just when things were

going their way, the Birds lost one yard on two plays. But an All-WAC throw by Baker to senior Clarence Hopkins for 15 yards kept the drive alive. That turned out to be

the play of the day.

"Jarvis did a great job of changing the play there and going to the 'hot' man," DeBerry said. "It was a great adjustment on his part."

"The strong safety was coming on a blitz and I knew we had them then and there," Baker said. "I knew I had to do this for my brothers."

The Falcons churned out two more first downs, but Baker missed a thirddown throw at the 21. That brought on MacInnis.

The junior from North Augusta, S.C., had been told at halftime he would be kicking after junior Matt Glover's 35-yard field goal try was blocked in the first quarter and his PAT attempt was swatted down in the second quarter.

So MacInnis had plenty of time to prepare. And he got even more idle time when Navy called successive timeouts.

"The timeouts actually helped me," MacInnis said. "It gave me time to calm down. I was really ready to kick, that's why I was cheering to the crowd."

And the crowd went wild when his kick split the uprights.

And the Birds were one step closer to winning the Commander-in-Chief's Trophy for the fourth straight year.

By Matt Sinning



UNDER PRESSURE. Jason Bowers (45) attempts to sack the Aztec quarterback. Even though he missed the tackle the pressure forced the QB out of the pocket and the pass fell incomplete. Photo by K. Field

DEFENSIVE BACKS Front Row L to R: Carlton McDonald, ALex Armour, Eldrick Hill, Mike Rogers Second Row L to R: Brian Watkins, Nathan Miller, Torrance Sanford, Jeff Bergstrom, Tom Scheel, Jimmie Parker, Kevin Williams **Back Row L to R**: Coach Cal McCombs, Adam Carney, Glenn Harris, John Eller, Gil Sanders, Chad Boundrant Photo by M. Phan





DEFENSIVE LINE Front Row L to R: Rob Melzer, Jason Dyer, Chris James, Kent Hennings **Second Row L to R:** Coach Tim DeRuyter, Jimmy Miller, Chad Balettie, Eric Davis, Chris Baker, Coach Bill Stewart Back Row L to R: Sean Maddle, Curtis Sutton, Jason Tone, Don Hillard, Matt Newby Photo by M. Phan





OVER THE TOP. An Aztec linebacker goes over top of the offensive line while trying to stop the Falcons from scoring. Photo by K. Field

by K. F

268 SPORTS



BIRDS GET "RAMMED" SDSU Win Outshines CSU Loss **UPSET AZTECS**

or three straight weeks the Birds defied the odds to pull out heart-stopping victories at the end.

But there was no such miracle finish this Saturday afternoon.

A pair of senior quarterback Jarvis Baker throws into the end zone in the last few seconds went incomplete, allowing Colorado State to escape with a 32-28 victory at Falcon Stadium.

In truth, however, the magic ended with 10 minutes to play, when the Falcons were unable to protect a 28-26 lead.

That's when Baker

tried to imitate an earlier sleight of hand that had drawn all 40,808 fans to their feet in awe.

Whereas Baker's first blind toss to senior Antoine Banks at the CSU 3-yard line resulted in a touchdown, his pitch to sophomore Jeremy Johnson at the Academy 10-yard line ended in disaster.

CSU safety Ray Jackson had a better angle than Johnson to catch the pitch. And the Ram defender not only tipped the ball, he also recovered it.

Three plays later, the Rams scored putting them on top for the final margin of 32-28.

Both Baker and Johnson claimed responsibility for the turnover.

"It was a bad pitch, a bad decision," Baker, who had engineered comebacks against New Mexico, UTEP, and Navy said. "You just have to take the bad with the good."

"I made a bad decision," sophomore Jer-emy Johnson said. "And it put Jarvis in a bad situation."

Today, however, the Falcons (5-2 and 3-2) appear to be facing more bad than good. They have to go to WAC favorite San Dithen follow with Utah, Fisher DeBerry said. Army and BYU.

From that combination, the Falcons need one more conference win, plus a victory at Army, to spend the New Year at the Liberty Bowl.

Jim Remsey for the Heisman.

What? An offensive guard ?

Yes.

Senior offensive guard Jim Remsey provided the play of the night when he rambled 51 yards to the San Diego State 4. The Falcons 6-foot-4, 280pound right guard picked up the "fumblerooski" and was off to the races.

"I never expected to run it," Remsey said. "I saw the end zone and that was it. It was a shock. I had Jarvis call the play twice in the huddle.

A two-touchdown underdog, the Birds upset SDSU 20-17 Saturday night at Jack Murphy Stadium.

A WAC championship for the Falcons isn't as crazy as it might have sounded a week ago. The Birds were all but buried after losing to CSU, 32-28.

"Last week, this time, everybody was ready to write off our ego State next week, football team," coach

"Everyone except our players, our coaches and people close to our football program.'

No one could have believed the Falcons would stop Marshall Faulk, a leading Heisman Trophy candidate, from getting the 1 yard needed on a critical fourth-down play in the game's last two minutes.

The Falcons did.

Blitzing outside linebacker senior Vergil Simpson, decked Faulk for a 3-yard loss.

"It wasn't any magical call that we made." defensive co-ordinator Cal McCombs said. "We'd been playing our split defense and figured we'd bring a little pressure off of those ends.

"Vergil just flat beat the tight end, got into the backfield and hit Faulk.'

Faulk rushed for 129 yards. But, more importantly, the sophomore never crossed the goal line — the first time he had been shut out in a WAC game.

The Birds' win shed a new light on the WAC title chase.

And the Falcons stayed in the spotlight. By Matt Sinning



N JIM, RUN. Offensive guard Jim Remsey (76) mbles down the sideline on the "fur blerooski" play. toto by K. Field

WHEN IT RAINS IT POURS Respectable End To A Long Season HOLIDAYS IN MEMPHIS

iserable. That one word not only described the weather Saturday at Falcon Stadium, but the atmosphere in the Birds' locker room after the game.

"The only way to put a loss behind you is to play another game," dejected senior offensive lineman Bobby Nelson said. "We can still win the Commander-in-Chief's Trophy."

The Falcons suffered a let down after last week's big upset victory over San Diego State.

"We let up," senior defensive tackle Chris James said. "We'll let this defeat sink in tonight and tomorrow, but come Monday it's Army week."

The Falcons may have been down, but they weren'tout. Next week's game at Army meant a shot at a fourth straight Commander-in-Chief's Trophy.

And the holidays in Memphis. Barbecue ribs. Beale

Street. Graceland. The Pyramid.

The Falcons have sampled all the cuisine and seen just about all the sights the Liberty Bowl, their holiday home away from home, has to offer. Yes, the Birds wrapped up their fourth straight invitation to the Liberty Bowl in Memphis Tenn., with a 7-3 victory over Army on Saturday, but the real reward was beating a rival service academy.

"I'll remember the fact that our senior class never lost to Army or Navy in all four years," senior cornerback Carlton McDonald said.

And the bowl invitation?

"That's great too, " McDonald added. "But our class never lost to a sister service academy. We have started a win-

Birds ning tradition."

Indeed. The Falcons' four year sweep of their rivals is unprecedented since the three began competing for the Commander-in-Chief's Trophy in 1972.

"Typical. Just a typical service-academy game," coach Fisher DeBerry said. "I knew it was going to be like this. People just don't know about all the things connected with a serviceacademy rivalry."

"This is just an empty feeling," Army coach Bob Sutton said. "There's nothing left."

In the other locker

room, the Birds were listening to speeches from their coach, academy administrators and Bud Dudley, executive director of the Liberty Bowl. Dudley and the Fal-

cons are old friends. "I'll be doggoned if

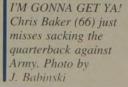
we're gonna leave a single rib in Memphis, Tenn. DeBerry said.

He said much the same four years ago upon accepting his first invitation to the Liberty Bowl. Some things never change.

Ask Army and Navy By Matt Sinning



SPECIALISTS Front Row L to R: Chris Macinnis, Coach Billy Mitchell, Tyler Shedd Back Row L to R: Matt Glover, Jim Chrisley, Trent Tripple, Mark Sotallaro, Doug Downey Photo by B. Scharton





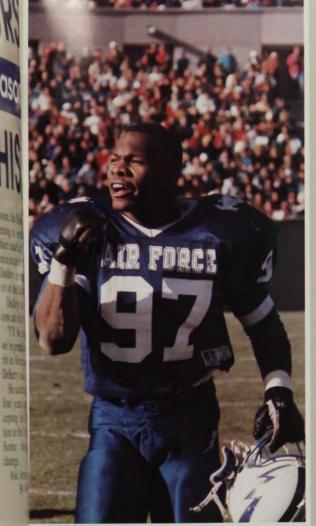
270 SPORTS

ng Seaso

tions," was held of The Falors," was a bin a searce of here there are a searce of here there are a searce of here there are any for the Cano or at a coon Chief's Tarbalance of the searce of the color of the searce of the searce of the color of the searce of the searce of the color of the searce of the searce of the color of the searce of the searce of the color of the searce of the searce of the searce of the color of the searce of th

rice-scadeny wrepsie coach Fisher thieling wol. "Ekervit Deler u grobelike dis. Beam of don't know Inergan the fings con-orping is with a service- tambél minity." Some it is just an empty charge " Army coach Akker

ersail "Tex's let." e other locker

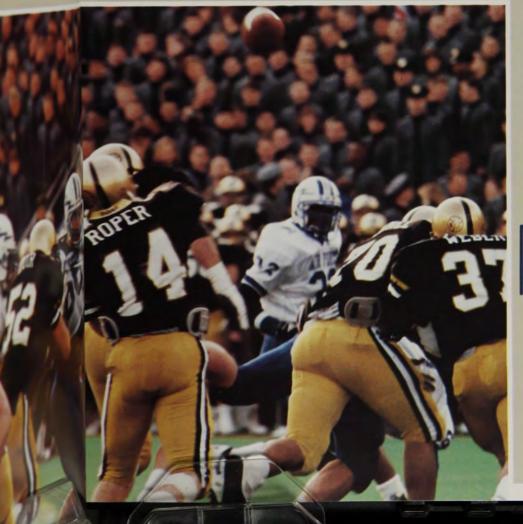


YES! Vergil Simpson (97) celebrates on the sideline after a big gain by the offense. Photo by K. Stinson



GOTCHA! Carlton McDonald (3) hits the Army receiver as he catches the ball. Photo by J. Babinski

> 9 | 23 |





TIGHT ENDS Front Row L to R: Brian Hellinger, Pete Wilkie, Dee J. Katzer **Back Row L to R:** Jason Cockrum, Mike Mills Joe Lombardi, Coach Dick Enga Photo by B. Scharton

BYU BEATS FALCONS.... Birds Fall To Rival AGAIN

OMINATION! The BYUCougars have dominated the gridiron series against the Falcons and this year was certainly no exception.

The Cougars again had Falcons for lunch en route to a 28-7 win at Falcon Stadium on November 14. The win gave BYU a 14-1 advantage in the series, including 10 victories in a row. The Falcons have never defeated BYU at home (now 0-8).

Two big plays by the Cougars in each half was the story of this contest. In the first quarter, with the ball at the Falcons' 16-yard line, BYU quarterback Ryan Hancock fumbled a low snap from center, picked up the ball, scrambled to his right and lofted a scoring strike to the back of the end zone. In the second period, BYU sophomore running back Jamal Willis blew past the entire AFA defense on an 80-yard touchdown scamper.

The Falcons and the Cougars held each other scoreless in the third quarter before BYU erupted for two more big plays in the final

In a time honored tradition the football team stands at attention while the Air Force song is played by the Drum and Bugle Corps. Photo by K. Field stanza. Willis scored again for BYU, this time on a 27-yard gallop and halfback Steve Christensen capped the Cougars' scoring with a 49-yard jaunt.

In the second quarter, the Falcons mounted one of their longest drives of the season when they marched 65 yards in 17 plays. Quarterback Jarvis Baker finished the drive with a oneyard TD run.

In this contest

against BYU, the Falcons had 25 seniors competing in their last home game, including 10 starters on defense. Prior to this game, the Falcons already had secured a trip to the Liberty Bowl for the fourth consecutive year.

AFA quarterback Jarvis Baker prepares to pitch the ball to a running back as he feels 770 pounds of BYU defense breathing down his neck. Photo by M. Phan





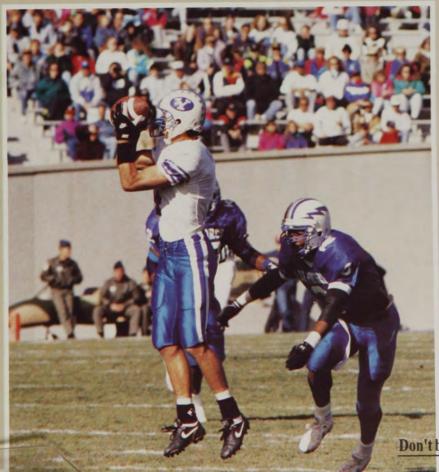
apana BTU, to faman had 35 some competing in her ist here pare, including 11 sectors an before there to this pare, the relations already had eccured a trip to the arthomoscationyme. At parventies here also propose a phot

Im

chall in a renning hait in José Till prank if 17 defense broading an der nach Pranch Phan







BYU wide receiver Tyler Anderson makes a reception in front of Falcons' defensive back Carlton MacDonald. The Falcons' defense picked off two passes and held the Cougars to 12 receptions in the contest. The Cougars' ground game hurt the Falcons more than the air attack in this contest. Photo by M. Phan

Don't bring it weak

BIRDS LAY GOOSE EGG Season Ends On Sour Note **AT 1992 LIBERTY BOWL**

t was offensive. It wasn't offensive. Take your pick. For Air Force Academy football fans, the 34th annual Liberty Bowl Classic (played 31 December 1992) proved to be both.

This is why it was offensive. The most offensive thing of all to Falcons' fans was the final score: Mississippi 13, Air Force 0. Yes, indeed, if this doesn't offend you, what will? The Falcons' offense surely was unpleasant, irritating, insulting, etc. Oh yeah, it was offensive.

Now, why it wasn't offensive. As stated earlier, the Falcons' side of be shut out." the scoreboard read 0 at the end of the game. The Falcons' finished the game with just 104 rushing yards and 185 total yards. The Falcons' offense was inside the Mississippi 35 yard line five times and could not put points on the board. Oh yeah, it was not offensive.

Before the game, Falcons' head coach Fisher DeBerry said Ole Miss had "an outstanding, stingy defense." After the game, DeBerry said, "I've got so much pride in what we're doing offensively, I never thought we could ever

It certainly had been awhile since the Falcons had been shut out by any opponent...150 games as a matter of fact. The last time happened to be a 23-0 whitewashing at the hands of Boston College on 1 November 1980.

Ole Miss, which entered the game ranked sixth nationally in total defense (third against the run), did bend a little but never did break. The Ole Miss offense got all the points it needed on tailback Don Innocent's 5-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter along with two Brian Lee field goals in the second

and fourth quarters.

The Falcons' outstanding players in the game (picked by reporters and broadcasters at the game) were fullback Joe Pastorello and cornerback Mike Rodgers.

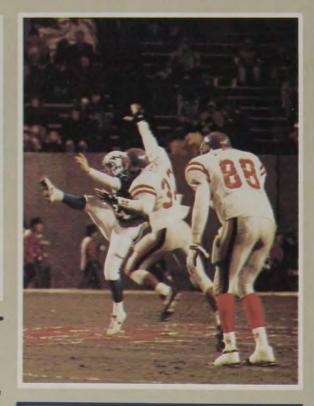
"I think that will be the last time you'll ever see an Air Force team shut out; I'll tell you that,' said Coach DeBerry. The Falcons concluded the 1992 campaign with a 7-5 mark.

By Bill Scharton

CLOSING THE DOOR. The Ole Miss fullback bolts through the line as Falcon defenders close in to make the stop. Photo by S. Ellis



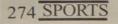
NOT SO FAST. The Ole Miss offensive line opens a huge hole for fullback Marvin Courtney (27) as Mark Moody (36) makes the stop with an assist from Mike Rodgers (10). Photo by B. Sarton

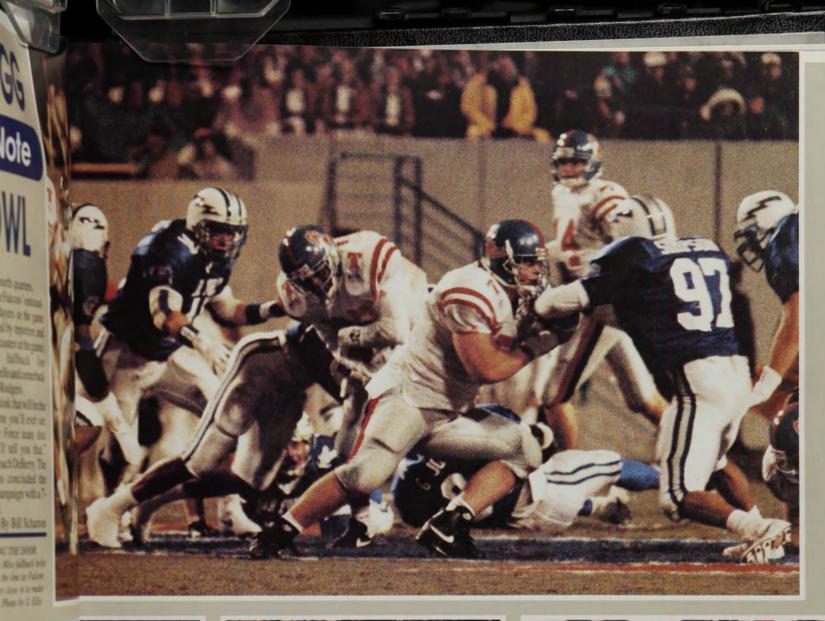


FORCED TO PUNT. A familiar sight in the 1992 Liberty Bowl, Chris MacInnis (12) kicks one of his seven punts while Ole Miss free safety Michael Lowry applies pressure. Photo by S. Ellis



STOPPED COLD. Falcon defenders Mike Black (46). Eldrick Hill (40), Curtis Sutton (72), and Vergil Simps (96) prepare to shut down the Rebels' ground attack. Photo by B. Scharton.

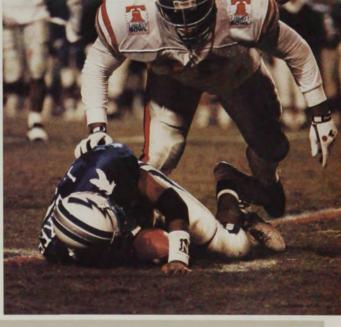








SHORT GAIN. Jim Remsey (76) takes a good look at the Ole Miss defense as it puts a halt to a run by fullback Joe Parisi (39). Photo by B. Scharton



WRONG DIRECTION. Jarvis Baker (5) is knocked to the ground for a loss by the Ole Miss defense. Photo by S. Ellis

Don't bring it weak 275

AIR FORCE FIGHT Cheerleaders keep the spirit FIGHT FIGHT

Fight! Fight! Fight! Fight! Fight! Fight! Fight! Fight!" Every home football game, the Air Force Academy's varsity cheer leading team pumps up the eager fans for the coming battle, with the AFA battle cry.

The cheer leading squad performs at every Academy football and basketball game, home or away. From human pyramids to mid-air flips and somersaults, the men and women of the team perform incredible feats with ease. However the performance on the "fields of friendly strife" are the result of hours of grueling and long practices.

The cheerleaders started this year off, as always, with try-outs. All potential members must go through the yearly ritual, showing their abilities in partner stunts, dance rou-

tines, cheers and a "gymnastic mass" (a back handspring). To insure atop-quality unit, returning team members must go through the try-outs and there are no guaranteed slots for the former cheerleaders.

Their year long season requires that all the varsity cheerleaders maintain the highest possible physical fitness levels. The team prepares for their season with a surprisingly common work-out consisting of aerobic and weight training, and lots of running. Junior Kay Aquino explained: "the workouts give us the endurance we need to get through the football games."

The team does not view itself as entertainment at sporting events, rather they see themselves as a means to focus and motivate fans. In addition to football and basketball appearances, the varsity cheer leading team serves as

PUSH, PUSH. The mascot does push-ups to the beat of the drum. A push-up for every Falcon point is a USAFA tradition. Photo by K. Field an important PR tool for the Academy. This year the team socialized with the brass at the Corona Conference - before dinner - and tried to "liven things up." They also judge high school cheer leading try-outs, and visit with local Girl Scouts Units. They also attended the regular - season football luncheons, hosted by head coach Fisher DeBerry

Finally, the team enters in the yearly Universal Cheerleaders Association Competition, although only as partners. After submitting a video taped performance, and a followon performance. Juniors Chuck Perkins and Val Nguyen were nationally ranked this year. The two follow in a long line of successful AFA cheer leading duo's.

By Michael Grunwald

INDIVIDUAL

ATTENTION Sophomore Yvonne Stevenson provides individual attention to a rather quiet section of the stands. True Falcon fan can't tolerate silence. Photo by J. Babinski







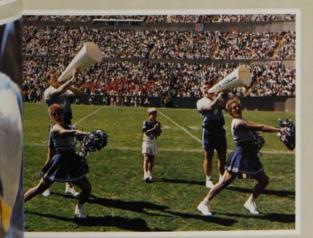
WERE TOTON Systems we Scenes with related the scenes restor of the sk. Two Feloreties where sizes



FROM THE FALCON LOFT. Junior Tam Vo cheers the Birds on to victory. Senior Steve Higgins works the hoist as junior Chuck Perkins is nearby to assist. Photo by J. Babinski

GO FOR THE BOMB. "The Bird" demonstrates a move to the quarterback, one that can't miss! Photo by J. Babinski





CHEERING ON TO VICTORY. This "mini squad" leads the half the stadium with a loud and thunderous A-I-R ... a short moment later the reply arrives: F-O-R-C-E. Photo by J. Babinski

Don't bring it weak

SCOREBOARD MEN'S

IVILIA	·				
Jayhawk	2 of 7				
Air Force	5 of 9				
Washington	2 of 11				
Indiana	4 of 41				
Adams State	2 of 7				
Lobo	3 of 10				
WAC Champ	3 of 9				
NCAA					
District 7	5 of 21				
WOMEN'S					
Jayhawk	4 of 5				
Air Force	3 of 9				
Washington	7 of 8				
Colorado					
College	3 of 4				
Adams State	e 3 of 7				
Cal Poly					
Pomona	2 of 15				
NCAA					
Central	3 of 19				
NCAA					
Division II	6 of 11				

LAST LEG. Freshman John Mizell sprints past his opponent at the finish of the AFA Invitational. Photo by S. Weston





AND THEY'RE OFF. A gun shot echoes through the Rockies as freshmen Sara Whittingham,Dolly Patel and sophomore Renae Bartolone lead the Falcons. Photo by S. Weston





CROSS COUNTRY TEAMS Strong program gets new coach **STAY COMPETITIVE**

he men's and women's cross country season had about as many ups and downs as the hills that they ran over. It

was as if their seasons were the exact opposite mirror of each other, the men's team had a showing strong throughout the year but were disappointed at WAC championships where they expected a higher finish. The women on the other hand ran their best at both regionals and nationals.

Perhaps the last comment painted a bleak picture about the men's season, nothing could be further from the truth. In all seven of its meets the team finished in the top five. At one point during the season, these strong finishes ranked the team as high as 15th in the nation. According to first year coach Mark Stanforth, former coach at the University of California at San Diego, the men's strongest finish came at the Indiana Invitational where the team placed fourth out of 41 teams.

"Our best meet was pre-nationals at Indiana," Stanforth said. "It definitely stayed with us for the rest of the season, I think that's why we were so disappointed with our finish at nationals because we knew we could run better at least that's what our performance at Indiana had us believe."

The men's team placed third in the Western Athletic Conference championship which was the highest placing in the WAC of any Falcon team. However, after taking first in the WAC the year before, the team just wasn't satisfied.

"I don't think that mentally we were quite on," Stanforth said.

"But we'll never truly know the answer."

What the coach does know however is that he and the men are ready for an even better season and stronger team next year. Stanforth added: "Next year might be our best team ever but the WAC and district competition will be stronger than ever." Undoubt-edly for the men, next year promises to be interesting.

Equally as interesting was the strong finish of this year's women's cross country team. Returning only two of the top seven runners of last season the expectation level for the Lady Falcons was not the same as that for the men's team. They proved however that they were a force to be reckoned with as they ended the season by finishing third in the regional meet and sixth at nationals.

"The women definitely improved a great deal over the season," Stanforth said. "By far regionals was the best race they had; they just got better and better."

The team's improvement and strength will definitely come in handy during the coming years as Division II, which the women compete in, is being restructured. If all goes as anticipated the Falcons will be moved to a new region with top ranked Adams State and Western State.

"Three of the top teams are going into the new region," Stanforth said. "We should be in good shape."

Yet another area where the women's team was in good shape was on the academic front. The top seven runners had an average grade point average of 3.26.

Stanforth said that he stressed for both the women's and men's teams that academics should take priority. "I don't want running to have a negative impact academics.' on Stanforth said, "I stress that they must make good use of their time ... this gives them a great opportunity to make decisions on their own."

STRUGGLING FOR VICTORY. Junior Jennifer Robinson, midway through the race. beats out her Utah opponent. She was the fourth Falcon to cross the finish line at the AFA Invitational. Photo by Weston.

STRIVING FOR **REGIONALS.** Freshman Jennifer Kornacker strides to finish 12th overall in the AFA Invitational. She earned All-American honors after finishing 23rd at nationals. Photo by S. Weston



I NEED THIS...PLEASE! An Air Force golfer uses all his effort as he tries to recover from the sand. Photo by M. Sinning

FROM THE SAND. Senior Rick Visosky digs a ball from a sand pit. Photo by M. Sinning

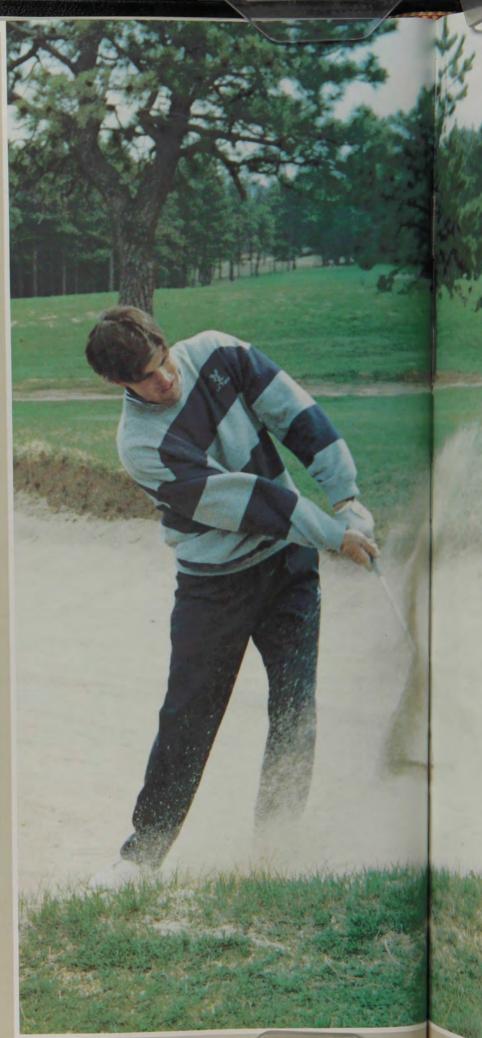


SCOREBOARD

Falcon Invite	14 of 24
Tucker Invite	15 of 18
UMSUInvite	8 of 15
UOP Invite	18 of 20
CSUInvite	8 of 12
International	
Intercollegiate	16 of 18
CSU	
Sacramento	
Invite	9 of 14
Pacific Coast	
Intercollegiate	10 of 24
Lexus Classic	17 of 18
Vanderbilt	
Invite	14 of 18
WAC Tourney	4 of 9
the second s	A DECK OF A



WHAT A DRIVE! All-Academic Candidate, junior Jason Vitas watches as he completes a strong swing. Photo by M. Sinning



280 SPORTS

CONFIDENCE, COMFORT Golfers take 4th in WAC **ZONES IT'S ALL MENTAL**

here's no denying it was the best of times, bar none, the men's golf team finished the 1992-93 with its strongest Western Athletic Conference finish ever. The team's fourth place finish can only remotely be compared to a strong season ten years ago in 1983 when the team placed fifth.

we met most of our goals," head coach Gene Miranda said. (In addition) "the J.V. competed in Division

II and won; there is a lot of promise for the future.

The WAC has some of the strongest golfers in the nation so the fact that the Falcons were able to place high was a tribute to them and the team's strong drive.

Team captain, seto in 1983 when the nior George Koury am placed fifth. said "this year we "It turned out that wanted to work hard and keep a positive attitude to compete with the top 20 teams. We found that by doing this we improved every



WHERE'D IT GO? Team Captain, senior George Koury watches as the ball sails down the green. Photo by M. Sinning

time we were on the course.

The high point of the season came right after the team played Santa Barbara and finished tenth, after that the Falcons beat Arizona who was ranked third in the nation.

"We did really well and beat quite a few top 20 teams," Koury said.

Coach Miranda attributed much of this success to the mental aspect of the game. He said that Dr. Don Green helped the team members build confidence and lower their comfort zones .

"The better a player gets, the more mental the game becomes,' Miranda said. "When the pressure is high the mental game takes over.

Undoubtedly the the mental game did take over. Seniors Scott Hufford and Grant Johnson received All-American honors while senior George Koury was the team's MVP. In addition, Se-nior Charlie Wahl earned the honor of WAC Scholar and jun-ior Jason Vitas as an All-Academic candidate.

Miranda added that he was looking forward to next year. He said: "We have thirteen returning and approximately six recruits for next year. They will continue to push each other to get even better."

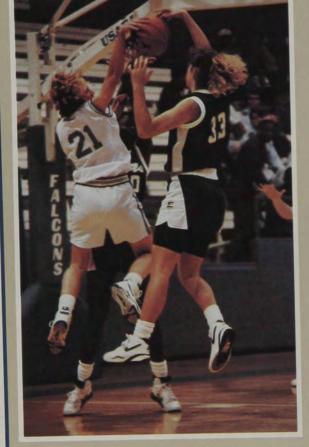
WOMEN'S BASKETBALL TEAM Back Row L to R: Coach Marti Gasser, Lt. Tracy Pritchard, Rhonda Mollura, Jennifer Patrick, Tamara Prasse, Carrie Loudermilk, Jennifer VanHeertum, Carrie Barker, Tracy Wilcox, Karla Rudert, Asst. Coach Sue Richardson, Lt. Wilcox, Karla Rudert, Asst. Coach Sue Richardson, Lt. Cherilyn Jones, Capt. Linda Huggler Front Row L to R: Kerry Kane, Michelle Vestal, Ann Marie Halterman, Kristin Hillery, Nikol Averbuch, K.C. Stevens, Liz Dow Photo by M. Phan

GET OUT OF MY WAY Junior Jennifer Patrick muscles the ball up for a jump shot. Photo by C. Grosjean



SCOREBOARD

UNC	64-56
Colorado Mines	87-42
Cal Stanislaus	68-72
Cal Hayword	52-36
Adams State	63-78
New Mexico	61-76
E. New Mexico	72-77
Rollins	81-69
Florida Tech	60-102
Bryant College	64-74
Western State	89-47
Denver	60-72
Metro State	50-58
Co. Christian	69-56
UCCS	58-66
Regis	47-64
USC	81-65
Ft. Lewis	79-66
Co. College	80-37
Denver	69-75
Metro State	43-71
Co. Christian	59-51
UCCS	64-90
Regis	63-60
USC	71-61
Ft. Lewis	63-58
W. Texas St.	73-50



ALL BALL Guard, freshman Ann Marie Halterman blocks a pass to an inside player. Photo by C. Grosjean

PLAYIN' "D" Sophomore Nikol Averbuch puts pressure on the point guard in hopes of a turn-over. Photo by C. Grosjean





282 SPORTS

BRIGHT SPOTS Team wants better than 500 season OUTSHINE RECORD

he season was far from typical for the women's basketball team who finished with a record of 14-13. This was a far cry from the 20 plus wins to which they had grown accustom. But all was not gloom and doom, considering that the team had to find talent to replace the six players who left previous year.

"This was definitely not a typical season," head coach Marti Gasser said. "It was a little disappointing but the bright spots are that we started with a win and ended with a win."

The Falcons met the UNC Bears in their territory to start the season and brought back a 64-56 victory when they returned.

"In the past we've

always had trouble with UNC, but this year was different," Gasser said. "It also helped build up high expectations early in the season."

Although the team couldn't meet all these expectations early on in the season, the women continually improved once the second half got under way.

Jennifer Junior Patrick suffered a severe sprained ankle which gave freshmen forwards Carrie Loudermilk and Carrie Barker the opportunity to get in some serious playing time. In addition, freshman Ann Marie Halterman, a guard, split starting time sophomore with Tammy Prasse.

"We're returning with more experience next year," Gasser said. "With more veterans we will have higher expectations."

Speaking of high expectations, seniors Kristen Hillery and Jennifer Vanheertum worked hard to stay motivated and keep the team motivated.

"They kept their composure, working with an extremely young team," Gasser said. "They were very patient."

This patience paid off for both the seniors and Gasser; they finished the season with a big win, 73-50, against ranked West Texas State. During the game Vanheertum scored 15 points and had eight rebounds; Hillery chalked up 18 points, five of which were three point shots.

"They (the seniors)

were sent out on a positive note," Gasser said. "Everyone had the games of their lives; it was a great show."

Gasser added that the end of the season will help motivate the team for next year. In addition the women's assistant coach will change. Janet Schafer of New Mexico State will replace Sue Richardson who is leaving to coach at the University of Southern Colorado.

"The season definitely had bright spots," Gasser said. "We've given the women a challenge to work hard and stay motivated over the summer so that next year is successful."



TAKE THE SHOT. Senior Jennifer VanHeertum concentrates on the basket before making the shot. Photo by C. Grosjean

RECORD PUTS DAMPER Minton's men never say die ON ACCOMPLISHMENTS

he season's record, though it spoke for itself, wasn't necessarily the message that men's basketball fans wanted to hear. Finishing with an overall record of 9-19 and a Western Athletic Conference record of 3-13, Minton and his men tried to focus on the season highlights.

The season started with a bang as the team won seven of its first ten games, and of those, six delighted fans at the home court.

After this fourthlongest home game winning streak, Minton had this to say: "This is a tremendous group of young athletes. I'm proud of the team and the individual players."

Unfortunately this success didn't last all the way through the season. Minton attributed this to untimely injuries

"(The injuries) were

disappointing, they didn't allow us to be full strength at key times," Minton said.

During the season, seniors Pat Sanders and George Irvin suffered sprained ankles that kept them out during important games. Despite the injuries

Despite the injuries that lead to some disappointing losses, three players made names for themselves. Sophomore Otis Jones and senior George Irvin were the top Falcon scorers, In addition Jones was named to First Team All - WAC while Irvin received an honorable mention. Senior Brad Boyer received an NCAA scholarship award; this was the second time he had earned this honor.

Another season highlight came when that Falcons pulled off a nationally televised victory (71-51) against Fresno State.

"The guys who came off the bench played hard which is why we won by 20 points," Minton said. "It was a big game for us, no one was fazed that we were on national TV; we just went and played."

Yet another aspect that doesn't seem to faze Minton and his men is that next year the college shot clock is changing from 45 to 35 seconds. Minton said that he is excited to

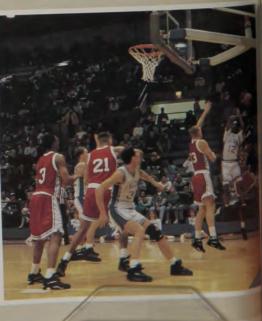
make this change and that the young players will make the transition easily.

Not only does the team work hard on the court but academics and military importance is stressed. Minton summed the season by saying: "(They're here) to play ball and play hard but most importantly to get an education and become leaders."

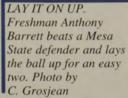


MEN'S BASKETBALL TEAM Back Row L to R: Chris Loll, Anthony Barrett, Charlie Nelson, Erik Coyne, Brad Boyer, Pat Sanders, Bryce Morgan, Brad Garey Front Row L to R: Joel LaFleur, Mark Cozad, Steve Haase, George Irvin, Darren Hall, Otis Jones, Reggie Minton. Photo by B. Sharton

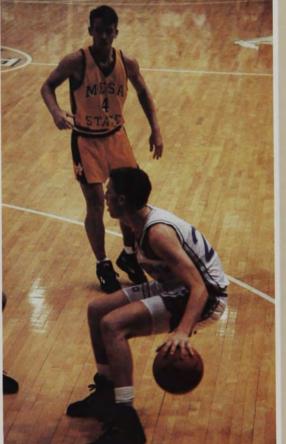
PREPARE TO REBOUND. Senior George Irvin takes a jump shot while his teammates get in rebound position. Photo by J. Babinski







LOOKIN' FOR THE **OPENING.** Sophomore Chris Loll looks for an open man to pass to. Photo by C. Grosjean



DOWN COURT

the court to while watching his teammates set up the offense. Photo

by C. Grosjean

Wyoming **TX-El Paso** 69-82 43-63 **New Mexico** Utah 47-61 68-103 **BYU** 71-51 Fresno San Diego St 51-59 Hawaii 59-74 San Diego 62-72 69-78 Hawaii Fresno 61-58 Utah 61-87 BYU 80-98 **TX-El Paso** 46-68 **New Mexico** 60-80 **CSU** 55-72 58-64 Wyoming PUSHIN' THE BALL Hawaii Freshman Joel LaFleur dribbles the ball down

SCOREBOARD

Valparaiso

Mesa State

Adams State

Vanderbilt

Portland

Regis

Doane

Rider

CSU

Youngstown

58-66

78-82

75-64 90-53

88-76

96-65

87-68

50-95

75-66

69-58

53-59

54-62

23



Don't bring it weak _____ 285

GOOD PASS. Junior hitter Betsy Moore sends a pass to a teammate. C2C Moore was a consistent performer for the Falcons all season long. Photo by S. Weston GOIN' SOLO. Sophomore Billeye Gladen goes up for the solo block while teammate Niko Brooks gets ready to keep the ball in play if necessary. Photo by B. Fallis SCOREBOAL

26-1

96-7

10-

8-2

2-1

9.

9.8

10-4

Overall

Record

Game

Record

CAC

Record

Home CAC

Away Home

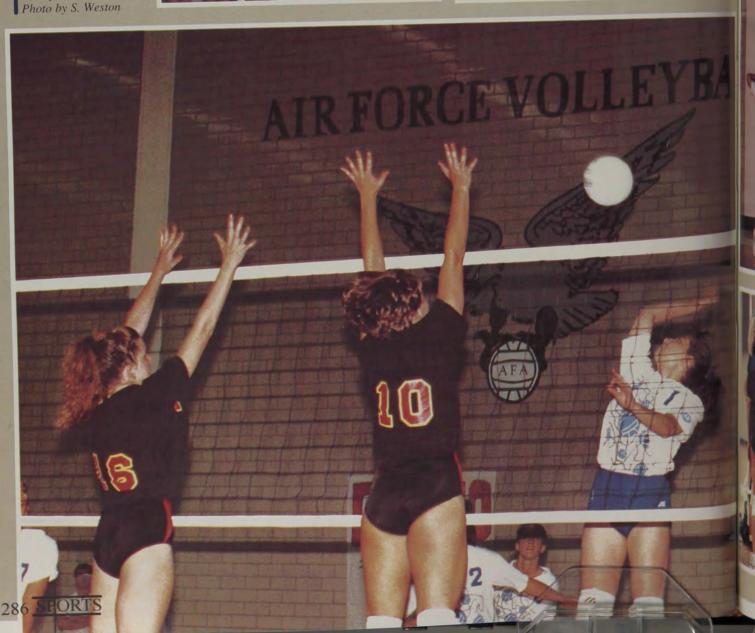
Record Road

Record Neutral

Record



READY FOR THE KILL. Sophomore Tammie Smith, an outside hitter, goes for the kill as two opponents try to block the attempt. Photo by S. Weston



SCOREBOARD		
Overall		
Record	26-18	
Game		
Record	96-75	
CAC		
Record	10-4	
CAC		
Home	8-2	
CAC		
Away	2-2	
Home	0.7	
Record	9-7	
Road	0.0	
Record	9-8	
Neutral	10.4	
Record	10-4	

SUCCESS CONTINUES Coach leaves after 11 seasons **THROUGH SEASON**

or Capt Bill Peer, head coach of the Falcons women's volleyball team for the past 11 seasons, the 1992 campaign turned out to be a swan song. It was the final season for Coach Peer in what turned out to be an illustrious career at the Academy.

SERVE'S UP. Sophomore Julie Adair prepares to serve the ball at one of the Falcons' home matches during the 1992 fall

Photo by S. Weston

campaign.

Coach Peer closed out his Academy career with a win/loss record of 341-197 (.633) and he guided the Falcons to at least 20 wins every season. His teams cracked the top 20 rankings every year, captured two conference championships, made the NCAA tourney three times, and he was conference coach-of-the-year once.

The 1992 Falcons opened the season by winning the Nebraska-Kearney Invitational.

finished the season with sion II level. a team-high 563 kills CAC for the fourth con- USAFA Premier Toursecutive year. She nament. The team dement played.

Junior Lisa Harrigan 8 finish.

The team went on to and sophomore Karyn post a 28-18 overall Thomas finished first record and a 9-4 mark and second, respecin Colorado Athletic tively, in the CAC in Conference (CAC) play blocks. Sophomore (third place). The Fal-cons led the CAC in CAC in assists with an blocks and digs and was second in the CAC in kills. average of 11.88 per game. This average placed her second in Senior Christy Eiler the nation at the Divi-

The Falcons placed and was named all- eighth in their own earned all-tournament feated fourth-ranked honors in every tourna- Cal-Bakersfield in five games to make the top

287

TIMEOUT IN HUDDLE. The 1992 campaign was the final one for Coach Peer. He coached the Falcons for 11 seasons. Photo by M. Phan



WRESTLING TEAM BEATS Finishes season 10 and 1 **BIGGEST RIVAL**

he Air Force Academy's men's wrestling team finished up the season with big wins over tough opponents. However there were a few disappointing losses in individual competition.

The team's biggest rival, and the closest in ability, remained the University of Wyo-ming. With the Falcons and the Cowboys being so close to each other, the competition between the two has always been keen. Both schools have wrestled each other in individual meets and tournaments since the Air Force Academy started its program. This year, the Academy was able to defeat Wyoming in a close contest. This was the men's first victory over the Cowboys in almost ten years. When asked about how he felt after the match was sophomore over, Johnny Harrison remarked: "To beat them after all this time— Man, it felt GOOD!".

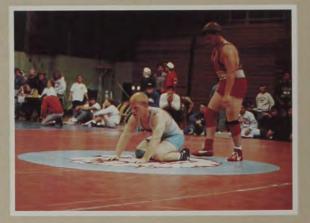
The team had the

opportunity to travel to California to compete in a large tournament, with schools from across the country. The team competed against an Olympic caliber team, known as the Sunkist Kids-this group was composed of the alternates for the US Olympic Team. Senior AJ Werner competed against one of the team members, and did surprisingly well. Losing only nar-rowly to his opponent, Werner was complemented afterward on his skill and speed.

This year, sopho-more Johnny Harrison and senior Wesley Winterstein went to the Men's NCAA National Wrestling Championships. Both athletes earned wild card slots from the WAC Championships-Harrison finished second and Winterstein finished third in their respective divisions. Despite their effort and hard work, both fell to their opponents in the first round of competition at Nationals.

Like past years, many of the team members continued the practice of dropping weight in the days be-fore competition. The methods for losing the weight vary, but the most common prac-tices were to work out harder, drink minimum amounts of water and to eat a little less. Coach Baughman didn't encourage rapid weight loss, rather he urged his players to eat sensibly all the time. The feelings of the team, though, was that a little weight loss be-fore a match makes a competitor more hungry to win.

After a season of "cauliflower ears" (fluid build-up and swelling in the ear lobe after being dragged across the mat numerous times), dropping weight, and two-hour long practices five times a week, four Falcon wrestlers hung up their uniforms and exchanged them for brand-new "Butter Bars." With the loss of four seniors, rivals may be inclined to think the Falcons will be weak next year. Johnny Harrison disagrees: "This was a very productive year, and with people like Brett Machavina, Jeff Dalrymple, and Bill Ward, we will be a team to contend with next year." By Michael Grunwald



ANTICIPATING HIS DEFENSE. Rookie, freshman Billy Ward plans his strategy while preparing for an attack. Photo by K. Field

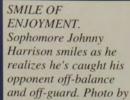
BLOCK THAT SHOT. Senior Ted Dewing blocks a chin shot by his opponent after which he continues preparing to slam his victim to the mat . Photo by K. Field



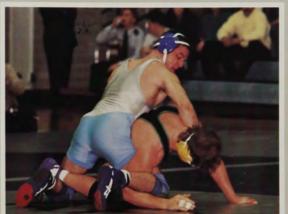
ners, rivals may need to think the will be weak

ear. Johnny in disapter: kas a very pro-

e jezz, and with to like Brens roinsa. Jeff npic, and Bill wer will be a a contend with res."



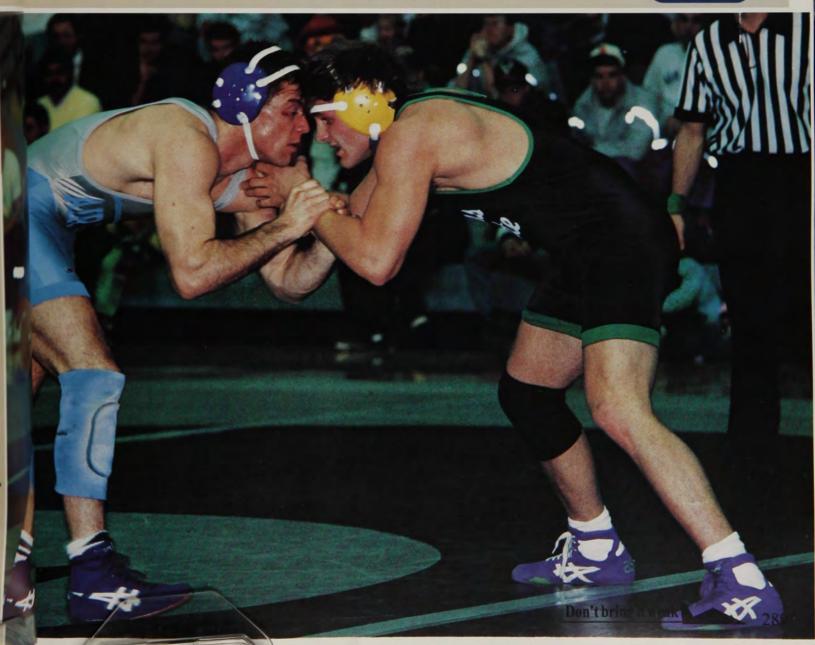
THE OCTOPUS MOVE. Senior Ted Dewing uses every appendage to tie his opponent to the floor. Photo by K. Field



SCOREBOARD

Army	12 - 31
Fort Lewis	42 - 2
Colorado Mines	31 - 11
San Francisco	
State	24 - 10
California-Davis	34 - 3
Adams State	19 - 18
South Dakota	26 - 14
Western State	35 - 7
So. Colorado	24 - 13
Wyoming	26 - 12
New Mexico	36 - 6

23



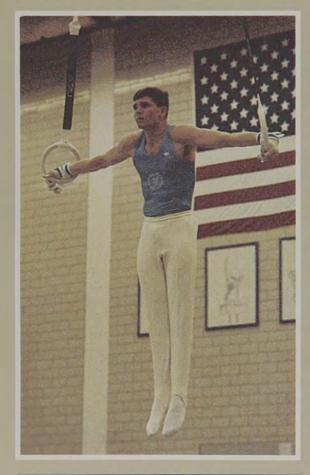
SC	COR	EB	OA	ARD

Rocky Mtn.		
Open	6th Place	
Big 8 Invite	3rd Place	
West Point		
Invite	8th Place	
UNM	L 0-1	
UNM	W 1-1	
Iowa State	W 2-1	
Illinois-		
Chicago	3rd Place	
Triangular		
Univ of		
Wisconsin	W 3-1	
UCSB Invite	5th Place	
UC Santa		
Barbara	W 4-1	
Iowa State	W 5-1	
ASU	L 5-2	
MPSF	7th Place	
Championships		

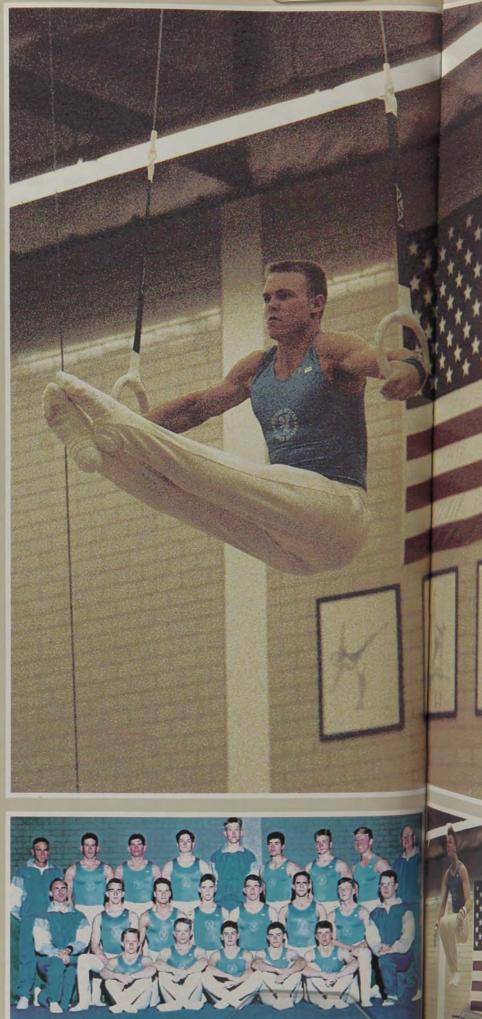
REACHING THE PEAK. Junior Mike Cline demonstrates a pike on the rings. Another illustration of skill by a member of the men's gymnastics team. Photo by S. Morris

IRON MAN

DEMONSTRATES IRON CROSS. Senior Dave Douglas shows his might while demonstrating perfect body control in the iron cross position. Photo by S. Morris



MEN'S GYMANSTICS Front Row L to R: Pete Van Doren, Bob Copes, Mike Major, Maj. Brian Rizzoli, Jacque Jeffrion. Middle Row L to R: Asst. Coach Lt Sven Brown, John Hollis, Ryan Marshall, Keith Udcoff, Bo Neal, Tim Hess, Jim Miller, Brock Devos. Back Row L to R: Asst Coach CMSgt Don Meadows, Brian Stuart, David Douglas, Joel Jenne, Paul Cline, Troy Belin, David Cobb, Mike Cline, Coach Lou Berkel. Photo provided by team



MEN'S GYMNASTICS

Team finishes season 5 and 2

OVERCOMES OBSTACLES

vercoming many initial problems, the men's gymnastic's team finished with a winning record of 5-2. With the help of all the gymnasts, team captains Ryan Marshall and Brian Copes led the Falcons on to victory. Opening the season

in a brand new conference, the Mountain-Pacific Sports Federation, the team posted impressive victories against New Mexico.

Iowa State, and UC-Santa Barbara.

"The greatest win came when we beat New Mexico," team captain senior Ryan Marshall said. "This was the first time that it happened in Academy history it was a good feeling. The federation is a

combination of the old WAC, Pacific Ten and Big West Conferences. The team will face other strong opponents like Arizona State in

the coming years. Coached by LtCol Lou Burkel, CMSgt Don Meadows and 2Lt Sven Brown, the team was able to recover from the loss of five top performers from the class of 1992. A welcome addition were the six freshmen, Paul Cline, Jacque Foffroin, Mike Major, Bo Neal, Brian Rizzoli, and Keith Udcoff. In addition another outstanding Falcon, junior Michael Cline, was able

to set the school record in floor exercise. This was one of many individual and team records that was set this season.

"Cline was ranked number one in the nation going into Regionals," assistant coach 2Lt Sven Brown said. "Unfortunately he had a bad meet and didn't qualify for Na-tionals. Look for him next year, he's a strong team leader.'

On the other hand senior Tim Hess did make it to Nationals and finished second on floor exercise at the NCAA Division I Champion-ships in Albuquerque, NM, to claim the All-American status. His near perfect routine in the qualifying and final rounds secured a tie for second place which placed him .10 behind the Division Champion. Ranked 21st in the

nation at the close of the season, freshman Brian Rizzoli had this to say about the year: "When we started the year, we weren't a team. But, by the end, we came together and really made things happen.'

By Michael Grunwald



AIRBORNE GYMNAST Junior Jim Miller dominates the rings in an aerial somersault. He completed it with a smooth landing on the mat. Photo by S. Morris

SWINGING THROUGH. Junior Mike Cline shows off his expertise on the parallel bars. Ability and strength are a must to perform well. Photo by S. Morris

TAKING A TUMBLE. Junior Dawn Talty does a layout whip over in the second tumble of her floor exercise. Photo by S. Weston

WOMEN'S GYMNASTICS L to R: Dawn Talty, Meghan McCann, Tanya Land, Jenna Barasch, Jeanine Stewart, Antoinette Valero, Shannon McGlinn, Becky Mosley. Photo by K. Field



The 1990 egiate National ics Championships



AIR FO

RU

WHAT FORM. Freshman Meghan McCann executes a split leap on the beam, unfortunately this was one of McCann's only performances. She was injured early in the season. Photo by S. Weston





INDIVIDUAL SUCCESS Lady Falcons meet the challenge OUTSHINES TEAM RECORD

hat the women's gymnastics team lacked in numbers they more than made up for in determination and commitment. Starting the season with a small team that got even smaller after the first meet, dropped the Lady Fal-

hat the cons from eighth to women's eleventh in the NCAA gymnaskedinnumseason's end.

A knee injury in the first meet ended competition for the season for freshman Meghan McCann and forced the team to compete against top Division I teams with the bare minimum of six women.

"The women had an outstanding season considering what they were up against," Coach Derick Mollenbeck said. "This year was the neatest year I've ever had with a team because they were so cohesive. They were totally committed to the team effort and showed no selfishness."

The Lady Falcons competed against teams such as North Carolina State, Wash-

TRANSITION. Senior Jeanine Stewart

transitions from low bar to high bar with a glide

back-kick. Photo by

JUST SWINGING.

Junior Beck Mosely

works to complete a

backwards transition with a back straddle.

Photo by K. Whittaker

MAKING THE

K. Whittaker

ington University, Nebraska University and Denver University and although their team scores weren't always the highest, this tough competition led many of the women to qualify for Nationals.

"Qualifying for Nationals is based on individual and team scores not a team's win-loss record," Mollenbeck said. "By pitting the women against high caliber teams they were more mentally and physically prepared for Nationals."

And to Nationals four of the five team members nominated went. After breaking eight of her personal best records team captain Senior Jeanine Stewart qualified for 1st All Around. Junior Dawn Talty qualified as the 3rd All Around, while junior Becky Mosley earned the 1st alternate position for All Around. Mosley also earned 1st and 2nd alternate positions for floor exercise and balance beam. Sopho-Shannon mores McGlinn qualified as the 2nd alternate for floor exercise and

Antoinette Valero earned the spot of 1st alternate on the balance beam.

At National competition Stewart and Talty tied for 24th in the All Around competition Mollenbeck noted that this was amazing because ties rarely ever happen and especially between teammates.

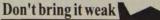
"I am so proud of them," Mollenbeck said, "they are a very good team and showed a lot of courage in adverse conditions."

Mollenbeck added that the team's positive a c c o m p l i s h m e n t s helped to build a strong foundation for next year's team. Twelve recruits plus the returning team members will allow next year's team to compete with the maximum number allowed.

"We're going to be very, very, very good," Mollenbeck said. "They're amazing, these women gymnasts who come to the Academy don't have compete to keep a scholarship. They do it because they love it. That's amazing."







IN THE HEAT OF BATTLE. Goalie, junior Gary Smagorinski looks to deflect the shot while his teammate rally around him in hopes to help. Photo by S. Morris

(RIGHT) I'VE GOT IT. Senior Tom O'Rourke, strips the ball from his opponent and turns to head down field. Photo by S. Weston



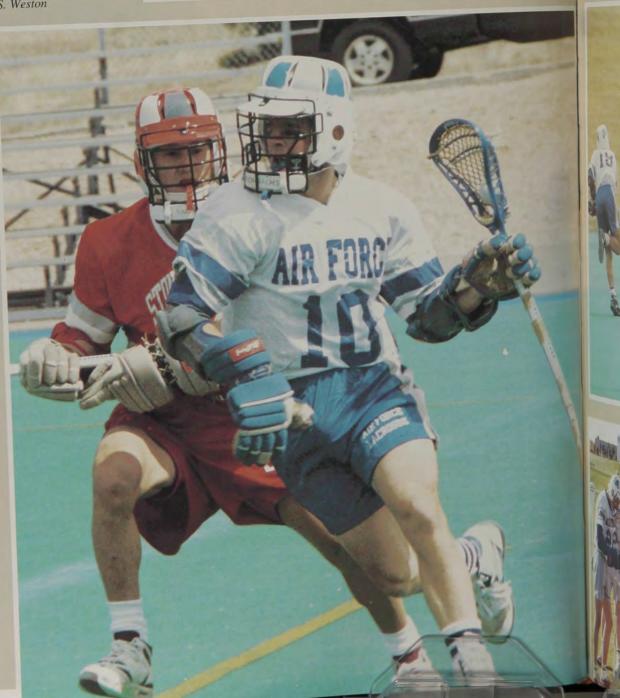


SCOREBOARD

CC	8 - 4
Alfred	7 - 11
Drew	15 - 8
Springfield	13 - 11
New	
Hampshire	9 - 13
Ohio State	19 - 8
Bucknell	6 - 16
Lehigh	11 - 15
Stony	
Brook	16 - 6
Notre	
Dame	9 - 12
Michigan	
State	11 - 14
Denver	11 - 12

LOOKIN' TO PASS. Senior Tom O'Rourke tries to hold off an opponent while finding someone to pass to. Photo by S. Weston

294 SPORTS







SEASON OF PEAKS The best description AND VALLEYS

he Falcons entered the season with hopes of winning the Western Lacrosse League and gaining a bid to the NCAA tournament.

"Our main goal going into the season was to win the WLL and go on to the NCAA tourney," sophomore John Hamby said.

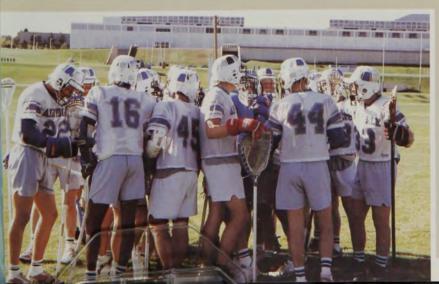
The Birds opened their first WLL season in grand style, smashing rival Ohio State, 19-8. Two disappointing losses followed as the Falcons dropped games to Bucknell and Lehigh. But, just when the season looked as if it was heading to the bottom, the Birds defeated Stony Brook, 16-6, for the first time in four years.

The win gave the Falcons momentum heading into a weekend showdown with WLL foes Notre Dame and Michigan State. A pair of wins would propel the Falcons into the NCAA's. But Notre Dame and Michigan State dashed the Falcons hopes. The Irish beat AFA, 12-9, while the Spartans won 14-11. "That was a crucial weekend for us," junior Dan Bermingham said. "We just couldn't come up with the big win."

The Birds closed out the season with a 12-11 loss at Denver to the Pioneers. The loss put the team's record at season's end at 5-7.

Senior Tom O'Rourke led the Falcons in scoring for the second straight year. He rung up 23 goals, 25 assists and 48 points. Junior Mike Murphy was second with 43 points, while leading the team with 28 goals. By Matt Sinning

IS IT IN? Senior Tom Boushel (18) shoots to score Photo by S. Morris



JOIN THE HUDDLE. These team members gather round the coach to get some last minute instructions before the scrimmage. 23

STRONG FRESHMENDiving takes three to WAC Championships **SWIMERS EARN BIG POINTS**

S wimming their way to a fifth place finish in the Western Athletic Conference, the men's swim team had quite an exciting season.

The team started out the year by getting one of the largest groups of freshmen in many years. Members of the Class of 1996 were heavily recruited for their aquatic abilities. Among the two outstanding freshmen joining the team this season were Matt Davis and John Kalberer.

Kalberer. "These freshmen were probably the best we've ever had," fiveyear coach Casey Converse said. "Their combined scores were the highest of any class, hopefully they'll continue to develop and lead the way."

A prime example of the freshmen strength was seen is Matt Davis' performance. Davis set Air Force Academy records in the 200 Individual Medley (IM), 400 IM, and 200 Butterfly. He topped each of the old records by at least one second. In addition the 200 Butterfly was one of the oldest records at the Academy. Once every season, the Falcons try to attend one major invitational swim meet to test themselves against challenging opponents. This year, the team travelled to Seattle, Washington, in December, 1992, to compete in the Husky Invitational. Air Force posted an impressive third place finish against tough competition, including the University of Washington and UNLV.

The year was not without its setbacks, though. The swim team lost one of its most outstanding swimmers, junior Drew Whitting he was dismissed for a series of infractions. Before leaving, Whitting was able to post twelfth and fourteenth place finishes at Nationals in the 500 Free and the 1650 Free.

Working along side the swim team was the men's diving team that helped to subsidize the points in many a Falcon meet. Three divers, sophomore Jason Lindgren, junior Jack East and senior Tim Songster, made it to the WAC Championship where all three scored well. East was a WAC Champion and Con-

Once every season, e Falcons try to atnd one major invitaonal swim meet to test verse said that both he and Lindgren will be the ones to watch next year.

The diving team is however losing its best diver, Songster, Converse said he will be missed and was happy that Songster's season ended as it did.

"Tim came back from a disappointing season," Converse said. "He dropped out in 1992 due to an acci-

dent but he was able to come back an be a finalist in the WAC Championship."

Championship." Undoubtedly those seniors that are leaving will be missed on the swimming and diving teams but with the extensive talent that is returning next year promises to be good. The team has set a goal of taking first in the WAC by 1995.

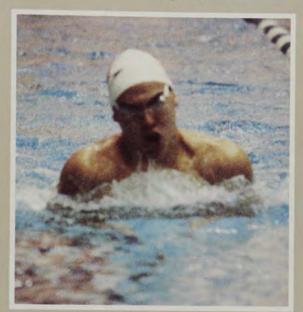
By Michael Grunwald



NOT JUST A BACK FLOAT. Freshman Paul Heitmeyer swims the backstroke in the Individual Medley. Photo by M. Phan DOIN' THE FLY Junior David Squires works to finish 100 yard sprint against Reno Nevada opponents. Photo by M. Phan

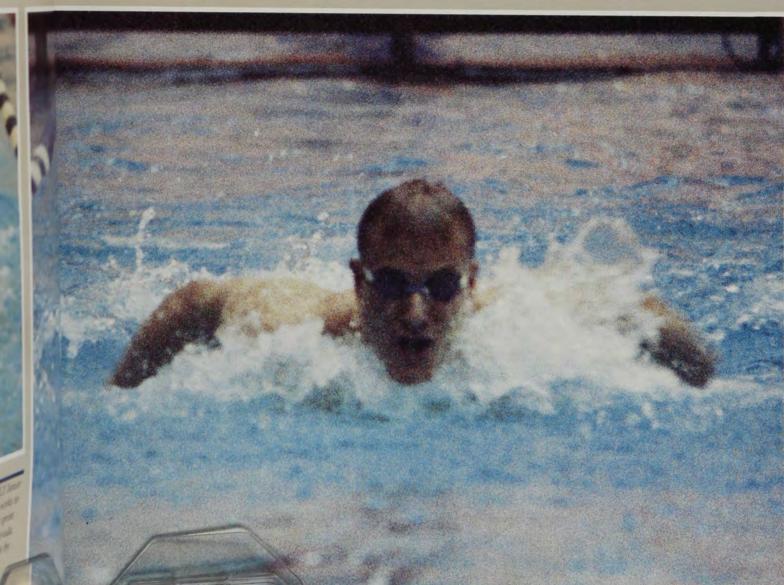


DIVIN' IN. Sophomore John Mallard (a team walk-on) starts a hurtle for his dive. Photo by M. Phan STROKE, STROKE. Freshman Paul Heitmeyer swims the breast stroke of the 400 Individual Medley. Photo by M. Phan



SCOREBOARD			
Early Bird			
Invite	1st Place		
NMSU	129-94		
Husky			
Invite	3rd Place		
UC-Irvine	155-85		
Wyoming	174-70		
NMSU	173-68		
New Mexico	84-159		
Washington	110.5-94.5		
BYU	71.5-116.5		
Utah	146-137		
Denver	181-54		
WAC	5th Place		
Championship)		

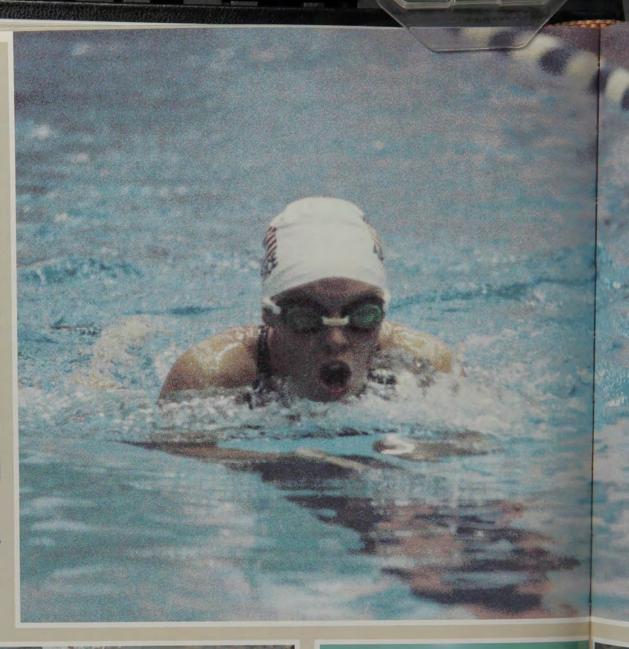
9 | 23 |



SCOREBOARD

Early Bird	and the second second	
Invite	2nd Place	
NMSU	138-95	
CSU	108-192	
UNC	174-125	
Husky Invite	3rd Place	
UC-Irvine	152-91	
Wyoming	167-77	
NMSU	164-77	
UNC	165-78	
NMSU	122-121	
Washington	139-66	
BYU	57-131	
Utah	170-113	
Denver	188-45	
PCSC	1st Place	
Championship		
NCAA Div II	5th Place	
Championshi	ip	

PREPARING TO GO UNDER. Senior Elise Melberg competes in the 400 Individual Medley at a home meet. Photo by M. Phan





GETTIN' A LITTLE AIR. Junior Brenda Boeckmann is on the upstroke of the butterfly in a 100 yard race. Photo by M. Phan

CONCENTRATING. Junior Rebecca Currie preparing to dive at a home meet. She was a NCAA finalist in the 3 meter. Photo by M. Phan



298 SPORTS

GOOD CLASS BALANCE

Divers shine at NCAA's, swimmers at PCSC

KEEPS TEAM STRONG

ndeniably the stats speak for themselves, the women's swimming and diving teams were a force to be reckoned with and sources say that this is a trend that will continue for years to come. Overall the team finished in first place in the Pacific College Swim Conference, were 8 and 3 in their dual meets and ended up in the NCAA Championships.

"The key to this year's team was consistency," five-year coach Casey Converse said. "We had a strong junior class, great seniors and freshmen to help out. We were well balanced across that board which is good because then you don't have to depend on one group of superstars."

Although Converse was first to say no one class had all the superstars he added that there were some outstanding individual performances. Senior Rachel Linnehan scored in four events in the NCAA Championships, and contributed to a new team record in the 800 free-style relay. In addition senior Elise Melberg returned to NCAA competition after missing it when she she was a sophomore

and junior ..

Although the NCAA Championship was the teams big focus, Converse said that the highlight of the swim team's season came at the Pacific College Swim Conference meet. This meet is made up of numerous schools that don't necessarily have a championship in which to compete.

"That meet is where we saw the greatest team effort and proved that we were getting better all the time, Converse said. "It was a good spring board to the NCAAs"

Speaking of spring boards, once again the

women's diving team showed everyone that they were a definite point scoring necessity for the team's wins.

"The divers continued to help out the team," Converse said. "We have a history of great divers and this year was no exception."

As on the swim team, the divers well represented the different classes at the Academy. Senior Sara Saxer was an All-American on both that 1 meter and the 3 meter while junior Rebecca Currie earned All-American on the 3 meter. Freshman Casey Cornish made honorable mention on both boards as well.

"NCAA championships was definitely their best meet of the year," Converse said. "They focused on that goal right away."

Team goals and unity was a big part of the women's swimming and diving team season. Converse said: "The women showed a lot of support for one another, you could see it especially in the relays where they had people cheering them on to swim faster."





TOE TOUCH. Freshman Casey Cornish touches her toes in a reverse dive. Photo by M. Phan

COME ON TEAM! Lead by team captain, senior Erin Fuller these women cheer their teammates on to victory. Photo by M. Phan

Don't bring it weak

23

SCOREBO.	ARD
Riverside	10-2
CAL	12-3
Stanford	5-13
Claremont	9-7
Riverside	8-6
UCSD	6-9
USC	5-15
Santa Clara	12-11
Irvine	3-12
UCSD	16-11
Redlands	12-5
USC	5-15
Santa Clara	12-1
Irvine	3-12
UCSD	6-11
Redlands	12-5
Pepperdine	6-10
USC	5-15
UCSB	7-12
Chaminade	9-5
Riverside	8-5
Long Beach	7-8
UCLA	8-18
Long Beach	10-9
Santa Clara	12-7
UC Davis	8-1 8-9
UCSD	8-9

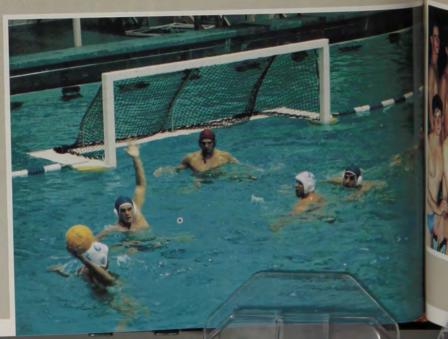
MAKING A SPLASH This

ON THE MOVE. Sophomore Garrett Lowe walks the ball in, attacking the cage to shoot. Photo by K. Field





IN FOR THE SCORE. Senior Neil McCafferty takes a shot. Photo by K. Field LINED FOR DEFENSE. (L to R) Senior Brad Reed, Junior goalie Don Sheesley, Team Captain, Senior Ted Baudendistel, and Senior Neil McCafferty play man down zone defense. Photo by K. Field





300 SPORTS

WATER POLO PLAYS Team says goodbye to 'F-Troup' **TOUGHEST SEASON YET**

hey played their toughest season ever and the men's water polo team came out of it boasting a tenth place ranking in the nation. Yes, the competition was fierce. The team played eight of the top ten teams in the nation and 16 of their 19 regular season games were against top 20 teams.

"This is the strongest class of water polo players ever to play at the Academy," head coach Maj Jeff Heidmous said. "... no group of athletes have collectively made as large of an impact."

Heidmous was especially referring to Ted seniors Baudendistel, Dan Farrington, Neil McCafferty and Brad Reed. Better known as the "F-Troup," they lead the team throughout the year.

Their impact was not

only felt at the end of lenge the top teams in the season but at the beginning as well. By the end of the first tournament the team's record stood at 3-3. which translated to 3-1 in the Western Water Polo Association and a 13th ranking in the nation.

The last loss of the first tournament was probably one of the hardest to swallow as it was a "grudge match" against #1 UC San Diego. Although the defense was on, the team's shooting wasn't.

The Northern California Tournament wound up about the same way; the team played tough but wasn't getting the shots necessary to win games. After playing eleven teams, the Falcons had four more wins under their trunks. "The team played well enough to chalevery aspect, except turn-overs,"Heidmous said. "If we could put together the offensive end of our game we would surprise some teams.'

And surprise them they did. They won four of their next seven matches; the Long Beach State 10-9 victory was especially sweet.

"This was the first Air Force team to beat Long Beach,' Heidmous said. "and we did it in their pool. Things appeared to be coming together just in time for the Champi-onships."

A main contributor to the Long Beach win was Baudendistel who shot a perfect six for six from the field. By the end of the season Baudendistel, received the senior Athletic Leadership Award, was an NCAA All-American, an All-WWPA selectee, a AFA record holder in steals and became the #1 scoring defenseman in Academy history.

During the first round of the WWPA tournament the Falcons beat Santa Clara 12-7. and then crushed UC Davis in a 8-1 win. These wins brought the team to its fifth straight Conference Championship game where they met up with UC San Diego for the fourth time in five years. At the end of regulation time the game was tied 7-7, from there it went in to four overtimes before UCSD pulled off a Hail Mary shot in the last seconds.

"It was a great game to watch," Heidmous said. "We out hustled them and were better prepared tactically; but it just wasn't meant to be."



Don't bring it weak

23

A QUICK LESSON IN Team finishes 11th in the nation FENCING TERMINOLGY

enior team cap-Kevin tain Moffatt most eloquently summed up the men and women's fencing seasons and popularity when he said: "fencing is a unique sport that many have never heard of before; if you know anything about it you've probably done it." So for those of you who have not heard about it, let's start with a quick lesson about how this year's combined fencing team placed 11th in the nation.

The men's fencing team competes with three different weapons the foil, epee and sabre. With the foil, points are scored when the tip of the weapon touches the opponent anywhere between the waist and neck. Comprised of three walk ons and one recruit, the foil team was the most inexperienced of the three men's teams and ended its season with a 16-18 record.

"The foil team did well considering," Moffatt said. "They came through at some crucial times and played an important

LOOKING FOR A OPENING. Freshman Garrett Gulish (left) prepares to attack his opponent. Gulish was one of two freshmen that competed on the sabre team. Photo by J. Babinski

role in those wins."

Equally as important for bringing home the points was the epee team. Epee is scored in a manner similar to foil, however the target gets bigger as any touch of the tip of the weapon to the body is considered a point. Lead by two sophomores Garrett Povar and Ben Maitre, epee had the strongest allaround team. They took first in the Western Region which qualified them for Nationals where they took seventh place. In addition Povar earned a spot to compete in the Junior Worlds.

The sabre team also earned a spot to compete in nationals, the only difference was that in order for these members to score unlike the foil and epee the sabre is used to "cut" the opponent and everything from the waist up is fair game. "This was the stron-

gest showing from sabre in years," Moffat said. "This was largely due to the freshmen, who after they got a little experience were really competitive." While the men's

While the men's team stayed on almost a continual upswing, the women's fencing team struggled a bit more. After losing two of the top four fencers seniors Heidi Gibson and Denise Chambers found that they had a lot of slack to pick up.

Gibson broke the season and her career victories as both a junior and a senior.

"This year was tough because we didn't have enough experience," first-year head coach Capt George Chandler said. "We were looking to repeat last year's Nationals performance."

Although the team was unable to do that, they did have an outstanding showing at the All Military International Fencing Tournament. After fencing teams from the U.K., the Royal Air Force, Royal Canadian Military Academy and West Point the women's team emerged the big winners.

Yet another victory that the women won was that next year they will be able to compete not only in foil but in epee as well. The women's epee competition will be an demonstration sport in 1994 and an intercollegiate sport by 1995.

"(Women's epee competition) is long overdue," Chandler said. "Many women have expressed an interest in it."

Once again Moffatt most adequately summed up the feelings of those who fence for the Academy. He said: "Fencing is mentally and physically challenging; once you doit you can't help but get hooked."







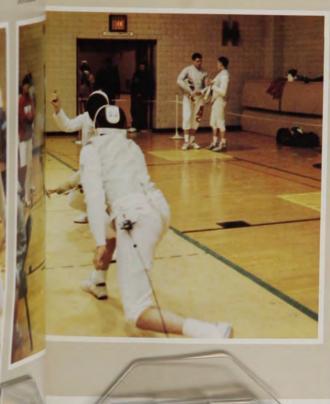
he nation

n bride the ser- Ye mater i he caree vie- that he was 18 huft a unir Watha we STAT. White B CTREET MADE

e wedde there oper a w t caperience," wateri ar ter head couch tion with corps Chandler opstation We were look. at a m speat last year's sport by tals perfer-

such the team while to do that, said. No d have an our- have equi convergence losi at itury Internaenong Tournsmes. Ather fencing dbet tom the U.K. tic kain al Ar Force. imation Mil-EN TO dem and West he women's lengage VIECE serged the big

Ones





PARRY, THRUST. Junior Jeffrey LaRock (front of photo) successfully parrys an attack from his opponent from the Royal Canadian Military College. Photo by J. Babinski

HIT. Senior Heidi Gibson (left) attacks and hits her opponent. Teammate, junior Laura Regan records her score at the table. Photo by S. Weston Don't bring it weak

SCOREBOARD **Men's Epee** 31 - 2 **Men's Sabre** 24 - 10**Men's Foil** 16 - 18 **Team Record** 24 - 10 Women's Foil 16 - 12 - 1

touch at the All Military International Tournament. Photo by

J. Babinski

303

9₁ 23

TEAM OF 'NO NAMES' Rifle finishes highest ever **GO TO NATIONALS**

he men's rifle team didn't seem to have much working on it's side when the season started, it had a new coach to break in and the top shooter graduated leaving behind untapped talent.

"We didn't have any All-Americans coming back this season, head coach Capt Alan Arata said. "We were pretty much a team of no names yet we did well and made names for ourselves as the year progressed."

The rifle team finished the season 19-4, a far cry better than they expected. The only four losses came from competition against schools ranked in the top eight in the nation.

Due to this outstanding finish, the rifle team qualified for nationals, where two of the six who qualified shot in both small bore and air rifle competition. The team's efforts paid off as they earned third place which is the highest finish for the rifle team in Academy history

tory. "By this time in the season we were certain that we had the ability to place well, "Arata said. "We were able to pick the right day to put it together and we're happy we did."

Yet another reason

THE PRONE COMPETITION. Competitors shoot prone at sectional match. Photo by A. Arata the coach was happy that they did well at Nationals was that it helped him recruit a couple top high school senior shooters in the country.

"That's what happens when you do well in Nationals," Arata said. "You are able to attract better shooters.

Speaking of shooters, individual recognition goes out to freshman Robin Orth who was the team's MVP; he placed third in a top tournament. Most Improved shooter went to sophomore Dan Wilcox who increased his score from 1034 to

1059. According to Arata this is an incredible increase. Special recognition also goes out to sophomore Brenden Roe, Roe had never shot before this year and was able to score 1106 by the end of the season.

Clearly, the team exceeded it's own expectations, so one can only wonder what the future has in store, Arata said: "Let's say next year we're going to be really good. We will definitely miss our seniors but we're lucky to have a talented group coming back."



STAND AND DELIVER. Senior Paul Hibbard shoots standing small bore. Photo by A Arata



According to this is an incredneurose. Special on sophomore on Roce, Roc had shot before this and was able to 110% by the end season. arb, the teamer-

d if y own expertion one can only or what the future same. Actor with a say next year pring to be really We will definiteto our seniors but lacky to have a of group coming COMPETING IN AIR RIFLE. Team Captain, senior Pat McGlade shoots air rifle. Photo by A. Arata





THE MEN'S RIFLE TEAM L to R: Robin Orth, Pat McGlade, Justin Broughton, Paul Hibbard, Will Reinert, Brandon Pearce, Brian Curtis, Coach Capt. Alan Arata Photo compliments of the Rifle team.

Don't bring it weak

9 | 23

25th HOCKEY SEASON Tough luck sums up record **NOT WHAT EXPECTED**

wasn't how head coach Maj Chuck Delich had envisioned the consummation of Air Force's 25th season of ice hockey. To sum it up, it was an optimistic outlook turned bad.

In their season finale, the Falcons were shut out in back-to-back games for the first time in AFA history, dropping 3-0 and 4-0 decisions to the University of Alaska-Anchorage. The losses gave the Falcons an 8-20-2 tally for the season.

Despite the record, the Falcons did culminate some highlights: a home sweep of service academy rival Army (5-2; 4-1), a sweep and shut out of Holy Cross (4-3; 8-0) and a four game winning streak.

"I could see a fouror five-game swing in

our record this year, where we could have had 13 or 14 wins with any luck at all," Delich said. "But we just didn't get a lot of breaks."

One bad break was the loss of senior tricaptain and last year's top scorer Bob Ingraham for 10 games. Ingraham was lost after suffering a severe laceration on his left forearm five minutes into the first game of the season.

"I think what hurt us the most this season was the injury to Bob in the first game," se-nior Darec Liebel said. "We not only lost one of our top players, but one of the biggest leaders on the team."

"I would definitely say Bob's injury was a big key in the way the season went," senior

tri-captain Eric Rice added. "We never re-ally came together without Bob there.

All totaled, tri-captains Ingraham, Rice and T.J. Courtney combined for 51 of the team's 221 points. While Rice emerged as the team's leading scorer with 12 goals, 15 assists and 27 points, Courtney finished fifth with 16 points on six goals and 10 assists.

Mass-Lowell

Mass-Lowell

New Hamp.

New Hamp.

Colo College

Salem State

Salem State

St. Thomas

St. Thomas

Merrimack

Merrimack

Notre Dame

Providence

Providence

Mankato

Mankato

Cornell

Colgate

Yale

Yale

Army

Army

Holy Cross

Holy Cross

AK-Fairbanks

AK-Fairbanks

Colo College

AK-Anch.

AK-Anch.

Army

At goalie, senior Darec Liebel and sophomore Mike Benson shared duties. Liebel, the starter of 19 games, finished with a save percentage of .846 and a 4-15-1 record. Benson notched a 4-5-1 record and a .860 save percentage.

With the return of 20 players, six of which finished in the top ten in scoring, and a good recruiting season, the optimism returns for the Falcons.

"If our recruiting goes well, we can add some depth," said Delich. "We should improve dramatically over where we were this year.

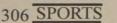
By Matt Sinning

HERE'S THE PUCK. The battle in front of the opponent's goal continues while players Digeronimo, Bones and Decker work to get a good shot. Photo by J. Babinski

	11 11
	-
2 3 4 3	

FACE OFF. Senior T. J. Courtney works to gain possession of the puck after it was dropped by the referee. Photo by C Grosjean

SCOREBOARD 2-3 2-6 4-4 3-6 3-12 6-7 4-3 1-2 6-4 5-7 4-3 1-4 3-5 0-10 1-2 5-6 4-4 2-7 5-3 2-8 4-5 5-2 4-1 4-3 8-0 2-9 1-11 2-6 0-3 0-4





MEN'S SOCCER TEAM Members earn top honors EARNS NATIONAL RANK

he nationally ranked Air Force Academy men's soccer team finished a strong season with a disappointing loss to Southern Methodist University in the NCAA Division I playoffs. Led by the team's scoring duo, senior Dave Walick and sophomore Rob Behm, the team completed the year with a 13-6 record.

The team started out the year with long intense practices that lasted for two to three hours. The practices concentrated on tactics, shooting, and sprinting.

Even though the workouts were rough, Dave Walick put it into perspective: "We were intent on winning the national championships. Practices were the way for us to get there."

Even more intense was the new league that the team joined at the outset of the '92 season. Dubbed the "Super Conference," the Academy's men's soccer Team was added to the Mountain Pacific Sports Federation.That has formidable opponents like the University of San Francisco. The men took it in stride, though, and tied for second in the conference at the end of the year.

The Falcon's season began on a rocky path, even though they were rated consistently in the Top 20. They never broke .500 until a very emotional and hardwon victory against #16 Illinois State in the Falcon Classic. After that stunning victory, the team never looked back as they marched on towards the playoffs where unfortunately the team lost in the first round but even that couldn't dampen the season's past victories.

One of the most memorable games for the Falcons was the win against the University of San Francisco. Winning the game 4-3 in a packed and hostile stadium was great, but even more important was that the school was their coach's alma mater. Louis Sagastume had both played and served as the captain of

JUGGLING SOCCER STYLE. Junior Nick Gismondi takes time before the game to warm up. Gismondi was last year's second leading scorer. Photo by C. Harris San Francisco's soccer team. The win was a great morale booster for the entire team. "All I can say is that

An r can say is that it (the win) was a great gift from our soccer family," Sagastume said. "It was the climax of so many years of wanting to compete at that level; a great victory."

He added: "They came back from a deficit of three goals. It was a tremendous effort and probably one of the sweetest victories I've experienced as a coach."

Memorable individual efforts also ended in high honors for Academy players. Senior Dave Walick made All-American, and was the team's MVP. He set an Academy single season scoring record of 45 points. Sophomore Rob Behm captured the team's Most Improved Award,



and made All Far West. Chris Cullen was also earned All Far West. By Michael Grunwald

SMOKIN'. Senior Pete "Juice" Gbelia turns on the speed and beats a defender. Gbelia was one of last year's top performers. Photo by M. Phan





iors INK

ade All Far West. Calles was also I All Far West. Istael Granvald

EN Senier Fele 1¹ Ghelac tarta on med and heat a der Ghelac was (last year's tap mers, Photo by an









FOOT-TO-BALL. Sophomore Dan Warner, the Academy's goalie, drop kicks the ball down field. With the best view of the field Warner is able to bit an open man. Photo by C. Harris First Row L to R: Scott McDonald, Jeremy Tyger, Chris Cullen, Brian Gesuale, Jeff Sabella, Nick Gismondi Second Row L to R: Jeff Pulley, Jay Clark, Pete Gbelia, Matt Villela, Gabe Macias, John Liller Back Row L to R: Coah Hill, Leonel Gonzales, Maj. Paulik, Brian Bergeron, Gerald Fortuna, Brian Toth, Dan Warner, Marc Sands, Rob Behm, Dave Walick, Coach Lou Sagastume Photo by M. Phan Don't bring it weak

S-LIDE TACKLE. Senior Gabe Macias performed another crunching tackle against a Cal Berkley player. Macias was one of the team's most consistent players. Photo by C. Harris

SCOREBOARD

Stanford	1 - 2
Washington U	1 - 0
Wake Forest	0 - 1
Univ. of	
Las Vegas	1-3
Colorado Mines	8 - 0
Quincy	5 - 1
Illinois State	6 - 1
Western Illinois	9-1
Cal. Berkeley	6 - 0
Fresno State	3 - 2
San Jose State	
University	3 - 5
Sacramento	
StateUniversity	3-1
Univ. of	
San Fran.	4 - 3
Oregon State	3 - 2
Regis	8 - 0
O.D.U.	1-0
Florida Inter.	0 - 1
Tampa	1-0

9 | 23 |

WOMEN'S SOCCER JOINS Individual success shadows first year record INTERCOLLEGIATE RANKS

t was their debut in intercollegiate athletics and although the season record (5-13-1) said that the Lady Falcon soccer team had a tough go of it the coaches and players are first to claim differently. "Some might con-

"Some might consider the season disappointing," assistant coach Capt. Larry Friend said. "Not so ... we played nine of the top 20 teams in Division II and two Division I teams in the top twenty."

Friend continued by saying that many of these games were lost by only one goal.

Team captain, senior Pam Wise, a player that made the transition from club play to intercollegiate had this to say about the season: "Making the transition was great, at times we weren't used to playing such competitive ball, but our coaches reminded us that we could do it."

The Falcons definitely did make an impression on those they played. Many a coach came up to head coach Marty Buckley and Friend after the game and commented on the women's play. Many said they were very impressed with the individual effort and the teamwork that the Falcon women showed.

"We are the only team in our league to play with one forward, five middies and four fullbacks, it's more of a counter attack offense," Buckley said. "A player must be very fit to play this."

Friend added that the team was fortunate to have strong athletes that were always fighting to do their best every game.

Apparently all this individual effort paid off. Senior Kim Schroeder, Adelle Belisle and Tracey Healy made first team

All Colorado Athletic Conference (CAC). Freshman Melissa Wainwright and sophomore Julie Pilkington made second team All CAC as well. The team members were not the only ones to receive high praise, in addition Marty Buckley earned the honor of All Far West Coach of the year. Undoubtedly all of

accolades these stemmed from the dedication of both the coaches and the players. The Lady Falcons practiced for two to three hours after school every day. Freshman Melissa Wainwright said she remembered practices as being long and hard, but fun at the same time. In spite of the great deal of time the women had to give up to play and practice, ten of the Lady Falcons made the Dean's List for the Fall Semester.

"These women

showed such tremendous effort throughout the entire season," Buckley said. "Although the record doesn't seem to say this the season was truly a success."

By Michael Grunwald

UNDER PRESSURE. Tracey Healy (forward) puts a little pressure on the defense in hopes of winning the ball. Healy was the team's offensive MVP. Photo by S. Duvall

SCOREBOARD

1-2

1-0

1-3

1-2

2-2

4-1

1-2

3-1

1-5

1-4

0-2

1-2

4-1

1-2

0-1

4-1

0-4

1-3

UNC

Regis

CC

Denver

Metro

Trinity

St. Mary's

Colo Christian

UNC

Quincy

Mo. St. Louis

Metro

Colo Christian

Denver Regis

Army

NE MO

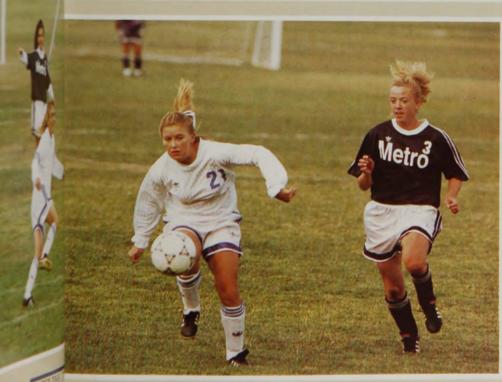
Cal-Davis

Chico State



AFTER THE SHOT. Senior Kim Schroedel watches her shot fall Just short, Schroeder was the team's MVP. Photo by S. Duvall





D



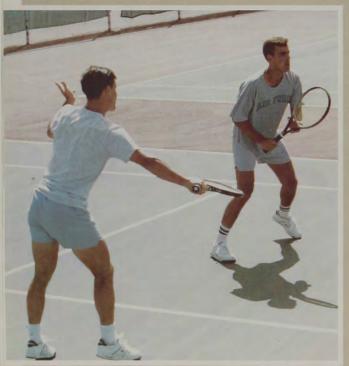
MAKIN' A BREAK. Sophomore Kristen Abbott beats the defender and prepares for a cross. Abbott played outside midfielder. Photo by S. Duvall FOCUSING ON THE STEAL. Freshman Melissa Wainwright leads the opposition in an effort to get in a position to take the ball. Wainwright was Rookie of the Year. Photo by S. Duvall

Don't bring it weak

311

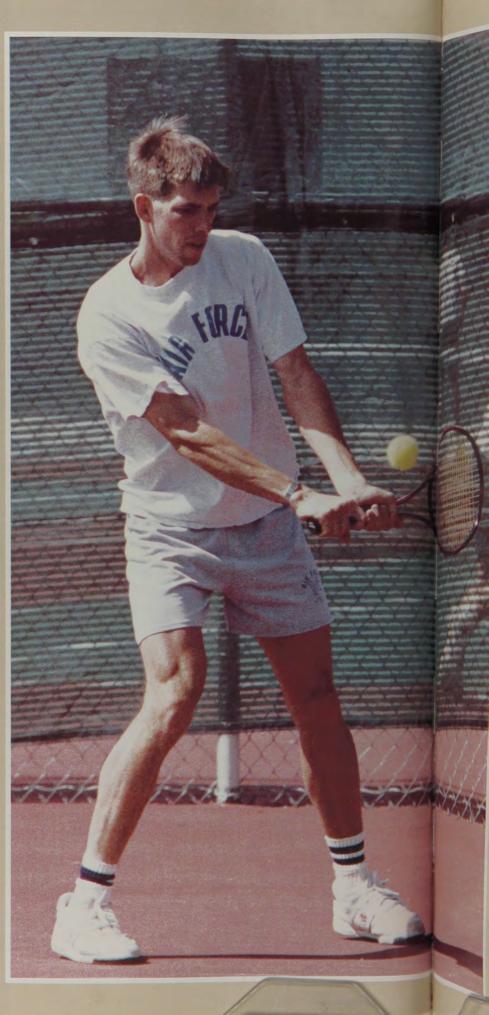
9 | 23 | MENS TENNIS TEAM Back Row L to R: Jerry Sledzinski, Trace Thurbly, Dan Oosterhous, Bruce Ybarra, Mike Bautista, Paul Griffiths Front Row L to R: Capt Mark Daily, Asst Coach Ryan Hill, Tim Piccin, Nico Adlung, Hank Buck, Head Coach Rich Gugat Photo provide by tennis team





PLAYIN' DOUBLES. Senior Dan Oosterhous and his partner work out the group dynamics of their play. Photo by B. Fallis

GIVING IT THE BACKHAND. Senior Dan Oosterhaus practices his form before an upcoming match. Photo by B. Fallis



312 SPORTS

WORKING THE HOME

Tennis has best season ever COURT ADVANTAGE

he numbers are staggering. Let's start with 25-2, the 20-0 and finally 18. The numbers all add

up to one of the best men's tennis seasons in Academy history. The Falcons ended the regular season with a 25-2 overall record which is the 10th time under the direction of head coach Rich Gugat that the Falcons have won 25 or more matches and the 17th year with 20 or more wins.

The two losses are the fewest ever in AFA history. Despite the fact the team finished sixth in the Western Athletic Conference tournament, Air Force closed out the regular season winning its last regular season matches.

The Falcons were especially tough on their opponents at the Academy. The team posted a 20-0 mark on its home turf. Dating back to last year, the team has won 27 straight at home.

"This is one of the best teams we've had here," Gugat commented. "We were very strong one through six." Senior Dan

Oosterhous and junior Trace Thurlby paced the Falcons all year. Oosterhous finished the regular season with a 22-3 record at No. 1 singles. He and No. 1 doubles partner Jerry Ledzinski were 21-4.

"Dan is a tremendous player. He is probably the best doubles player ever at the Academy and certainly ranks as one of the best allaround players," Gugat said. Oosterhous earned the Western Athletic Conference and District Sportsman Awards in 1993, along

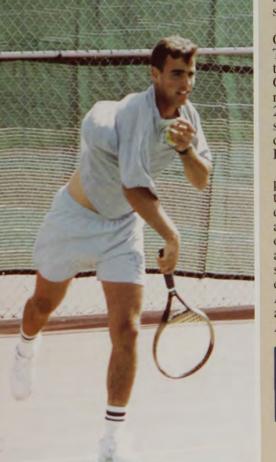
SERVE'S UP! Senior Bruce Ybarra practices an ace serve before challenging his opponent. Photo by B. Fallis with the Academy's Athletic Excellence Award.

Thurlby notched the best singles winning percentage in Academy history at No. 5 singles. He finished the regular season with a 21-0 mark. He teamed with Mike Bautista to post a 20-1 mark in doubles.

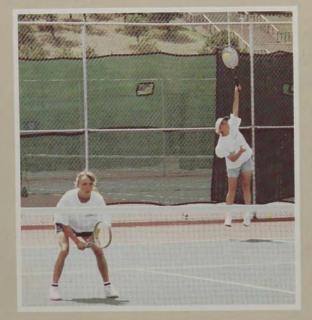
"Trace is one of the hardest working players I've ever coached. He is a great role model for our team on and off the court," the coach said. Next fall, Thurlby will serve as Wing Commander, the highest position a cadet at the Academy can hold. Ledzinski finished

Ledzinski finished the season with an 18-8 mark and No. 2 doubles. Senior Bruce Ybarra was 14-12 at No. 3 singles, while Pual Griffith was 15-8 at No. 4. Bautista recorded a 21-2 mark at No. 6 singles to round out the team's top six.

Story printed at request of Rich Gugat, it originally appeared as a SID wrap up.



DOUBLES HEAT UP. Senior Kim Schroeder anxiously waits as junior Christine Rilovick pounds a serve in midair. Photo by B. Fallis READY TO RETURN. Junior Laura Simmons returns the ball during a tournament warm-up session. Photo by B. Fallis





PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT. Doubles partners freshman Angie Becker (left) and senior Laurel Scherer practice on USAFA courts. Photo by B. Fallis



a sub- sub- sub- sub- sub- sub-

A PERCENT

Inj



WOMEN PLAY Injuries plague team all season **INSPIRATIONAL TENNIS**

ne word describes the women'stennis season ... inspirational ... The team had everything to look forward to going into the season, they were ranked eighth in the nation second in the midwest and second in the Colorado Athletic Conference (CAC). But by the end of the

season that tide had somewhat changed they ended up ranked 15th in the nation, third in the midwest and held on to second in the CAC

The reason behind the sudden drop in rank was due to the injuries that some of the team members suffered. Junior Laura Simmons the team's #1 singles

player suffered from tendonitous in the shoulder at the beginning of the spring competition. In addition #5 singles player sopho-more Amanda Krantz ripped her ACL and shortly after it healed suffered from a severely sprained ankle.

"Because of the injuries that we suffered a lot of people had to play in positions that they were not used to." third year head coach Capt Bob Swanson said. "They really buckled down and played good tennis. They played better than even my expectations; it was inspirational."

It took the players awhile to get used to their new roles but once

AND AWAY IT GOES. Senior Laurel Scherer concentrates as she successfully returns the ball. Photo compilments of Coach Swanson

they did, success followed. The most outstanding perfor-mance came at the CAC Tournament. With two of the top players gone the #6 singles player played in the #4 singles spot and the #4 singles player competed in the #3 singles spot. Both freshman Angie Becker and senior Kim Schroeder won their matches.

"At this meet the whole team came together," Swanson said. "They played tough tennis despite the injuries and they were able to win all the points needed."

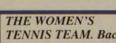
The hard work paid off even if the team's overall record didn't show it. Prior to her injury Simmons earned an All American award, qualified for Nationals at the Rolex Championship in Corpus Christi, was the team's MVP and won the Arthur Ash Jr. National Leader-

TENNIS TEAM. Back Row L to R: Laurel Scherer, Laura Simmons, Angela Becker, Ann MacGhee, Kirsten Murray Front Row L to R: Amanda Steffey, Kim Schroeder, AManda Krantz, Christine Rilovick. Coach Bob Swanson Photo compliments of the team.

ship and Sportsmanship Award also sponsored by Rolex. Simmons was the only player in Division II to receive this honor. In addition Krantz and Simmons earned an atlarge bid for Nationals when they were healthy in October, unfortunately when the time came they weren't able to play due to in-

juries. "We've never had any injuries before this year, hopefully we won't have any next year," Swanson said. "Regardless of this I think they had a good year. Sometimes these seasons mean more than those that are 9-0 because this is where team character is built.

SCOREBOAL	RD
USC	8-1
UNC	3-6
Regis	9-0
Co. Christian	9-0
Denver	4-5
Chaminade	8-1
Grand Canyon	3-6
Florida Southern	8-1
Abilene Christian	2-7
UNC	4-5
Jacksonville State	2-7
North Florida	1-8
Valdosa State	1-5
Metro State	5-4
Co. Christian	6-3
Cal Poly SLO	0-9
Cal State LA	5-4
UNC	3-6
Indianapolis	6-0
Denver	0-6
St. Cloud	6-3
UCCS	9-0









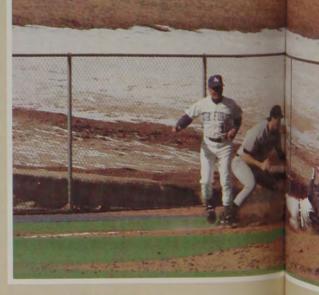
and during the s n-and finish urth in the West his impressive fu ully was made desp osing five seniors a last years season ncluding All Ame an, Troy Simon—a WITING FOR THE MICH. Freshman Mi Map waits for the refect pitch at a home



SAFE! Junior Mike Lisch slides into third just before the tag. Lisch pitched for the Falcons. Photo by S. Morris

316 SPORTS





FEELIN' CONFIDENT. Junior Mike Manor, outfielder, smiles at the pitcher to let him know he will connect with the ball. Photo by C. Harris

TEAM MAKES HISTORY WITH Falcons upset ranked Minnesota **SEASON RECORD**

inishing the year with the second best record in Academy history, the men's baseball team compiled a 28-22 record during the season-and finished fourth in the Western Athletic Conference. This impressive final tally was made despite losing five seniors after last years seasonincluding All American, Troy Simon-and

WAITING FOR THE PITCH. Freshman Mike Sharp waits for the perfect pitch at a home game. Sharp's batting average was .207. Photo by K. Field. a lack of support during home games.

The baseball team started out the year on a very rocky trail. According to sophomore Jim Ryan, "We started out the year as individuals; toward the end, we were much more team oriented." The turn-around was due to the coaches, Paul Mainieri and Eric Campbell, and the senior leadership of the team. The captains, Manny seniors Robinson, Kevin McCallum, and Lance Pilch, were able to rally the team, and get them

to focus on the fundamentals of the game. Once the change was made, the Falcons were able to rack up some very impressive victories.

The team's biggest rivals, as always, were Air Force's sister academies, Annapolis and West Point. Both schools put up tough resistance to the Falcons, and the playing during the games demonstrated the intense level of competition. The team's win against Annapolis was in doubt until the last inning of the game. With the last man at bat, Air Force was able to strike hard against the Squids, and win the game by one run.

Playing against Army proved to be only marginally tougher. The Grunts put up a fight, and in the final deciding game of the series, the Falcons found themselves down by seven runs with two innings remaining. Refusing to give up, Air Force rallied back and won the game. The team didn't have long to celebrate because the final game was at home during

Recognition, and there was work to be done.

The biggest win for the season was supposed to be the biggest loss of the year. Air Force travelled to Tennessee early in their season to take on the University of Minnesota. Ranked eighteenth in the nation, Minnesota was expected to crush the Falcons. Despite everything stacked against them, Air Force won in an impressive 3-0 victory against Minnesota. By Michael Grunwald





GET DOWN. Junior Anthony Sansano decides to take the sliding route to the base to avoid being called out. Sansano played outfield. Photo by C. Harris

THE BASEBALL TEAM Back Row L to R: Head Coach Paul Maineri, Steve Cowart, Keith Umlauf, Al Barker, Rob Lisch, Jim Ryan, Jason Rudd, Bob Olson, Vern Mullis, Manny Robinson, Assistant Coach Eric Campbell Middle Row L to R: Assistant Coach Mike Kazlausky, Kevin McCallum, Greg Buckner, Chris Fitzpatrick, Lance Massey, Chad Day, Steve Sanders, Glenn Harris Front Row L to R: David Sanson, Tony Sansano, Lance Plich, Rob Giannoni, Mike manor, Mike Sharp, Brian Oswalt Photo by S. Morris

Don't bring it weak

INDIVIDUAL EFFORT Indoor and outdoor track EQUALS TEAM SUCCESS

S ophomore pole vaulter Dave Pike was the most consistent performer for the Falcons during the 1993 indoor season. During the indoor campaign, he set a new AFA record by vaulting 17 feet 2 and 3/4 inches.

The AFA men's team finished the indoor season with a fourth place standing at the WAC championships. Senior Roscoe Moore turned in one of the top performances for the Falcons with a triple jump of 50-4. This jump put him in second place on the school's all-time top 10 list.

Jeff Kuzma, a junior hometowner from Colorado Springs, was the only Falcon to capture an individual title at the 1993 outdoor WAC Championships. In the 800-meters, Kuzma ran the fifth fastest time in school history (1:50.89) to take the gold.

to take the gold. The AFA men's team completed the 1993 outdoor campaign with a fourth place finish at the WAC championships, finishing ahead of New Mexico, CSU, Wyoming, and Utah.

C3C Pike, broke the school outdoor record

in the pole vault during the WAC Championships with a vault of 17-03/4. Another highlight of the meet came from junior John Gifft. He had the second best long jump in school history with a leap of 24-

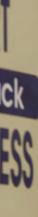
Junior Shawn Larcher and C1C Moore added their names to the school's top 10 list in their respective events. C2C Larcher set a school record in the discus with a heave of 183-9. C1C Moore's triple jump of 49-10 3/4 became the second best in school history.

WITH

DETERMINATION. Freshman newcomer Paul Gomez was one of the top performers for the Falcons in 1993 in both hurdles events—the 110meter and the 400-meter. He shows his form here in a meet at the University of Colorado in Boulder. Photo by Graeme Badger

NECK AND NECK. Falcon hurdlers (1 to r) Mike Turner, Tristan Lai and Jerry Loeffler are neck-and-neck in the 110-meter high hurdles event. Photo by Graeme Badger





NDALDER. In novemer mer van me of orfornen for he in 1962 in hek mento-de 116nal die 488-meter. en hie fondere en al die fondere en al die fondere en he is of Calendore. Flatte by Studiger

AND NECK handlers () to rt kranz, Tristan () Arry Langton is and week in lowers: Reaso by a Badlyn



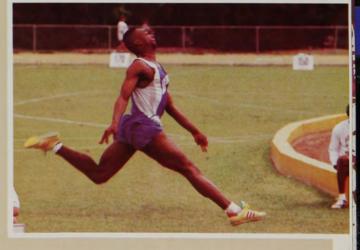
UP AND OVER. Falcon teammates Chris Ederle (on the hurdle), a sophomore, and junior Chris Lindhorst (in front) clear the barrier in the Steeplechase event. Photo by Graeme Badger



DLORADO

NOLDRADD NO

LONG LEAP. Junior John Gifft moved into third place on the AFA men's all-time top 10 list in the long jump with a leap of 24'1" during the 1993 campaign. He is shown here in an early season meet in Tempe, AZ. Photo by Graeme Badger



9₁ 23



competing in one of her distance specialties, was one of the most productive members of the Falcons' team in 1993. She was the only freshman in the nation to earn All-American status in three sports-cross country, indoor track and outdoor track. Photo by Graeme Badger

320 SPORTS

MAKING HER MOVE. Freshman Jennifer

> OVER THE HURDLE. Junior Brenda Smith displays good early season form in the 400-meter hurdles at the Nike/Arizona State Invitational. Photo by Graeme Badger



YOUNG TEAM MEMBERS Indoor and outdoor track **DO THEIR SHARE**

reshman Jennifer Kornacker was the headline maker for the Falcons in 1993, both indoors and out. By earning All-American status in both indoor and outdoor track, she became the only freshman in the nation in 1993 to record in the 5,000earn All-American status in all three running sports (also cross country)

71

TLTI ICHIEI

During the indoor season, C4C Kornacker earned All-American

status with a fourth place finish in the 3.000-meter run at the NCAA Division II National Championships. In the outdoor campaign, she put her name in the record books in two distance races.

She set a freshman meter run with a time of 18:00.80 and this also placed her in sixth place on the school's all-time list. C4C Kornacker also moved into fifth place on the

school's all-time list in the 3,000-meters with a clocking of 10:04.23. Junior Brenda Smith

was another top per-former during the 1993 season. She qualified for the national championships in the 400meter hurdles with a time of 64.13. This time is the fourth fastest in school history.

Jana Kokkonen, a sophomore, made her mark in three events during the outdoor campaign. She moved



AHEAD OF THE PACK. Four Falcon runners lead in an 800-meter race. They are (left to right): junior Jennifer Robinson, junior Grace O'Neill, junior Amber Wimberly, and freshman Dolly Patel. All four runners moved onto the AFA women's all-time top 10 list in the 800meters during the 1993 season. Photo by Graeme Badger

into third place on the all-time list in the 100meter hurdles (15.00). fourth on the triple jump list (36-2) and fifth in the 400-meter hurdles (66.39). Also breaking into

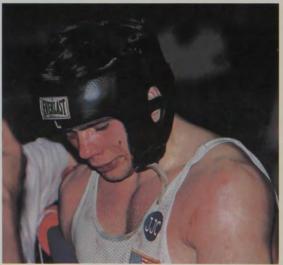
the top five on the school's all-time list were Renae Bartolone in the 10,000-meter run (39.00.5) and Afia Malone in the 100meter hurdles (15.39).

READY TO THROW Freshman Eve Douglas concentrates on the runway as she gets ready to unleash the javelin. Photo by Graeme Badger

Don't bring it weak

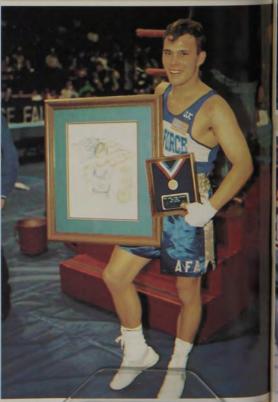


THE BIG BOYS GO TO BLOWS. Junior Chad Mathis gives a painful sigh as senior Roy Johnson is announced victorious. Photo by K. Field



A TIME TO REFLECT Junior Matt Glover take a moment to gather himself after a rugged match. Photo by M. Phan

THE CHAMP. Senior Bryan Dunn becomes one of seven cadets in Academy history to win four consecutive years of fights. Photo by M. Phan



TN

322 SPORTS

WING OPEN RAISES OVER \$19,000 Twelve boxers earn spots for regional fights FOR CADET'S AILING SISTER

he March 5 Wing Open proved to be a smashing success from both a pugilistic and a financial standpoint.

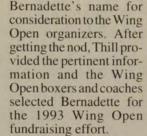
Each year, the Wing Open serves as a fundraiser for a charitable organization or an individual. This year, the Wing Open donations (a record \$19,800 was raised) went to Bernadette Thill, a 17-

year old with a rare kidney ailment that necessitated a transplant.

Bernadette is the sister of junior Joseph Thill. In addition to Bernadette, Thill has four more sisters and eight brothers ranging in age from 31 to 13. Raymond and Barbara are the parents of the 14 Thill siblings.

Thill got the ball rolling in 1992 when he asked his parents if it was alright to submit





"All the squadrons, through the MWR representatives, really helped out a lot," Thill said. "The support of the Wing and the crowd at the Wing Open was phenomenal. It demonstrated to me that there is a lot of compassion in the Wing for one of their own."

The 1993 Wing Open featured five returning champions and three of the five successfully defended their titles. C1C Bryan Dunn became only the seventh boxer in Wing Open history to win four straight titles a when he successfully defended his

CONGRATULATIONS. Junior Marc Morales offers his hand in a graceful defeat to his opponent senior Joe Smit, Photo by K. Field 156 lb. crown with a TKO win against C1C Alex Hinojos.

The bout that brought the packed house to its feet on numerous occasions was the 139 lb. matchup between two defending champions-C1C Craig Yantiss and C2C Arturo Alvarado. The two went toe-to-toe for three rounds with Yantiss earning a close, hotly-contested 3-2 decision. Yantiss also earned the John J. Clune Outstanding Boxer Award for 1993.

"It was a great fight," head coach Ed Weichers said. "Yantiss was really psyched up for this battle."

The other 1993 Wing Open results were: 112 lbs.—C1C Sean Amutan dec. C4C Chris Lantagne, 4-1; 119 lbs.—C3C Anthony Di Carlo(defending champ) dec. C2C Ron Watkins, 5-0; 125 lbs.—C2C John Frazier dec. C1C Brian Poole (defending champ), 4-1; 132 lbs.-C1C Ellis Johnson dec. C3C Jason Massagan, 5-0; 147 lbs.—C2C Todd Foster dec. C1C Josh Hartman, 5-0; 165 lbs.-C1C Joe Smit dec. C2C Marc Morales, 3-2; 175 lbs.-C2C Rocky Favorito dec. C2C Matt Glover, 3-2; 185 lbs.-C3C Jerry Sanchez dec. C3C Joe Difidi; Heavyweight-C1CRoy John-

RETALIATION OF COMBOS. Senior Brian Poole blocks a jab from junior John Frazier just in time ... to retaliate. Photo by K. Field son dec. C2C Chad Mathis, 4-1.

After the Wing Open, the Air Force Academy's "Dirty Dozen" successfully defended its Midwest Regional title on March 19-21 at the University of Kentucky by capturing 10 of 12 individual regional crowns. Regional winners included Lantagne, DiCarlo, Frazier, E. Johnson, Alvarado, Foster, Dunn, Smith, R. Johnson, and Mathias. Dunn was voted the outstanding boxer at the Midwest Regional.

The 10 regional winners qualified for the National Collegiate **Boxing Championships** on April 3-4 at the University of Nevada-Reno. All 10 of the AFA boxers earned All-American status by capturing first, second or third at nationals. However, host school Nevada-Reno dethroned AFA as national champions for 1993. First-place AFA finishers at the national event were Lantagne, E. Johnson, Alvarado, and R. Johnson; secondplace finishers were Smit and Mathis; and thirdplace went to DiCarlo, Frazier, Foster, and Dunn.

"The Wing Open was highly successful and the team's performance at regionals and nationals was outstanding," Coach Weichers said. "The AFA boxing program continues to be highly competitive and brings national recognition to the Academy." By Bill Scharton

Don't bring it weak





TOUCH THOSE TOES Cadets see changes to the PFT

THE WING GETS FIT

nce a semester, almost three thousand members of the Air Force Academy Cadet Wing trudge down to the Field House to take the mother of all tests, the Physical Fitness Test (PFT). Sometimes referred to as "Sick-Call C o m m a n d o Manuevers," the PFT is a test of a cadet's ability to perform certain exercises in a given amount of time. The events are the pull-ups, long jump, sit-ups, push-ups, and the 600 yard run.

With the new Commandant, came many new changes to the PFT. This year, the cadet administrators were a lot tougher in enforcing the standards required to pass the test. This came as a result of many officers and cadets complaining that people were not doing the exercises correctly, or were going to their friends for a little help. Once standards were more vigorously enforced, many cadets found themselves on Athletic Probationvery unexpectedly.

The Wing was also surprised to learn that the PFT and Aerobics

RUSH AT THE FINISH. Cadet Clark, McMillen and Phillips gasp for breath while leading the pack in another PFT completion. Photo by T. Havener Fitness Test (AFT) was not going to be given on the standard Lesson 11, but instead on Lesson 4. The reason given to the cadets was that officer-candidates should always keep themselves in shape, and not have to "cram" in the weeks before the test. For more than one cadet, this meant an intense three week workout in an effort to pass the test.

In addition, a new exercise was added to the PFT, it was first seen during First Basic Cadet Training. Cadets were required to sit on the ground, with their legs extended, and touch their toes for five seconds. This exercise was meant to test an individual's flexibility, fortunately, failing the event did not cause a cadet to fail the entire test, but it did result in several weeks at aerobics to improve on flexibility. The "Toe Reach" is now per-formed before the pullups, and is the first event of the test.

Members of the Cadet Wing thought that the Department of Athletics was through making PFT/AFT changes for the year, however they were unpleasantly surprised when another change came down. Beginning with the Spring Semester of 1993, cadets with a 500 score on the PFT or AFT were no longer exempt from the test for the remainder of their cadet careers. The new change even removed exemption for 500-Club members. It did give cadets a twosemester reprieve from taking the test if a 500 was earned. The Director of Athletics, Col Kenneth L. Schweitzer, was understanding about breaking this news to the Wing only a few weeks before the test, and was kind enough to allow 500-Club members to take the PFT and AFT one month after the rest of

the Wing.

Finally, the Class of 1995 was forced to meet "new" standards on the PFT and AFT in order to own a car. In years past, a cadet needed only to pass the test with a score of 250 now with the new regulation, the second-class cadets are required to get over a 300 to get those keys. With a lot of grumbling, those cadets in the Class of 1995 went down a second and third time to take the two tests in order to get the minimum score.

Despite all the changes that were made, the Aerobic Fitness Test remained (thankfully) unchanged. The length of the run (600 meters) stayed the same, and the times necessary to pass the test didn't change. With firtsties timing the events, members of the Cadet Wing huffed and puffed their way through and across the finish line.

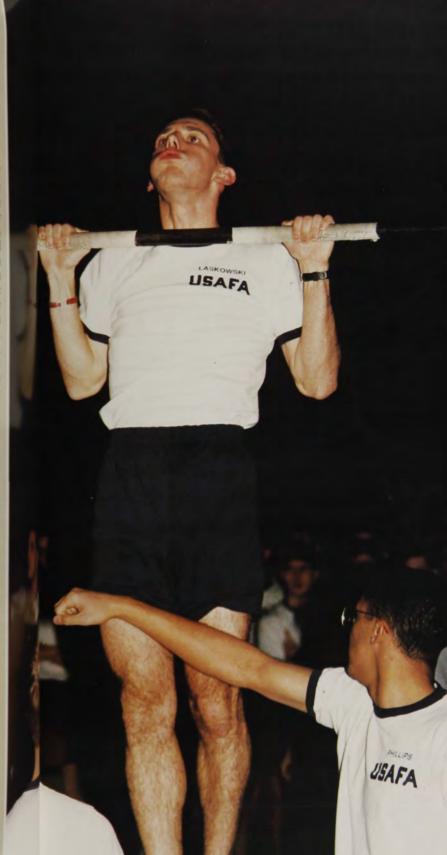
By Michael Grunwald



e PF

in. tally, the Class of Kasimatu net sandards on the and AFT in order a a car. In years a cader aceded pass the test with an ISO new with n regulation, the locasis caders are ed to get over a pr three keys. list of grambling. adetsinthe Class 6 went down a and third time the two lests in u get the min-pite all the

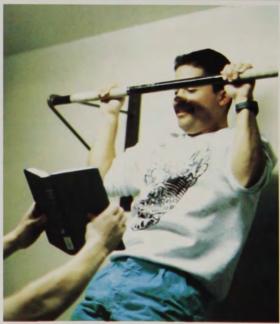
es that were the Aembic Fafest remained fully) ard The length of (600 meters) the same, and es necessary to the test durit With firsters the cude Wag and pulled ther ough and across as line theil (crawald



EXPERT DEMONSTRATION. Senior Steve Laskowski completes a textbook pull-up. Even as he competes his exercises

are exemplary. Photo by T. Havener PUMPING IT UP. Junior Sean Madole squeezes out every last drop of energy to max the push-up station. After this station he has the run to look forward to. Photo by T. Havener





9 | 23 |

DEDICATION. This cadet proves that academics don't have to be sacrificed to prepare for the PFT. Time management is a valuable asset. Photo by T. Havener lass is out for the day but the demands on a cadet's time are far from over. For the next two hours the gym will be packed with people who are getting physically fit. Every Monday through Thursday the intramurals program kept cadets busy.

In the fall spectators saw cadets battling it out in such areas as the ever popular flickerball field and team handball court. During the winter months the competition turned to basketball, wallyball and the most dreaded boxing. As the weather warmed, spring intramurals came and cadets participated in softball, flag football, mountain biking and water polo.

Get Physical

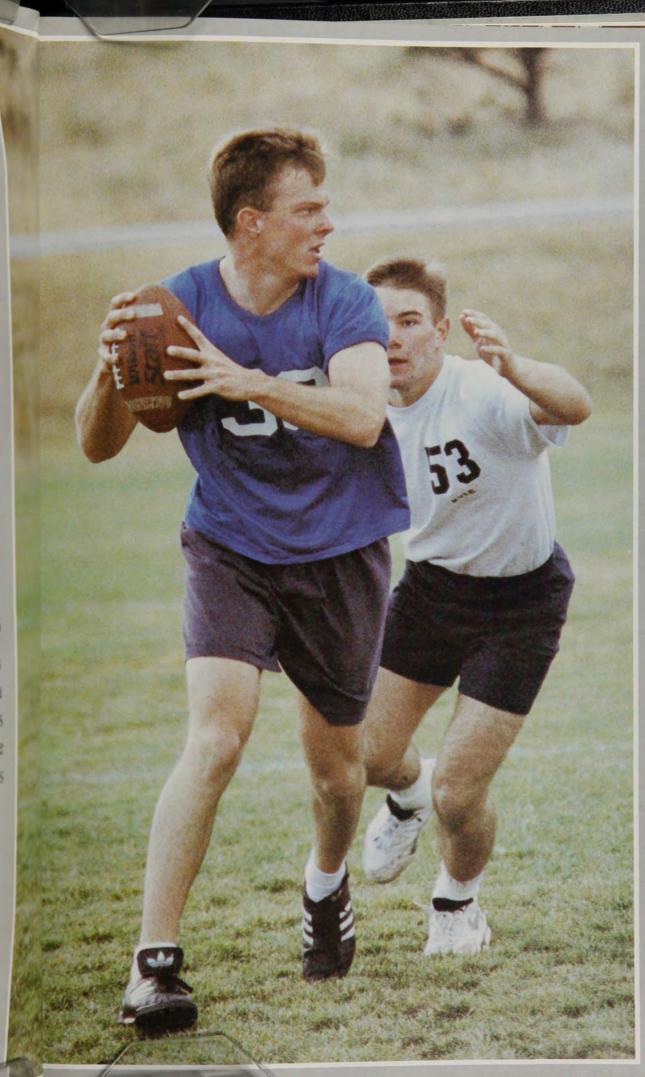
Resigned to participate in intramurals, most cadets try to make the best of it. For some they use it as a supplement to their daily exercise routines while others solely use intramurals as a way to stay fit. Whatever the reason they all have to play and making the best of it is definitely the way to go.

INTRAMBALS

ty but the t. For the th people y through ets busy. ut in such and team the most l, spring softball, lo.

cal

ost cadets use it as a hile others hatever the best of it is



Looking for the open player before getting tackled is what this quarterback has in mind. Intramurals were played Monday through Thursday. Photo by C. Grosjean 9 | 23 |

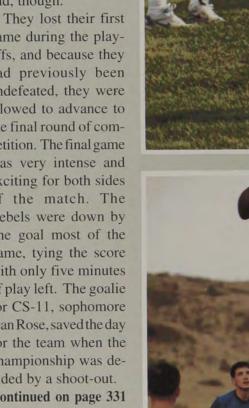
SUMMER DAYS GIVE WAY TO FALL HAZE Cadets return to intramural madness

eturning from Summer Programs, or fresh out of Basic Cadet Training, few cadet's minds are on Fall Intramurals. However, the third pillar of Academy life demands that every member of the Cadet Wing participate in yet another "cadet haze." Intramurals, however, give cadets a chance to vent their frustration from the day's activities on other "dinks". This year, cadets enjoyed this season a little less because of the increased emphasis on uniform and attendance policies. The Academy was able to use many of their "Rent-Lieutenants" (recent graduates) to enforce these unpopular directives.

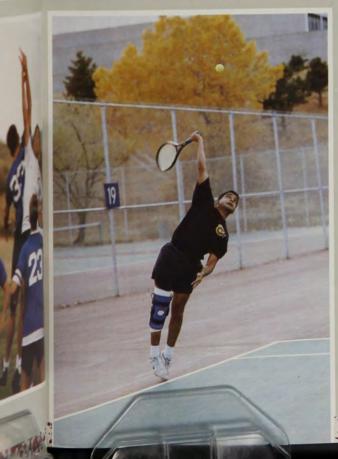
One of the most popular sports during the Fall season was soccer. This year, CS-11, Rebeleven, took the Wing soccer championships. The Rebel's team was led by senior Chris Thompson. The squadron had won the Wing Champs in soccer the two previous years, so setting Wing as their goal was really quite easy for the team. Rebeleven almost didn't make it to the end, though.

game during the playoffs, and because they had previously been undefeated, they were allowed to advance to the final round of competition. The final game was very intense and exciting for both sides of the match. The Rebels were down by one goal most of the game, tying the score with only five minutes of play left. The goalie for CS-11, sophomore Dan Rose, saved the day for the team when the championship was decided by a shoot-out. Continued on page 331

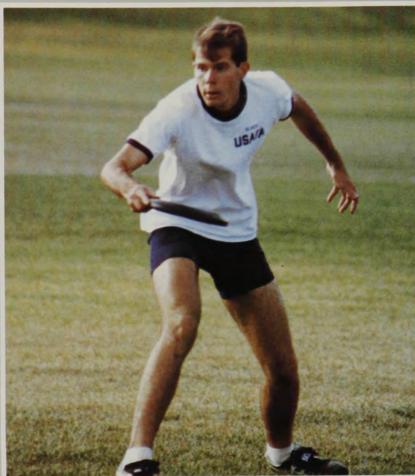
GIMME THAT. These players go head to head in an attempt to gain possession of the ball. Photo by C. Grosjean







SECOND WIND. Senior Jeff McMillen races to keep his lead races to keep his lead as his opponent Junior Tim Price-Williams draws dangerously near close to the finish line. Photo by C. Grosjean



and be 3

STRETCH. Senior Heider Khan strains to complete his tennis serve successfully. The extra effort added power to his serve. Photo by S. Morris

READY TO PASS. Marking his target this ultimate frisbee player prepares to pass. Ultimate frisbee is a game of wind-sprints and graceful passes. Photo by M. Gaupp

25

Don't bring it weak



THE BEST PART OF THE RUN. A tired runner anxiously prepares to cross the finish line where he can take a breather. Photo by C. Grosjean

200





6

.

OXYGEN BOTTLE ANYONE? The high altitude's thin air makes running a

serious task for

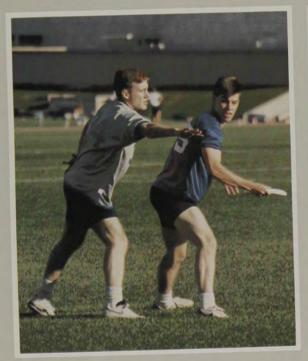
N.G.

WHOOSH - SCORE. This team handball

goalie goes all out to block the shot,

unfortunately his



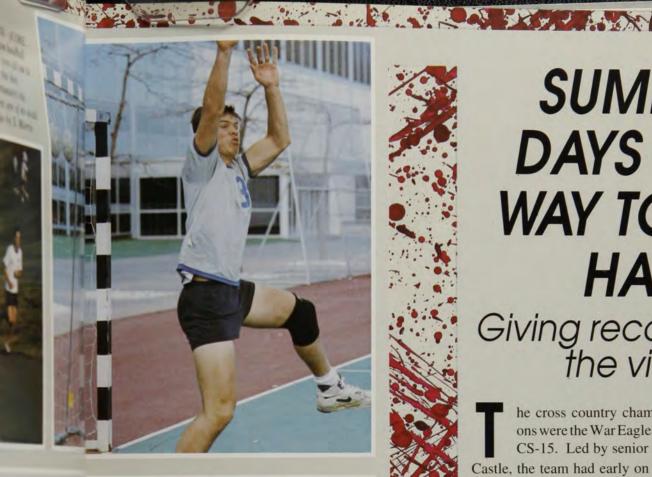


IGNORING THE DISTRACTION. This ultimate frisbee player tries to pass around a defender. Photo by C. Harris



1. T. T.

30 INTRAMURA





SUMMER DAYS GIVE WAY TO FALL HAZE Giving recognition to the victors

he cross country champions were the War Eagles of CS-15. Led by senior Pat Castle, the team had early on set their goal for winning the championships. Castle admits the team was stacked to win, and they called themselves the "Dream Team" for that very reason. The War Eagles spent time praying before every race, and it obviously worked-as the results show.

Fightin' Fourth, CS-04, showed their athletic prowess by taking the Wing Championships in both tennis and ultimate frisbee. The tennis team went the whole season with only one loss to an opponent. According to senior Chris Nisco, "Most of the teams in Fourth Group were really bad, so we were able to stomp on them." The team's coach, senior Kevin Hash, put his players in slots by playing skill and their ability to play with a double.

Senior Dan Rhodes, coached Fightin' Fourth during its rampage on the way to the squadron's sec-

ond Wing Championship honor. Finishing out the season with an 11-1 record and averaging thirteen points per game, the team advanced to the final rounds. The final game against the was Nightriders of CS-18, and CS-04 beat them in overtime by a score of 12-11.

Rounding out the Intramural season, the CS-21 Blackjacks dominated the fight for the Wing team handball championship, and walked away with top honors. Finally, Cerberus, CS-03, was able to claim the title of Wing flickerball champions after an intense final game.

By Michael Grunwald

NEEDING 360 DEGREE VISION. This cadet quarterback passes the flickerball to a teammate while an opponent looks to hit him from behind. Photo by C. Grosjean

Don't bring it weak

SURVIVING WINTER INTRAMURALS Cadets endure arctic athletics to keep fit

ith the "Dark Ages" rapidly approaching, Winter Intramurals is a season of playing in the snow on the way down to the Cadet Gym to compete against other squadrons.

This year's combined team of Squadrons 13/14, Bulldawgs and Cobras won the Wing Wrestling Championships. After a disappointing early loss in the season, the team rallied behind its coach, junior Eric Grace (CS-13) to take the title. According to freshmen Ed Stratford, the "team's only real competition was the combined CS-19/20 wrestling team."

The wrestling team had a very hard match in the final round against CS-15/16. After a lot of bruises, injured egos and sweat loss, the team from the Bulldawgs and Cobras claimed victory.

The Skyraiders of CS-37 set Wing as its goal from the beginning of the basketball season. Realizing the tremendous amount of playing skill they had on the team, the prospect of becoming Wing Champions seemed reasonable. Finishing the season with an 11-2 record, the team had many close games against good squad-

> EASY POINTS. "Grand Ma Ma makes a couple free throws for his team after being fouled. For teams that can shoot well free throw are easy points. Photo by S. Morris

rons. Sophomore Kevin Huebert explained that was because, "Everyone wanted to play—it's a fun sport that many are good at."

Playing the Grim Reapers of CS-31 in the quarter-finals, the Skyraiders advanced to the final round with the help of many teammates, among them sophomore Phil White and freshmen Jeremy Klomp. Coach Amon Martin thought very highly of these two players, and mentioned that it was a team effort, and not an individual's game.

Continued on page 335



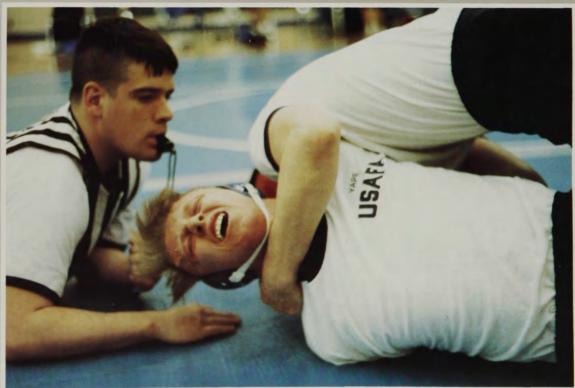




READY? This cadet prepares to serve up the racquetball to his opponent. A strong serve is the first step to winning a game. Photo by M. Gaupp



TWO ON TWO. These two man racquetball teams pause in between serves to catch their breath. Photo by M. Gaupp



IN A TOUGH POSITION. Sophomore Eric Yape tries to figure the best way out of a tough spot. Photo by K. Field

.....

Don't bring it weak

SURVIVING WINTER **INTRAMURALS** Continuing the look at final scores

he final game proved to be an emotional one, with both squadrons cheering on their team, but in the end, CS-37 took the title back to Sijan Hall.

When a racquetball team can after they won the Wing go an entire season and not lose a single match, or game, it seems they are destined to be Wing Champs. That is exactly what happened to the Nightriders of CS-18. With the help of their coach, senior David Leonelli, the squadron's racquetball team was able to dominate the competition for the Wing Championship.

This year, the firsties on the team were the real backbone of the entire effort. According to freshmen Jess Melin: "the team did really well with the firsties leading the way. Next year, though, may be a different story.' The dream almost came to a roaring halt for the team during their first game of the playoffs. They lost their first matches, and barely rallied for the win. After this near-disaster, the team practiced that much harder, and the results were well worth the effort.

The Knights of Thirt (CS-30), took the Wing Swimming Championship after a long, and sometimes frustrating season. Like most other Wing-bound teams, they set their goal early to take it all. Working and swimming hard through-out the season, the Knights were able to capture the Wing title after a rough final meet.

Some squadrons take aerobics seriously, others look at it as a By Michael Grunwald

way of getting out of less desirable intramurals. The Wol-verines of CS-19 felt very differently about Aerobics, especially Championships. The intramural itself can be very demanding; cadets are required to use everything from the Stairmaster and the rowing machines, to the cycling bikes. The competition is made all the more keen by having video displays of where an individual is on the course as compared to his/her competition.

Slugging their way to the top of the heap, the Blackjacks of CS-21 captured their second Wing title of the year, when they won the final round of the Wing Boxing Championship. Going against the norm of sticking in freshmen who have nothing better to do, the Blackjack's developed a team that was capable of competing against other squadrons in the Wing. They competed so well, that they made it to the playoffs, where they won a hard fought match and claimed top honors.



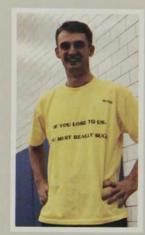


WAITING FOR THE WHISTLE. Sophomore Jerry Donahue mentally prepares to slip out of his opponent's grasp. Photo by K. Field

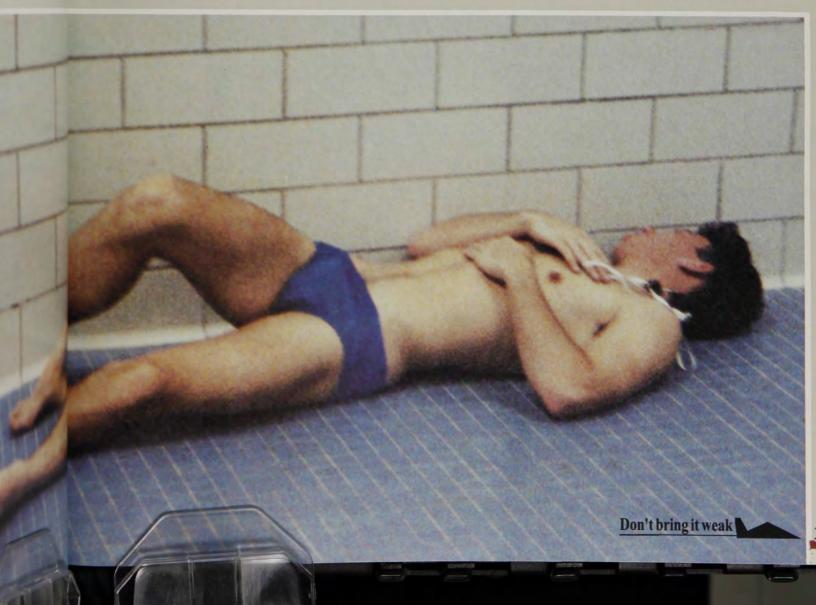
SLAM DUNK. Sophomore Charlie Baker demonstrates that even good players should beware of his dunk. Photo by S. Morris

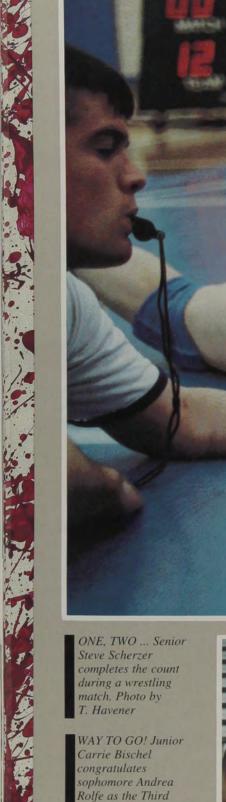


TEAM MOTTO. Sophomore Charlie Baker sports his t-shirt that is meant to help make the other team over confident. The CS-14 basketball team did well in the season. Photo by S. Morris



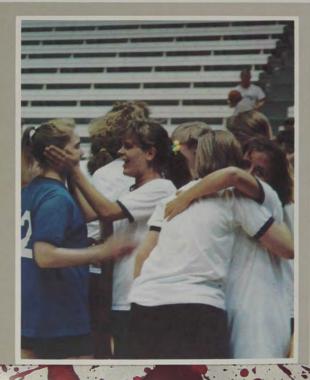
CAT NAP. Junior Ken Yee takes a little nap after a team swim, water sport sports can be very tiring. Photo by S. Morris



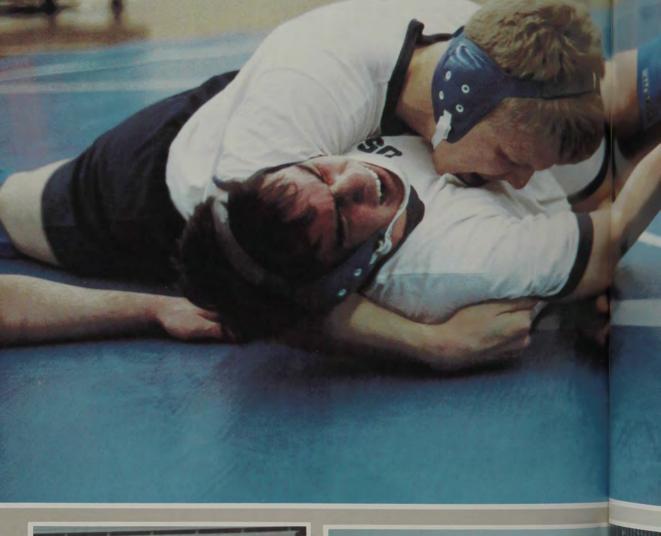


congratulates sophomore Andrea Rolfe as the Third Group A-Team won the women's basketball championship. Photo by S. Morris

336 INTRAMURALS







6

W, LOOK AT THI nor Carrie Bischei des in satisfaction nor Michelle Wall anines her own ampionship troph two by S. Maria





WOW, LOOK AT THIS! Junior Carrie Bischel smiles in satisfaction as senior Michelle Walker examines her own championship trophy Photo by S. Morris

DON'T FORGET ME! Senior Brian Landis defends his goal while the ball travels to the other end. Photo by Gregory

SPRING INTRAMURALS HAVE SPRUNG Cadet "warriors" enter last season

ith the returning of Spring and longer days, so comes an-other season of intramurals. For the Class of 1993, it would be the last intramural of their cadet careers.

When people think of summer and the beach, they think of volleyball. One of the Spring Intramurals is, not surprisingly, volleyball. The Tough Trolls of CS-20 captured the Wing title after what many on the team called "an easy season." The coach of the team, senior Steve Hodge, admitted he didn't have to do a lot to motivate the team, "They worked great to-gether, I don't think we'll ever be able to put together such a cohesive group for a long time."

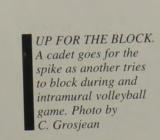
Falling twice to CS-07 early in the season, the team was more determined than ever to get to the top. The CS-20 volleyball team was stacked with outstanding players right from the start. Many of their starting line-up were intercollegiate or club players for the Academy.

Duece, CS-02, in spite of a few very physical and brutal games, came away with the Wing Water Polo Championship. Under the leadership of

their coach, senior Mark Arnholt, the team advanced to the final round with an "undefeated" record. The only game that Duece fell to an opponent was against the Dirty Dozen (CS-12) - however the game didn't count for competition, and sophomore Daniel Boyd was among the ones to claim an undefeated season for the team.

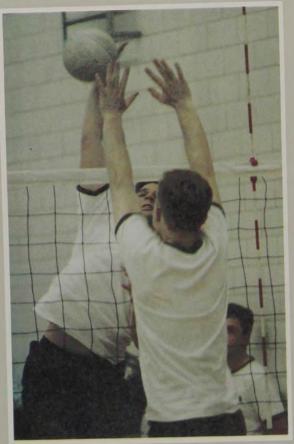
The final match of the season proved to be a real trial for the aquanauts in CS-02. After blowing away their competition in the early rounds of the playoffs, the team nearly ran into a solid brick wall in the form of the Thunderbirds of CS-27. According to Boyd, "the game was very brutal, and was very physical—on both sides. We were just a little more intense" he said with a grin. Continued on page 302

Don't bring it weak



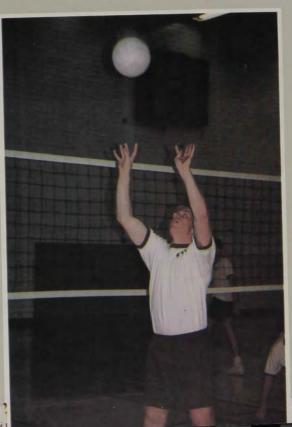
Star 25 st

SWING BATTER, BATTER! This cadet waits for that perfect pitch ... but is that really homeplate? Photo by M. Gaupp



LOOK AT THAT! A cadet practices setting high and tight before an intramural game Photo by P.J. Pelkington

338 INTRAMURA





- State i



SPRING **INTRAMURALS** HAVE SPRUNG Wrapping up the year of cadet athletics

ith the Skyraiders of CS-37 nipping at their heels, the Grim Reapers of CS-31 captured their first intramural title of the year. Finishing an undefeated season, the Grim Reapers took the Wing Softball Championships. Junior Luis Linares remarked that the team's only tough competition of the year was the Phan-toms of CS-24. The game against the Phantoms was close, with the Reapers narrowly winning by one run.

After the regular season was over, the team had to contend with two other squadrons in Fourth Group that were also undefeated, CS-37 and the Roadrunners of CS-32. Both of these teams fell away early in the competition for top honors, and the Grim Reapers were left to advance. The final game was against the Vikings of CS-09, and the Reapers took it with a convincing score of 6-3.

Rugby is one of those physical sports it's very popular with those cadets who like to rumble and "break things." Fightin' Fourth, CS-04, made their third

showing in the Wing Championships when they won the Rugby Finals. Coming off of an undefeated season, the team was psyched and set to take Wing.

The team was led by a very strong senior and junior class, including seniors Haider Kahn and Robert Reed. They admit there were a lot of tough games, "we were tougher" said freshmen Nate Downing. However, the final score of the Championship game was 12-4 with Fightin' Fourth on top.

And so the intramural season ended with very few cadets worse for the wear. The new champions now only have to look toward next year where they will be forced to defend their titles or lose out to a new powerhouse.

By Michael Grunwald

Don't bring it weak

he four long years have come to

an end and now it's time to say good-bye. Although the times seemed tough while here, most will only remember the good times.

For the Class of 1993 the memories of the friends and the good times cloud out the tougher times of Basic Cadet Training, Recognition and SERE. Undeniably, there was no easy way to the top for this class as they overcame great obstacles to recognize their dreams. Although some of their dreams differed in the respect that they all wanted different jobs, there was one that was the same and that was having the opportunity to

Memories

serve their country and be an officer in the United States Air Force.

As members of the class head off in all directions their mutual experiences and struggles will hold them together. There's no doubt about it, the men and women on the following pages are "Proud to be '93."

FRSTES

i have come to Although the only remem-

if the friends mes of Basic Undeniably, lass as they eir dreams. the respect as one that ortunity to

ies

e United inections old them nen and be '93." 18

Dreams fulfilled, these classmates and friends hug each other after receiving their diplomas on graduation day. Photo by C. Harris 9 | 23 |



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Matthew John Powell "Matty" **Legal Studies** Arlington, MA

From the first day we come to USAFA we count down the days till graduation. Graduation is now here and the counting has stopped. Thanks to the Fellas in One and all my friends who made my times here bearable. Thanks Mom, Dad, Kris, Ray, Karin, Jenn. Without you guys believing in me and supporting me I would never have made it through. I love you all!



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

Sean Michael Choquette "Choco" Management Durango, CO

To the fellas — it's been great !! Thank God it's over, but I'm sure gonna miss everyone. Barbecues, BRONCO games, fishing and hunting trips, Power Showers, Movie Nights, "Freebird," Crips Rule. I wouldn't have it any other way. FREEDOM! Let the games begin.

W. Burke Econo Tucso Never before have I wow

o place and worked eve out. Before I go, I have who helped make my to nore bearable. Thank Ferry, Sue, John, Em, Mithon, Matt, Bob, Co and everyone else in E Good Day '93; Good)

Sean Robert Biology, Ger

Cincinn

Bia vincit, qui se vin rstwice, who up - Francis Baco

ve learned to keep worthy wearing worn plethora of animal noi ton "Why?







The trail is the thing. Travel 100 fast and you ding for." Louis L'Am Sti the Mogule, Shoot Fish Climba Mountain Carp: Weekends, the C Academy. I wouldn't a friends and family for a

the fitture, God knows

Graham D Manag Reytov

Jarvis Roman Bal Bachelor (Fairfiel



Graham David Allen Management Reytown, MO

"The trail is the thing, not the end of the trail. Travel too fast and you miss all you are traveling for." Louis L'Amour

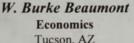
Ski the Moguls, Shoot the Rapids, Catch the Fish, Climb a Mountain, Bike the Trail, Pack to Camp: Weekends, the Only way to survive the Academy. I wouldn't trade the memories of friends and family for anything. Good Luck in the future, God knows y'all need it.



Sept Michael (h)

Varn

Jarvis Romauld Abraham Baker **Bachelor of Science** Fairfield, CA



Never before have I worked so hard to get into a place and worked even harder to get the hell out. Before I go, I have to give credit to those who helped make my tour at this resort a little more bearable. Thank to: Mom, Dad, LTC Ferry, Sue, John, Em, The Neumanns, Wes, Mishon, Matt, Bob, Carly, Z, Dennis, Renny and everyone else in Emulsionland.

Good Day '93; Good Night USAFA.

Sean Robert Dariushnia **Biology**, German Minor Cincinnati, OH

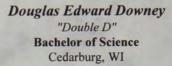
Bis vincit, qui se vincit in victoria (He conquers twice, who upon victory overcomes himself). — Francis Bacon, quoting Publis Syrus

I've learned to keep my sanity here by frequently wearing women's clothes, making a plethora of animal noises and asking the question, "Why?"

Duravi et vici; moo, cluck-cluck, woof!







Before I start my story I need to give credit where credit is due. Thanks Mom and Dad. Pat and Kyle who went through it right along with me. Now the story: racquetball with Michelle; a Jiffy P.B. snack; Jo - "I'm doing it again; Here Butkis - ouch; Pieces of Nissan everywhere; Is this your Blazer?; Moody's team vs. Downey's Team and Hotel Terrace. To the best friends. On to Hopper.

Davne Robert Fentress "Troll" **Human Factors Engineering** Parsons, KS

I've learned the rules and played the game; For 4 long years with no fortune or fame. I've dodged many bullets and been hit by a

Been hit by a hammer and screwed by a screw. Some advice to live by when things get scattered;

Slow yourself down and say "It just doesn't matter

I want to proclaim, Now that I'm done; This silly game's over, and Yes ... I WON!

> **David Elliot Graff** "Graffman" **Aeronautical Engineering** Fort Collins, CO

Hey Baby, what's happening? After a long four years I'd like to thank the special people who made it possible: Mom, Dad, Amy and Kevin, you've made the rough times seem so smooth. And to the fellas - All the good times and great adventures - You guys are the greatest. Keep in touch and I'll never forget you. And Jamee, our fun adventures together are just beginning - I love you!

Paul Anthony Jacquet "A I' **Behavioral Sciences** Mitchell, SD

"Life moves fast, if you don't stop to look around every once in a while, you might miss it." - Ferris Bueller

Live every minute (of leave) as if it were your last. Thanks to all who helped me survive this "institution." Most of all though, thanks to my family and Rachel who supported me through the best and worst of times. Paul A.J. Jacquet







Mach One



Tucson, AZ

Totale-Clarge Stand Indens) or his repairs and has been Hilling in And an Arr. Pour Sear L. Int Mr. Fritt Tything) she was PERSONAL Sec.m. a load

wad



Grant Taylor Johnson Mechanical Engineering Yakima, WA

Regulators, Mount up! For tonight we ride.





David Robert Landry "Diamond" **Computer Science** Sterling, VA

Freedom is never free

To our Class of 1993: Where there is a visible enemy..

The world presents us with many opportunities. It's your job to take advantage of them.

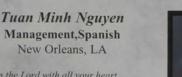
"Lets go out and have some fun!" - New Order

Robert Joseph Myhre Management

To the fellas - The greatest thing I could ever take from this place. Thanks Mom and Dad and though I often overlooked it, the guidance of the Lord Jesus Christ. If you play, play to win.

Costa Mesa, CA





Trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways acknowledge Him and He will make your paths straight (Proverbs 3:5-6)

344 FIRSTIES







Mach One

Peter Austin Olson "PeteO" **Operations Research** El Paso, TX

It's finally here, and I owe it to some great people. Thanks to my family: Danny, Jeff. Keith, Brian, Mom and Dad for the support and encouragement. For the home away from home thanks to Melinda, Kent, Betsy, Phil and Barb. You all have done so much for me. These few years have taught us all about each other. so thanks to the guys in One. And remember. "When in doubt, rack it out!"

"Long live the blue magnet."

Gregory Shawn Pece Applied Physics Neu Ulm, Germany

"Next time round, when I'm reincarnated, I'll pick an easy way to make a living. My sponsors will be from the hookworm industry, my team the Cold Norton Pensioners' Karate Club, and my job to push a golf ball across Waterloo Bridge with my nose Christmas day for £ 75,000. Cash. Tax Free." - Ralph Hurne

> **Orlando Sanchez Jr** "Juice" **Economics** Carson City, NV

Ever so more than the books, the mandatory events or any of the training, stands the lessons learned and relationships formed. Thank you to all my family, Wendy, the Woodruff's and all my crazy friends. I LOVE YOU ALL! Thank you most of all Jesus for saving me and leading me in your ways not mine. Remember Guys, later on when things get rough, He will still be there patiently waiting with open and loving arms. Eph 4:1.

Kimberly Nicole Schroeder Behavioral Sciences Katy, TX

Game on! ... Game off! I can honestly say that before this last year, il totally would have been worth it. (Ya - Probably!) Thanks to my team, you guys made my last year the best. It's tough to want to be here at times, but with best friends like you, I'd do it again in a second. To the Champ: I love ya kid Hang in there. Along with you and the rest of the team, I'll miss you and will never forget vou.

David Alle Geogr Colorado Si

> special thanks to Mo oun and Teresa for oporting me. Thanks nd the friends I've mad nenories are the most laten from this place, I

"T-B

Jeffrey I

Engineerin

Special chanks goes

Joel and Dad and Dia

port and encouragem

times. So long to the G

The Fellow in the pentha

some day ... And to Se

and the rest of the Yo

"Teach' have fun, w

Michael Jose

Thanks to God, Morry

tients and family for a

ny stay at the Academy

I Stars, congrats and ing-Bandits! I wish

nay all your dream

Deezers," Keep in to

General En

El Pas

Ralei



Peter Austin Olsen "Pod" Operations Research E has IT that we arrive

on his raise on the local little

North Street, or other a ben bis le la

and had the second di

a ser la rest ad des

Sea of Second Second

For Fair State

Jeffrey Ian Staley "Stales" **Engineering Mechanics** Raleigh, NC

Special thanks goes to Michelle, Mom and Joel and Dad and Diana for all of your support and encouragement through the tough times. So long to the Graffman and the rest of The Fellas in the penthouse, may we ride again some day ... And to Scott, Mud, Fork, Smitty and the rest of the Young Punks, remember, "We didn't have fun, we just had adventures."

other Division in which the

Gregory Shore In Appled Price alkin

CONTRACTOR AND INCOME. and the second second

of a back in the loss

and a local and all

m m s patapl sical

hip of a mirms

「「「「」」」を

Michael Joseph Tamburo **General Engineering** El Paso, TX

Thanks to God, Mom, Dad, Nancy, Larry, friends and family for all your support during my stay at the Academy. To all the remaining All Stars, congrats and we made it! Outstanding - Bandits! I wish everyone the best and may all your dreams come true. P.S. "Cheezers," Keep in touch!

Orleady Seek

for a new local de la THE P. P. (Marriel M.

In large street of

in a dire (m) for 14 ade to be one

and a survey of ion large de las pré-a of the same work long and light.

Festing Case (h V

David Allen Turner "T-Bone" Geography Colorado Springs, CO

A special thanks to Mom, Dad, Chris, Steve, Shaun and Teresa for believing in me and supporting me. Thanks to all the fellas in one and the friends I've made. The friendships and memories are the most rewarding things I've taken from this place, I'll never forget it.





Darren Howard Van Zee "Zee" **Bachelor of Science** Orange County, CA

Some of us just get lucky.

E Plurbus ..

Michael Alan Wallace "Mike" **Military History** Plattsburgh, NY

"I believe that man will not merely endure: he will prevail." — Faulkner

"Sometimes you've got to go against the grain." — Garth Brooks

"Some things are more important than squad-ron policy." — Me ron policy.

I guess these three lines pretty much summa-rize my "cadet career." Special thanks to my family and friends, especially my parents, who lifted me up when life was down. "Airborne!" And to Kristin: "Until the sun doesn't shine, 'till time stands still ... "I love you.







Standing at attention while the colors are posted, the Class of 1997 starts another day of Basic Cadet Training.

Mach One

Time to catch a few minutes to study, the Class of 1993 uses these spare moments to read over 345 Contrails before the Heritage briefing begins.



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Andrew Kent Wolcott "Scoundrel" Political Science Fairfax, VA

Hey Doc, I'm wearing the ring! I owe so much to my parents and Kim for their undying support that made those tough times a lot easier. Don, it's 10:46! Casey and Bullhide, Sigs, Lonesome dove, lifelong friends, The man in the mirror, 2% club. I'd buy this place, I'm proud to be '93, I did it for myself, but It's got to be better on the other side. - Gone Flying!



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Heinz Alexander Dueffer "Doof, H" Basic Sciences Huntsville, AL

Hey! We made it. To all those who helped me through. - Thanx. Ghost, Wrap, The Ravman, Sloth, Evil, Stew, Don, Tiny, Brad, PacMan, Mark, Schlich, Ben, Ed, Dave, Katie and the whole gang - good luck you are lifesavers. To my family - all of you - Thank you. Proud to be - 93! Praise the Lord! Ps. 150

> James David "Heav Political Tampa

Mark Doug

Aeronautical Bartlesv

Heidi Clar

Biol

Oconomo

There's the gate

Coming to the Academy Jun to Fly! Now, I com Simble-bee; statistics s Can fly but we both keep

> Traising est to my mom, Danielle, and especially report and encourages frached alone.

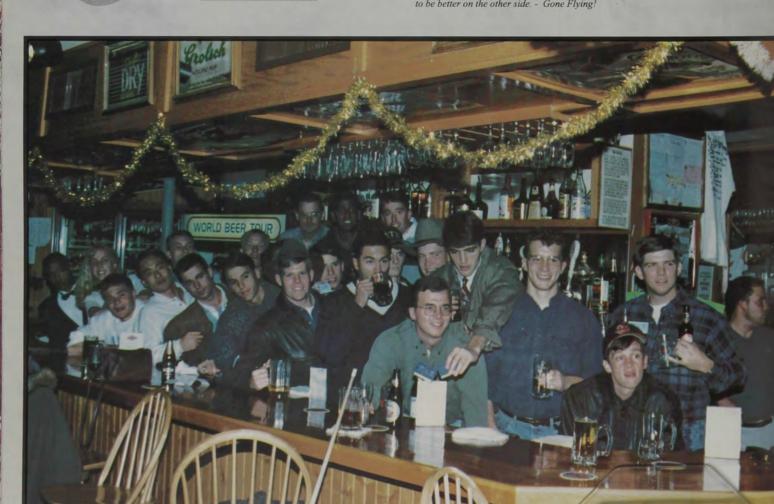
The Delta House was fu was the best!

Ravi Inder C

Aeronautical I Fridley,

to an the assort to an the assort wars of bafforney base part of bafforney base (OOLBEER DOOF, RU Al de NOBBLERS TO) Al de NOBBLERS TO) Al de NOBBLERS TO Nichter SKIPPY THE and GERK, THE FAM (91)). Walsond you giv fore Nov!

Deuce





"Chet " Aeronautical Engineering Bartlesville, OK

Mark Douglas Arnholt

Carpe diem.

Heidi Clara Bertram Biology Oconomowoc, WI

Where's the gate?

By Remit Lideou second and facility of second of the second second of t

(MI) of

in line

Sputtin Com

Here Keptel

Bair Simo

MITTE Some



James David Bottomlee "Heavy D" Political Science Tampa, FL

Coming to the Academy, I felt like an eagle; Born to Fly! Now, I compare myself to a Bumble-bee; statistics say neither of us Can fly but we both keep trying!

Thanks goes to my mom, dad, Denise, Ken and Danielle, and especially Rebecca for all their support and encouragement. I couldn't have finished alone.

The Delta House was fun, but aerotow south was the best!

Ravi Inder Chaudhary "Rav-Man" Aeronautical Engineering Fridley, MN

Thanks to all the assorted Losers, Lowlifes, Dirtballs and Scum Bags that made these years of buffoonery bearable. You know who you are (PinkLover, JUKE, WRAP, COOLBEAR, DOOF, RICO, CHET, SLOTH, All the NOBBLERS, TOUR FLIGHT, Schlick, Pilchster, SKIPPY, THE LINEN MAN, GERD and GERK, THE FAM and MS. AMERICA 1991). Without you guys, I probably would have been a better person. Let's go play Air Force Now!

















Deuce

Douglas Wayne Gilpin "Sloth" Civil Engineering Salado, TX

Ma, thanks for getting this procrastinator in here. "Old Man" I probably would've quit or failed out if it weren't for you.

Everyone else is equally worthless!

Casey David Hackathorn "Hack" Civil Engineering Pittsburgh, PA

A person who never made a mistake never tried anything new. — Albert Einstein

I started with the Cavemen, grew up with Andrew and the Sigs and learned to live life with the Zoomies. Through it all our friends made it worthwhile. Lets not forget it.

> Kelly Lee Harshbarger "Ghost" Civil Engineering Woodstock, VT

There once was a band of foul-mouthed roughians who terrorized the land called "the Hill." There was Ghost, Wrap, Sloth and Rico, Meyer, Riggs and Yak, one so old they called him Gramps, some Hindu guy, and a twig called PacMan ... but now they've gone to conquer new lands.

If I had to sum up my experiences here: Foolishly Uninspiring, Cordially Knavish, Utterly Secluded And Far Away!

Eldrick Lamont Hill "SugarHill A.K.A The Hitman" Civil Engineering Lauderhill, FL

Take the advice of one who has survived four years of USAFA: Never say never and learn how to laugh at yourself. You will be astonished at what these two principles can accomplish. I would like to thank my many close friends that taught me how to laugh. (Mob '93) Thanks Mom and Dad for your support. Finally, Thank God for getting me over. Guard and Guide. I'm OUTTEE!!

Memories 347

Patrick Brumell Hudson "Mookie, Hammer" **Engineering Sciences** Fayette, MS

Thanks to God, my family, the Rossignols, the Cruels, the "Hood," Congressman Espy, Eldrick, Rockie ("Nighthawk"), my high school and elementary teachers, and Dukes, Claude and Aunt Semonia. Thanks for molding me into the man I'm becoming. To the brothers and sisters behind me: Be strong kings and queens, and never forget our obligation to our people.

"Each One teach One!!!" — Malachi Shabazz As-Salaam-Alaikum!

Katherine Jean Knudson "Katie" History, Spanish minor Mandon, ND

"Live for today. Dream for tomorrow. Learn from yesterday.'

If there is one thing this place did - it made us live for the day or at least the weekends, time in the Sports Bar and Top Off. We have all dreamed of when we would start a real life. Now we can. Thanks to all those who helped me make it through - Beth, Jody, Tracy.

> Yong Kwang Kuk "Rich, Yong-Yak-Puke" Management Chicago, IL

Graduating from this place seems more like a dream than a reality. What a dream !!!

Thanks God, family, sponsors and friends. Couldn't have done it without you all. Take care! God bless!

Benjamin Jacob Malisow "Slow" **Military History** Milwaukee, WI

Welcome to the Camp, I guess you all know why we're here. — The Who

You have to learn to take a bunch of junk and accept it with a sense of humor. — VADM James Bond Stockdale

Thanks to ML, the UCLAHGF, and Nish, who learned to hate. Without you, it would have hurt more and meant less.

We are all just prisoners here, of our own device' The Eagles , Hotel California'' (

Be a Leader, but never forget how to be led; Be Led, but never forget to look where.







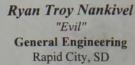








Deuce



Non Robero Sed Spe

"If you go you can make it, you have what it takes, but if you decide to quit there will be no shame and you can do anything else you want." - Ivor Engel

Sigs forever and good luck everybody.

Lance Benz Reynolds "Wrap" Chemistry Las Vegas, NV

I came here expecting the best. I was DISAP-POINTED. Finally, I realized I wouldn't want to die for my country with any other LOSERS (okay pave roads, mix chemicals and work the gate). Ghost, Sloth, PacMan, Meyer, Mex, Rico and Fisback(LOSERS) it was blast. Hopefully, we'll still be here to read this, Thanks Carolyn, Dad and Mom (especially for the admissions paperwork). This GAME is over and WE WON.

Edison Allen Riggleman Jr "Riggs" **Computer Science** Morgantown, WV

To Mom and Dad: Where would I be without you? I love you! To the Taylors, my second family: Thank you for believing! To my sponsors: God Bless! To Agnes, my card partner and third mom: ere what life's about. May your kindness be reciprocal! ar" at Old Chicago 's)

To Schlich, Ruth, Tyler: Remember where you came from! To Mia: Thank you for being there. I will

always love you! To the Lord Jesus: Thy will be done!

David Edward Roszman **Computer Science** Lockport, NY

Michael Bradle "BA Legal Stu Jackson,

he tide of life is some torn ridden skroug an of our social."

Patrick Schliche "Sch Chen St. Char

Toristhians 5:17 The rist he is a new crea. e now has come! how More and Dad I. int and Tyler I love yo nal family.

ats - Bakes Stratro. member where you c In G. I finally made it the hour in the hour

Michael Go

"Gu

Political

Fayettevi

icod morning, Radar

other busy day on Set

utati Let's clean u portant things to do a ging. We like swing

time! Bath time! St

da. Tomorrow is and

ri Cited: - Smith Je

. A Sesame Street

Trans. Save

Ducan Howa

ve made it fellas! Th

for making it easier.

while I was here (bes

breaking regs), it's t

sesseless place.

"Stev Manage







Ryan Troy Nankin General Engineers Rupid Car, S

the Loren Sail les

Ingazatio an in the Association And in the local division of the - 10 200

in two a print of

Long Ber Loui 77

Origin

La la U

on imprinting a AND IN THE R

a le fre ser da s

the proof of these

pati that list bank

In Million and

M winistruit.

Centre, Dal and Res and

simon provi 517

art \$1.83

a real family.

2 Corinthians 5:17 Therefore, if anyone is in Christ he is a new creation; the old has gone, the new has come! Pops, Mom and Dad I love ya! Ruth and Tyler I love you both, soon we will be

Patrick Lester

Schlichenmeyer

"Schlich" Chemistry

St. Charles, MN

GB25 - Bakes/Stratro. Remember where you came from Riggs. Ron G. I finally made it. You're like a brother to me. Schlich Dog in the house!

> Michael Gordon Snell "Gull" **Political Science** Fayetteville, NC

"Good morning, Radar! Time to get up. It's another busy day on Sesame Street. Let's eat breakfast! Let's clean up our nest! We have important things to do at play group. We like digging. We like swinging. We like playing. Quiet time! Bath time! Story time! Good night, Radar. Tomorrow is another busy day. Sleep

Work Cited: — Smith Jesse. <u>Big Bird's Busy</u> Day, A Sesame Street/Golden Press Book, 1987

Esc., Trans., Save.

Edina Alex Texts 75 Cample Son

Mentre I

to the policy for us

to the line on to be a - 10 per term Intering Sector

m'lorm'

6-Wood

Ducan Howard Stewart "Stew" Management Lexington, AL

Well, we made it fellas! Thanks, Mom, Dad and Amy for making it easier. If I've learned anything while I was here (besides how to get away with breaking regs), it's that friends and family are what life's about. They (along with a "Tour" at Old Chicago's) help make sense out of this senseless place.

David Edward Ros Michael Bradley Tannehill Compiler Series "B.A." Locher, II Legal Studies Jackson, MS

> "The tide of life is sometimes very rough, but each storm ridden through makes us a better captain of our souls.

> The last four years have been the toughest, yet the changes in my life have been worthwhile. Thanks Sigs for being the truest of friends. Thanks Mom and Dad for your constant love and support. Thanks Leigh for being my "best friend." Above all, thank you God for every-





Timothy Michael Telega Interdisciplinary Studies

thing!

Birmingham, AL

Being at this place, one tends to lose all sense of reality. Thank you Poppy, Bubby, Nana, Dad, Mom, Mandi, Ben and Nick for having faith in me and helping me keep things in perspective. Thanks Val for being so wonderful and a great year. Thanks Jason, Kelly and the Sigs for always being there. thank you God and Jesus Christ for making this all possible.

> Larry Lee Trittschuh "PacMan" **Political Science** West Milton, OH

Thanks to admissions for mixing up the scores and letting me into this place. Mike, Wrap, Gramps and Ghost - It wouldn't have been the same without the Losers! My sources of inspiration: God, Mom, Dad, Scott, my friend(s) and family. Christy- It's been good and bad, but we made it. Thanks for not being here! The future is bright. Am I flying a plane or a desk?

David Travis Williamson "Rico" **Aeronautical Engineering** Greenville, SC

If I had it to do over? I'm glad I don't.

> Wesley Todd Winterstein "Snowman" **Bio-Nuclear Physics** Atlanta, GA

"Never ask for victory, only ask for courage, for if you endure the struggle, you bring honor to yourself, but more important, you bring honor to us all." - Frank Hagan

This journey would have been impossible were it not for Mom, Dad, Tim Jason, Stan and Kay, the Leggieros, Evil, the wrestling team, Scales, "Wayne's World," Mike and AIA, A.J., Thad, Robby, "the Cowboys," and all. I love ya'll.

Memories 349











Deuce



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Ryan Burke Nichols "Rybo" Engineering Sciences -Aeronautics Dayton, OH

Thanks Mom, Dad and Lane. I couldn't have made it without you. Beefer, Horgs, Sunbeam, and the rest of my buds, you made it worthwhile. Somewhere I read "you can't presume life, because you can't predict death." That's true, and I have spent the money trying to prove it. I'm glad its over, but, I probably wouldn't do it again! "Fellas, is it spring break prep yet?" Keep your dreams!



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Robert Randall Tofil "TOF, BEEFA" Management Youngstown, OH

Life moves fast and it will pass you by, especially at USAFA, if you're not careful. The money will come and go but the memories will last forever. So fellas, where's the ATM machine? It's been forever here, but some good times got me through. Thanks Briana, Tommy, Horgy, and Rybo and especially Mom and Dad. I'll see you in UPT???

Thomas Ga "Bo Astronautica Perry H "Don't stop thinking e sup th'Ilsoon behere.

Paul An

Comput Wel

On they fight, for who's to say? Life it briting/arther everyranhling away. Firm martine. Welcome to wore kernes and no ad willbe, universe n beated of my youth. <u>Medulica</u> Mix.

Briana Colet

is all those we leave

nake the best of it and

I'm glad to have know

Basic

beire Yesterday's go Iwahays said, "You promines." USAFA is time and friends that what can I say? Mom caldu't have done it anther one. He kept They're right- I am th word, Thanks for the s.

> Andrew ("Boyd-C His

Mountain wader where that

ow like to know - Dc haard - IT ISI - Mont al so much, thanks for The Ca.... The Ca....

"I am but mad north wind is southerly I knd saw "— Hamlet 2.2."

Cerberus





matthe

chu

ing Salue

and I work

10 100

40.76

221005

Squadron Common

Spring Scores

Riber Redit

Vagat

Fargers, F

Sweinnider mb & Milains nor of ownerships

in these loting sheets

day Tchatteriel

in participation in the

one rouge for all he and W (minity) Marine 201

Paul Andrew Bair "Panda" **Computer Science** Wells, ME

"Oh they fight, for they are right, yes, but who's to say? Life it seems will fade away. drifting further every day. End of passion play, crumbling away, I'm your source of self destruction. Welcome to where time stands still, no one leaves and no one will. All that is, was and will be, universe much too big to see. Been cheated of my youth. Metallica Mix.





Arthur John Bryce "Art. Buff" **Political Science** Trenton, NJ

"What I do today is important because I am paying a day of my life for it. What I accomplish must be worthwhile because the price is high.

Thanks Mom, Dad, Corky and Denise. Dogs and Deucers - Good Luck. I couldn't have made it without my friends. Well, it's time to go catch a few Z's.

Robert Anthony Bumpus "Bump" **Social Sciences** Freeport, NY

Because I can! Thanx to my family and a few good friends for keeping me sane and helping me through. Gonna miss you. Peace and God.

Chad Douglas Collins Engineering Sciences Little Rock, AR

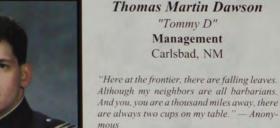
In four years, this place taught me that no matter how easy the job may be, there is always a way to micromanage it a little better

Thanks to friends and especially Tina, for the good times that have made my stay here more bearable. Jon, I wish you could've been here, but I'm glad you didn't have to put up with it.









No matter where I go, I'll remember my friends in the Dogs of War ... Tof, Bump, Judd, Myrt, Boydo, Alex, Calvin, Art. Thanks for teaching me about life and wisdom. Thanks and God Bless to my family, Don and Eleanor and most importantly to my love Tiffany. FTN.



Briana Colette Berezovytch "Bri" **Basic Science** Austin, TX

To all those we leave behind, life is short so make the best of it and make it fun! To everyone from three, you're a great bunch of people and I'm glad to have known you. Good luck, don't stress. Rob come buzz Lynn and I in D.C. sometime!

> **Thomas Gary Boushell** "Boush" Astronautical Engineering Perry Hall, MD

"Don't stop thinking about tomorrow. Don't stop. It'll soon be here. It'll be here, better than before. Yesterday's gone." - F.M.

I've always said, "You gotta create your opportunities." USAFA afforded me wonderful times and friends that are unequaled. Rupo, what can I say? Mom, Dad - We made it. I couldn't have done it without you and your number one. He kept me aiming high, too. They're right - I am the luckiest person in the world. Thanks for the role models.

> Andrew Goss Boyd "Boyd-O. Birdy" History Mountain Lakes, NJ

I wonder where that fish has gone, wouldn't you like to know - Dad, it really isn't a fire hazard - IT IS! - Mom, Dad, Sarah I love you all so much, thanks for such selfless support. -The Ca ..., The Ca ..., The Ca

"I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a hand-"- Hamlet 2.2.378 saw.









Cerberus

John Christian Espinosa "Christian, Red Rocker, Dude" Electrical Engineering Clarksville, AR

Following our instinct not a trend, go against the grain until the end." — Metallica

Heee ... y! *u**in' A dude/babe! Whatever happened to common sense, open mindedness and autonomous thought?!?! My real friends - you're the feces! The Hinck's - you're the coolest ever! My family - you're my foundation. Janelle - you rock my world! I love and thank you all!

If I don't see you again in this world, I'll see you in the next and don't be late." — Hendrix

Alexus Gregory Grynkewich "Grynch" Military History Gray, GA

Thanks to everyone who made these four years worthwhile, even fun. If you keep the right attitude this place won't get you down, but it will build you up.

"Do your damndest always." — Cadet George S. Patton, Jr. West Point

Nathan Scott Hobbs "Calvin" Human Factors Engineering Tampa, FL

Prisoner 655321 ready for a bit of the ultraviolence. All my love to you Miss Scarlet, you are WON-DERFUL! Mom, Dad, E.T., SarahandDACCT!

Finished! Thank God, the only one I couldn't have made it without!

The killer awoke before dawn, he put his boots on. He took a face from the ancient gallery then he walked on down the hall... " "This is the end!"

Christopher Mathew Horgan "Horgy" Political Science Tewksbury, MA

To all the great friends I've made, I just want to say: Here's to you, here's to me, friends forever we'll always be, but if by chance you disagree, @!? & you, here's to me. Ry, Beef, all my buds in 3, and all the great guys I've got to know, thanks for the good times. Thanks especially to Mom, Dad and my family for all your love and support. Someone said "The highest reward for a

Someone said "The highest reward for a person's toil is not what they get for it, but what they become by it." Well, if that's true, then this place should pay off. We'll see.

352 FIRSTIES

















Cerberus

Andrew Jason Myrtue "Myrt" Biology

Thomas Re

Tom, Roc

Aeronautica

Her what do you sa

et) introduce oursel inet to great ski trip

tis place, at least, h

with three made it ad Dail Thanks for a

in me To art, And

ing Trever and all the

non me than this place

lady, you got the glee

Jodel Sams

Management, J

twhile. Together w

ne friendship. I will

ul and Jojo... I'd new ulda't have done it w laftou who were there wee! Everyone elso

Sergio (

Sandova

"Ser

Manage Santiago,

in has come when w

lepless nights pay o epart, some further

nd distance really every friend will he

tanks to those frien ears possible; God,

who through one w years some of the b

"Judd, H

Broady

Annan

I'm still having trouble with the fact that I volunteered for this. Nevertheless, it has come to an end and I want to thank those who made it possible. Thanks Mom and Dad for your love and understanding - you were always there for me. And to all the guys - Judd, Trev, Josh, Boyd-O and Pete - Oh, and that crazy Butler kid who kept my life interesting - thanks for the laughs and the memories. I'll never forget How could I? As for those of you who truly belong at this place, I just hope that the rest of the world doesn't laugh too hard when you get out there.

Carroll, IA

John Christopher Odum 'O' Applied Mathematics

Brandenburg, KY

Special thanks to God. Without him, nothing is possible. Also, thanks to my family who helped me get here, stay here, and hopefully leave here. Thanks. "This place isn't for everyone." think, I made a bad decision." — Scharpen.

"After Beast, it's a normal college." Yeah. Right! I hope it's worth it.

Liesl Ann Raderer "Wies" General Engineering Louisville, KY

Carpe Diem! What a better day to seize that the ones in front of me. It's been a long road and it's time to rage - you know what that means Birdman! Fellas remember Tabasco rings and distraction darts. Ty, never forge those rules or lack of. Special thanks: True "T", best of friends now and always. To the fam - thank you for the strength you've gives me, I love you! Last and least, to the Academy S.M. '93!

Christina Marie Retta Mathematics Enterprise, AL

This place is like a roller coaster ride the never ends - full of ups and downs. Thanks the great friends I made here I never had jump off during the downs. For some rease though I only remember the ups. Strans, huh? To the Dogs of War, I know I'll new have better friendships than those I have may with all of you. Special Thanks to Mom, Da Jen, Liez, Chad and God. I appreciate allyes love and support. e scara and through (ea again some day on a ner end

Julianne Eliza Human Factors I Peachtree Ci

the s The - I did it! Miracles I ber's to all my true frien withshile. The memories Andrew Jason Min

"Ihm"

Birley

Gelly a di long tula di k Section Section a mainp air hain a ta data Contra anno and in the same of the suit has been as equities and

John Christopher

Appled Votes

Interior I

Thomas Robert Rock Jr "Tom, Rock, Rockhead" **Aeronautical Engineering** Annandale, VA

"Hey, what do you say see perform bad pickup erly introduce ourselves?" From bad pickup "Hey, what do you say we pull over and properly introduce ourserves. lines to great ski trips to 22 hour weekends, lines to great ski trips to 22 miled my time. I this place, at least, has occupied my time. I couldn't have made it without the help of Mom and Dad. Thanks for all the support you have given me. To art, Andy, Mikey, Andy, Christian, Trevor and all the rest of you who have kept me in line, you've left a much bigger mark upon me than this place could ever hope to do. "Andy, you got the gleam in your eye after this weekend?!





Neil Andrew Tarlton **Civil Engineering** Malvern, AR

"With the benefit of hindsight, maybe it wasn't such a hot idea." - Nicholas Cage Raising Arizona

Thanks to everyone who helped me make it through. To my family: Jeff - thanks for helping me keep my perspective, Beth - thanks for keeping me laughing, Mom and Dad - thanks for everything - I'm proud to be your son. To my friends - well, put another six on the ice.

Maria Dorothy Thomas "Mia" Economics Modesto, CA

I dedicate this to my family who has always been and always will be a vital part of my life. From so far away, they've helped me keep a positive attitude. There is nothing greater than the support through all the tears, the smiles in all my joys, the unselfish love of family. Now I begin a new phase in life, but I know I will never be alone.

> Lynn Grace Vix **Biochemistry** New Ulm, MN

At last it is over and to all we leave behind the end is soon near. Thanx to all who remind me of what is real in this world and that this place is a burden we bear in order to accomplish something that is real. Thank to my family and sponsors who helped me through the most difficult struggles. Thanx to B, who hopefully will keep me sane during medical school as she has done the past three years.

> Louis Paul Yeager "Lou" **Bachelor of Science** Brighton, MI

Thanks to my family and a few good friends for helping me make it.

It's a great place to be from ... enough said!









Sergio Orlaudo Sandoval Rivera "Serg" Management Santiago, Chile

you are). Everyone else can go to hell!!

Carm Den Pariner an

The day has come when we see all of our efforts The day has come when we see all of our efforts and sleepless nights pay off. This year we have to depart, some further than others, but can time and distance really separate friends, be-cause every friend will have become a part of you. Thanks to those friends who made these four years possible; God, my parents, and all of you who through one way or another made these years some of the best in my life. Fly free and full of joy, over the mountains and the oceans and through eternity and we will meet again some day on a celebration that will never end

never end.

Christing Morels Mathematic Enoprix AL

Julianne Elizabeth Stull **Human Factors Engineering** Peachtree City, GA

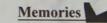
Wow - I did it! Miracles really can happen! Here's to all my true friende Here's to all my true friends - you made it all worthwhile. The memories will be worthwhile. The memories will last a lifetime.

any of any technic for angel (mis concile for a with minp differ line have been freeholder has been and of the Special These 11 in the Obstant Call appen ine and support





Cerberus





Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Frank Christopher Nisco "Chris" **Aeronautical Engineering** Federal Way, WA

Nothing is guaranteed. You just have to give it your best shot and let the cards fall where they may. Thanks to everyone who made the time more bearable - Matt, Chantal, Suzi, Anton, Rich, Dave (Ponch), Koji and Kevin. Thanks Mom and Dad for supporting and believing in me. Thanks Rachel for putting up with this place. By now we'll be making up for the lost time.



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

Anthony Francis Novak "Anton, Slovak" Management Redwood City, CA

"I wear the required uniform" — The Breakfast Club

To my friends I left in Cali and especially my Mom & Dad. Thank you for your friendship, love, and support. Without it I would not be

have made it alo would've stunk Special thanks I and Aberg. All I

It has been a to

Proverbs 22:15

(thanks Vin) Onv

Robert (

Enginee

Every person must ally accept or reject plished through H tion. Consider what

Da

History

"Rational re Neil Peart Thanks Mon who helped a balls, Rebs, P Koji, K-Squi Nisco, Reind Bussdriver, 1 Meister, Hass Sijan parking "I wear the rit

Richa

a few years earl met coffee, Hem Chaudoin/ Bend

46676



"I know whom I h vinced that He is a entrusted to Him ...

He is no fool who kzep to gain what R — Jim Elliot

Maggie

Biolog

A friend loveth at orn for adversity.

pecial thanks and) man NMR, Yank The and Honey. I now y'all!"





or Squadran Comm Spring Seness

Anthony Francis V

Int for

Manana

Renting K1

arliners good There is reported to a gip frame for give find the field area to said the firm the d field for excitent of give firm firms to a strengther first on an and the firm firms of some first on and the same firms of some first on and the same first of the same first on an area first on the same first on an area first on the same first on the same first on an area first on the same first o

and the second s



David Thado Abegg "Aberg, Thad" History, Russian Area Studies Terre Haute, IN

"Rational resistance to an unwise urge." – Neil Peart

Thanks Mom, Dad, John and everyone else who helped to make this place bearable: Eballs, Rebs, Vinman, Coletrain, Nicko, Bendis, Koji, K-Squared, Maren, Slashes, Slovak, Nisco, Reindog, Roy, Heidi Ahren, Nandez, Bussdriver, Lewdog, Bolshoi Bob, Sherzer Meister, Hashman, both Major E's and my Sijan parking lot buddy - Randy.

"I wear the ring." - The Lords of Discipline

Richard Allen Benda "Richard A." Management Chardon, OH

It has been a tough four years, but I couldn't have made it alone. Well, I might've, but it sure would've stunk.

Special thanks to Mom and Dad, Benny, Nas and Aberg, All I can say is I wish I were born a few years earlier. I've learned about gourmet coffee, Hemispheres and Marlboro, the Chaudoin/ Benda Bowl - a - thon, and CR. Proverbs 22:15 and all Springsteen lyrics (thanks Vin) Onward and Upward!

> Robert Quinn Borchert "Borch" Engineering Mechanics Lena, WI

Every person must choose whether to personally accept or reject what Jesus Christ accomplished through His life, death and resurrection. Consider what really matters and choose wiselv!

"I know whom I have believed and am convinced that He is able to guard what I have entrusted to Him ... " II Timothy 1:12

"He is no fool who gives up what he cannot keep to gain what he cannot lose." — Jim Elliot

> Maggie Lee Corbett "Magpie" Biology, French Lexington, SC

"A friend loveth at all times and a brother is born for adversity." Prov 17:7

Special thanks and love to my family, Ace, the Human NMR, Yank, Jen, Beana, Sean, Coach, Willie and Honey. I never could have survived without y'all!" TK - Thanks for everything!

"But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you." Matt 6:33















Fightin' Fourth

Aprille Marie Frazier "Uh - preel" English, Spanish minor Duarte, CA

The ultimate measure of man is not where he stands in moments of comfort and convenience, but where he stands at times of challenge and controversy. - MLK, Jr

The life we have to live is very hard but God is good; so, with the help of God we can make our life better and not so hard. But God will <u>always</u> be good. - Love you, Mom! I made it! AMF

> Ulises Gonzalez "Gonzo" Space Physics Martinez, CA

As graduation approaches. My spirit yearns for the undiscovered country. I face the future not with fear or remorse, for I know the Lord accompanies me both in my heart and in the people whom I love. Thank you Mom and Dad for believing in me, and for being there when I needed you. Thank you also Rob, Trav, Mark and Roach Clip for helping me regain my faith.

Brian Stafford Greenroad "Road" Modern History Radcliff, KY

To the fellas (you know who you are) let us not lose sight of that which has brought us this far or forget those who fell by the wayside. And remember one way "My Way"

Thanks Mom, Dad, the Kerrs and the Beckelheimers I Love You All.

Kevin Marc Hash Civil Engineering Hope Mills, NC

Thanks Mom and Dad for the support and the plane tickets home. Also thanks to; the guys from Eagle 8, Fightin' 4 and everyone else who made this place bearable. In four years here, I've grown older but not up so now it's time to have some fun.



Ahren Daniel Heidt Space Physics Boise, ID

"A soul in tension that's learning to fly. Condition grounded but determined to try." — Pink Floyd

Thanks to my family, Kurt, Steve and to Graham for keeping me insane.

This place sucks.

Heather Marie Henderleiter Human Factors Engineering Lockport, IL

"But pain ... seems to me an insufficient reason not to embrace life. Being dead is quite painless. Pain, like time, is going to come on regardless. Question is, what glorious moments can you win from life in addition to the pain?" — Bujold

"... every life is noted and is cherished, and nothing loved is ever lost or perished." — L'Engle

Thanks to both my families - the Henderleiter's and the Ernst's

Haider Ali Khan History Houston, TX

Why do I need to wear shoes in the hallways? Thanks to everyone who matters; you know who you are. Here's to those who didn't make it this far ... And to all I could care less about, I still don't know what uncommissionable means. Overall, I think I learned a lot here ... and forgot most of it. What if I really want to have my hands in my pockets? BOFI - HMWH

Kurt William Kovalick Engineering Sciences-Mechanical Engineering Flemington, NJ

"I could have missed the pain, But I'd of had to miss the dance." — Garth Brooks

Thank to all of my friends - you guy really helped to make this place bearable. I'll never forget all the good times we had. Mom and Dad, I can't thank you enough for all of your love and support these past four years, I couldn't have made it without you. I regretted coming here for four years, but now that it's over, I'm glad I did it.

356 FIRSTIES





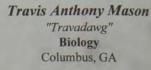








Fightin' Fourth



There is one love that will never change and never end. This love we all look for is only found by surrendering our hearts to Jesus Christ. The most important decision we will ever make in our lives is whether to say "Yes!" or "No!" to Jesus. The choice is individually ours.

Thanks Dad, Mom and Daniel! I love ya'll!! All right Fellas, Posse Up! Let's live dangerously in the hands of God!

> Trevor Koji Matsuo "Koji" Management Arvada, CO

Can't say it's been all fun, but what a ride huh? Thanks to; Northwestern Preppies, Red Eye, Fightin' Fourth and especially, Judy, Ted, Barb, Tammy, Mike, Grandparents, Hashi, Gull, Dooce, Thad, Richard Allen, Slovak, Kurt, Heidi, Crash, Timothy, Kyle, Rob, Jeremy - Sayonara

"It's time to see the world - It's time to kiss a girl. It's time to cross the wild meridian - Grab your bag and take a chance." — Jimmy Buffett

Elise Rae Melberg "L.C." Political Science Lake Forest, CA

"Spent four years prostrate to the higher mind. got my paper, and I was free." — Indigo Girls

Where sanity's meaningless, there are only spirit and friendship. For spirit, I praise God For friendship, thanks to Scott, Beth, Heather, Dudes with hair, and Chicks with hairy legs Mom, Dad, Rory, Derek - I'm glad we don't have to do it again. Scott, your love got me through; let's enjoy life now.

> Mark Andrew Nassir "Nas" Biology La Jolla, CA

POSSE UP, FELLAS! As we now saddle up and head down separate trails, remember ALWAYS what is most important in life: that Jesus Christ is the way, and the truth, and the life. Never stop living danger ously in his hands. Stand in the gap for the Prince of Peace. JUST DO IT.

Thanks Mom, Dad, and Mike for the constant love and support. I appreciate you very much Also, thanks for the encouragement from a the others who gave so much of themselves See you later! Ke

It's been a graduating. "was it worth degrees). I to things here finding a job. the best), Mc port these la:

> *Rol* Engin

Thanks to my fe supported me fe Mom and Dad. if it weren't for me going and g my life, I love friends - Chris, I

true to the Haw

Trevis Anthony Mes "Transdawg"

Bielen

Columbia (d

Second and and and and and its in which and a printer (and In It is subscription The statement William Trainers

and in the scient Emplaha Sala and other states and a

Kevin Wayne Peters "Kevi-Kev" **Applied Physics** Jacksonville, AR

It's been a long four years, but I'm finally graduating. Many people would probably ask, "was it worth it?" (especially you who are four degrees). I think it was. I have learned many things here and I don't have to worry about finding a job. I would like to thank Lori (you're the best), Mom, Dad and Stacy for your support these last four years.



California inc

Test a letter by

lights' fact at space

Art Lon, Ma Joan

Gal. Doors That Board in

Bart Hall Cost Tank Life

m-long

Robert Dale Reed Engineering Mechanics Fort Smith, AR

Thanks to my family, and Lisa's family who've supported me for the last five years, especially Mom and Dad. I wouldn't be where I am today if it weren't for them. Thanks Lisa for keeping me going and greatly improving the quality of my life, I love you very much. To my best friends - Chris, Tim and Brad - We'll always be true to the Hawk. We all finally made it.

Lintertella pilling and the or in minister of

Elise Ray Mele hita in Las Forst State of February IT TO ADDE AN ADDA Fign (and) manager

ant as involte for st arturity hat side he who white Man, Dail Arry, Deal - Jup in talan is m ingt it in it is

Mark Andrew Va

10 Bales La Miz C.

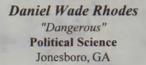
TO PELO while ap and here CEUT







Fightin' Fourth



I've spent the past four years resisting authority, attacking conventional thought and refusing to conform. Obnoxious KAFA shows, strange nights at the Annex, Boulder, CC, sunny afternoons of Bocci ball, BLACK leather jackets, sideburns, SNAKE, Chris, D, Rude -The people, places and things that made being in the minority FUN. Thanks for everything Mama!

"Tomorrow, will it really come? And if it does come will I still be human?" - Morrissey

Brvan Vincent Rogers "Bry-Guy" **Human Factors Engineering** San Antonio, TX

Dad, thanks for threatening to kill me when I wanted to punch out of here. Mom, thanks for everything else. Jennie, thanks for taking the place of pilot training; you gave me something to look forward to after graduation. Sean, thanks for being a constant jerk, you made me tough. To my kids, you will only come here if I hate you.

Michael Francis Ruddy "Rude dog" English Mount Prospect, IL

Richard Anton Rupanovic "Rup, Rupo" Astronautical Engineering Brunswick, OH

The four years are over and I don't have anything significant to say except THANK GOD! It's time to move on to bigger and better things. Hopefully I will find out this was all worth it. To all my friends, but especially Road, Haider, Boush, and Trox - thanks, you made it bearable. And to my family, I could never have made it without you. I don't tell you I love you enough. I'll miss the people, but not the place, Hasta!



The Class of 1993 catches up on a little Contrails reading while waiting for the Heritage meeting to start.







Sean Morgan Ryan "Sharky" General Engineering Charleston, SC

"I do not choose to be a common man. It is my right to be uncommon. I prefer the thrill of life to the guaranteed existence; the thrill of fulfillment to the stale calm of utopia." — The Creed

Congrats to all my buddies - maintain the intensity. Thanks Mom and Dad for being there every step of the way. ONWARD!





Roger Leroy Shreeve "Raj, Papa Bear" Latin American Area Studies Talihina, OK

DON'T PANIC! Smile, its OKAY to be wierd. Lifes too short; <u>carpe diem</u>! Thanks to everyone: family & friends ('90 - '96), but especially to Doug, Albert, Brittany & John. I love y'all. II Timothy 1:12

"Don't be dismayed at good-byes. A farewell is necessary before you can meet again. And meeting again, after moments or lifetimes, is certain for those who are friends; always remember, love knows no miles nor bounds." — Richard Bach

Andrew John Werner Bio-Nuclear Physics Schweinfurt, Germany

"When you've got three or four good pals, then you've got yourself a tribe. And when you stick together, then it's a posse." — William H. Bonney

Matt, Thad, Robby & Wes ® The posse. Great friends made it worthwhile. A roll with the Troll made it bearable. And Wes....well, we made it!

358 FIRSTIES

Fightin' Fourth

Taking the oath of allegiance the Class of 1993 officially starts Basic Training and the sext four years of their lives at the Academy.

Squadi Fa

Christop

Mom, Dad and S over the years. C you. I Love you al ones - see you in 1 to me Jason - you experience the fou

"I'll tell you what @##/ed in the hea "Sparky" Roger Leroy Shreen "R.a. Papa Beat" Les Americas Area in Talka (K INTROC MARKED

and and and a second se and the local line and it

or a local spirit THE REAL PROPERTY NAMES No. of Concession, Name or a lot has the state state in section Exercises.

> Andrew John West Ba-Nacien Phris State a

The sale pate ray the sale products : on the other had one In I have

Hat The birt is the Graphed and Looks I shake interior hite whenit



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Christopher John Wolfe "Wolfie" Economics Bonita, CA

Mom, Dad and Scott: Thanks for the support over the years. Couldn't have made it without you. I Love you all! Lobo 5 - We had some great ones - see you in Europe! Thanks for listening to me Jason - you're a great friend. It was an experience the foundation is built! FTN. Adios!

"I'll tell you what I think ... I think you're all @*#!ed in the head." - Clark W. Griswald -"Sparky'



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

John Martin DeStazio "Marty, Staz" **Russian Comparative Politics** Benton Harbor, MI

Thanks Mommy, Daddy, Jenny and Jack '92. You are always there. Thank you Grandpa D. for sharing with me your dreams, wisdom, heart. I will never let you down. - Wisdom is the key. - I'll see you in Washington!

"Be sincere of heart and steadfast .. for in fire gold is tested .. Make straight your ways and hope in Him." — Sirach

Thanks God. I love you Trace. Thanks '93. Guy Lombardo!



William Barker Bicksler IV "Bix" Biology Clinton, IA

What awful thing in life could I have possibly done to deserve living in this hell hole. Mom, Dad and Jen thanks for the support and love that got me through this place. Thank you Shaws for making me one of the family. I'll miss Lobo 5 and the good times spent together enduring this place. "I hate this f____place!" A.P.R.

"When at times it may have appeared to others that I was hanging from a cliff by my fingertips, in my mind I was climbing a mountain."

Jason Carr Bowers Biology Arlington, TX

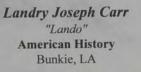
Thanks and good luck to all my friends! Lou, Grant, Bake, CJ, Andy, Lobo 5, Staz, Landry, Vergil and the mob, Curtis, Dandy and the rest of the Falcons. You have all helped me get through this place. I'll always remember you all, and wish you the very best!











Two roads diverged in a wood, and I I took the one less traveled by, And that has made all the difference. — Robert Frost

Them was not one day in four years when I did not wonder why I came here. But I got through it. Thank you Mom and Dad, Maurie, Sarah and Willie. I could not have done it without my family behind me. I'm glad I did it but I'll always wonder about the road not taken.

Daniel Joseph Carroll "Toke" Bachelor of Science San Antonio, TX

We came, we saw, we got kicked in the rear. Suckitup, BOHICA, F.I.L.M.S., IHTFP. Thanks to the big guy in the sky, Madre, Pops, little sis, Rik, Heybra, the Missile, Slow, Mike and Marsh. You made it bearable, nudge, nudge, know what I mean ... say no more.









Wolfpack



George P

"Life moves by fast

around once in a w

Lobo 5, Thanks for made things toleral

leam, PINKFACE, A

remember "Doolie

we made it! Uniform

Dream another dr

Martin J

Astronauti

Two roads diverge

be already so I'll in

unelling the pretty

Dad, you are the ex

you kept me loved. H Kelly, Ha! I'm outta

ou wish." Mart Thundertirds, thanks

Hatta La Taco, Buri

Stephen Ra

o discipline seems

ninful Later on, how

ed of righteousness

have been trained by

poking back, I would

hing. The friends I'

eaons I've learned a

p to God who gave

ollers, and all the f

Jeffrey Ca

Mana

Human

Lilb

fory animals."

"Ma

Cas

Van Halen

Civil

Ost

Who would have guessed grades would mean anything? Ah well, "preserve despite frustrations,"right? So long to the elites + RPGers. We <u>really</u> needed to get out more. Ciao to

RFOERS. We reality necessary of ger on mar-Ciao to G-Force, or what remains; guess it's me and you Sean. And to the boys who weren't as cool as Lobo 5 thanx for being there. Promises: ski more, keep in touch and procrastinate less. I'll try to start tomorrow. And to Bull Six, where I spent most evenings turn off that damn game (it's all you Ken!). Minimum effort, maximum output.

Carol Ann Heron "LCA" Biology Arlington, VA

I hope that this was all worth it.

Thank you so much for everything Mom and Dad! I would not have been able to make it without you or the great friends that I have made, throughout my life.

ILYGWCB!

Carpe Diem

Eric Paul Hoversten Civil Engineering Kenyon, MN

A big thanks to all who helped along the way! "In War, you win or you die" EPH

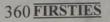
Years ago ... A boy on a farm looked up into the sky and saw an airplane. He dreamt of unknown places far away. Years from now ... l dreamed the dream and I dream it again.

"Blessed are the Meek ... " Matt 5:5

Robert William Ingraham "Bob" Bachelor of Science Georgetown, MA

Thanks to Mom and Dad for all you have done for me over the last five years. Hockey kept me sane; thanks T.J. and the rest of the boys. The future looks great; especially with you with me Dannielle, I love you and thank you for being there for me. I honestly never thought I would make it; but I guess anything is possible - huk Chelms leas to begin with an - without her lo an - without her lo an ione made it. I leas an ione made

nave made it. I lea nr._keep shings in j tands keep you same tands who made this secial shanks to my lare You All



George Patrick Joyce II "Chimpy" **Civil Engineering** Oswego, NY

"Life moves by fast. If you don't stop and look around once in a while, you could miss it."

Lobo 5, Thanks for helping me look. Lacrosse made things tolerable. To all the guys on the team, PINKFACE, BOSCO, PLANET, TS, TO, remember "Doolies." To my freshman pals, we made it! Uniform is UOJ.

"Dream another dream, this dream is over!" Van Halen



Baron Vaughn Greek

Bear

Modern Histor

See Deep. ()

PACE AND

Martin James Moser "Marty, Elvis" **Astronautical Engineering** Casper, WY

the her set of a day "Two roads diverged in a wood, and I, I was lost already, so I'll just keep wandering around, smelling the pretty flowers and petting the furry animals. other sa r is rules

130

Gradie

Dad, you are the example I strive for. Mom, you kept me loved. Randy, you kept me punk! Kelly, Ha! I'm outta school first! Angie, "As you wish." Marty, Andy, Rod, Chris, Thundertirds, thanks buddies. God Rules! Hasta La Taco, Burrito!

Eric Paul Hoen

Gri Leinen

Long 10

Stephen Raymond Odum "Steve" **Human Behavior**

Lilburn, GA

(he had a d in this

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it. Hebrews 12:11

innerpian (e and he t Looking back, I wouldn't trade this for anything. The friends I've made and the tough

lessons I've learned are invaluable. My thanks 30 to God who gave me strength, my family, BSUers, and all the friends who helped.

Robert William Ist 31 Bacheber of Scient Georgeowe, Mi

Jeffrey Carroll Quinn "Quinner" Management Chelmsford, MA

want to begin with a special thanks to my tom - without her love and support I would ot have made it. I learned a valuable lesson ere_keep this ere ... keep things in perspective and let your tiends keep training in perspective and let your riends keep you sane. Thanks to all of those riends who made this iends who made things worthwhile. And a pecial thanks to pecial thanks to my family and Tanya ... I ove You All. ove You All.















Wolfpack

Lawrence Adams Riley Jr "Larry" Modern History, Spanish minor Atlanta, GA

General Powell, General O'Davis, MLK, DYR, thanx for all you've done for me. Following the bouncing ball (it lives in 15!) AFA track: the HMIC, says thanx, Good Luck to the marine biologist! UPT: Used - to - be Pilot Training. Gospel Choir: thanx so much, keep praising Him. DYR: Keep smiling, keep sweeping. Of all the good things that happened to me here, you were the best. Lose the flakes, please! PEACE

Alfonso Pablo Rosabal "Al, Fonz, Franco" **Civil Engineering** New York, NY

For the record, I just want to say FIFHTFP. I'll thank God every morning after graduation, because I'll be free from this living hell. Thanks to all the P. school fellas and to Lobo 5 for the good times and memories. Michellita, you're #1 in everything. Mama, Papa, Abuela and Ariel I couldn't have done it without you. One day we'll look back on this and it will all seem funny. OOOH NOOO! The dogcatcher! Schwing!

> Andrew John Sellberg "Andvland" **Aeronautical Engineering** Naperville, IL

Mom and Dad, thank you for all your support. Thank you, Sis, for all your advice on girls - it worked. To all the friends I've made here and will never forget - Marty, Brain, Huss, Bob, Chris, Scott all the rest who put up with my absent -mindedness. Also to the Arnolds and Jenni for keeping tied to the outside world.

Long live Cancun! Peas in everything!

Vergil L. Simpson "Vigil" Houston, TX **Civil Engineering**

Thanx to Mom and Heidi for the love and support needed to make it through. To the Lynch Mob (Spike, Harvey, Alex, Hop, Antonie, Yahikin, T.D., Heart and Soul). For not letting this place change us too much. Lots of luck to the X-men in trying to fill our shoes. Thank to football for the experiences and the players (Dee, Bo, Puss, and Pansy Geek) for the memories. And to all of those still behind ... If not completely satisfied ... learn to live with it.

Memories 361

Kieran Peter Smith General Engineering New York, NY

"This is the strangest life I've ever known." — James Morrison

Thanks Mom and Dad for all your support and guidance. And thanks to all my friends; Doug, Jay and my sisters - you kept me sane! LOBO 5 forever. We will all meet again, maybe take a little <u>TRIP</u>.

Marvin Alejandro Solis-Lopez Astronautical Engineering Guatemala City, Guatemala

"No te porvencido, ni aun vencido; no te sientas esclavo, ni aun esclavo; tremulo de pavor sientete bravo y arremete feroz ya mal herido. Actua como el clavo enmohecido, que aun viejo y corroido, sigue siendo clavo, y no con la cobarde intrepidez del pavo que amaina su plumaje al primer ruido. Se como Dios que nunca llora o como Lucifer que nunca reza.









Christopher Dale Stoik Physics Rice Lake, WI

I served my sentence. See Ya! Outta here! Would I do it again? Not in a million years. If I take away anything important from this place, it will be the friendships I've made. You guys made this place bearable. Thanks to Mom, Dad and Liz for all your support; I never could have made it without you.

The stoikal philosophy: "Don't be phased!"





Ready, aim, fire, Heather Henderleiter works to successfully master firing the 38 caliber.

Wolfpack

Aaron Caleb Taliaferro Political Science Ft. Worth, TX

The best decision and the biggest mistake [ever made. Did I really do this? Thanks to the Healy's, Trivetts and all my friends for helping me out. Thanks to Kristi as well, you meant a lot to me. Well Mom, it looks like your stubborness finally paid off. Hopefully, I'll continue along the way. Hey Chris! You're Phased MAN. You're Really Phased.

"Touchdown" — "Oh my

Rodney Earl Todd "Rod Todd" Engineering Science Loris, SC

Anyone can write any quote they wish, but basically what we have had these last four years is the biggest attitude adjustment anyone could ever wish for. Thanks to the Academy I understand just fine. — Perfectly.

Policiani Orion, Policy J Delta 8, the frostin hecrobitree—you's Testrength inside ya Toiherestofyou: Afta and all we've done, randicion, I still belie he new you knew.

Squadron

Maren Ly

Hu

Fall



Lynn Vix, Class of 1993 receives some addition instruction at the obstacle course.

362

Aaron Caleb Talica Political Science Ft. Work, TJ The Sea Science and Infor

A second se



Rodeny Eel IV The Tail Engineering Son Loss S

Angene san wen an part a hansalt wie wen an a nam a de lages status nam and nam wie je lans Maren Lynn Hagedorn Humanities Spencer, IA

Squadron Commander

Fall Semester

The talks until 6 AM, the midnight excursions, Pokey,

3 Delta 8, the frosting rose, the keychain and the crab tree — you've all taught me so much. The strength inside you has helped me survive. To the rest of you: After all we've been through and all we've done, in spite of the pain and confusion, I still believe iaap. I just wanted to be sure you knew.



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Darec Gene Liebel "Sumo" Human Factors Engineering Lake Shore, MN

Thanks to all who endured USAFA as much as I did, especially Mom and Dad. I could only try repay your love! I often try to sum up life in a few short lines. Unfortunately, those lines never truly encompass my exact thoughts. Consequently, I'll never use someone else's line.

"There can be only ONE!" - Connor McCloud

ONE what? You ask. ONE life, so make the BEST of it!





Bradley William Bousquet "Boo"

Human Factors Engineering Winchester, VA

"it's a perfect day for dreams come true for thinking big and doing anything you want to do let's get happy!" - The Cure

The institution attempts for 4 years to make everyone the same ... but uniform dress doesn't equal uniform expression. Be what you want, but always be you. I hate what you hate, Gull and Dooce! Ty - Occasional out of sight . Never out of mind! Friends, remember ... TEN !! EU

Carrie Denise Brock Geography Conroe, TX

To my family and friends back home - thanks for the continual love and support. To Sue, Heidi, Jason and Chris for always putting up with me. Kristin - I couldn't have asked for a better friend. Thanks for the memories, for always being there, and for taking care of me. We did it! And to Jeff - This is just the beginning. Thanks for being mine. I'll love you Always!

William David Bryant "Bill" **Aeronautical Engineering**

Escondido, CA

"Yet those who wait for the Lord will gain new strength; they will mount up with wings like eagles. They will run and not get tired. They will walk and not become weary." 40:31 - Isaiah

First and foremost I would like to thank the Lord for giving me the strength to survive every day. I also want to thank Mom and Dad, Barbara, Sherry, the Bonnins and a host of others too numerous to mention for support-ing me through the last four years. We are outta here!

Tyrell Andrew Chamberlain "Ty" **Aeronautical Engineering** Littleton, CO

"For long you live and high you fly And smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry And all you touch and all you see Is all your life will ever be." - Pink Floyd

Billiam: Always us! So many friends I'll need forever (I'll see you at the pizza place). To everyone, to the memories, to us. I love you Mom and Dad! E.U.

364 FIRSTIES













Bull Six





France! Harold Clifton Hicks II **Engineering Sciences** Knoxville, TN

Terence Edward Doocey "Dooce" English Queens, NY

EAT WELL.GET LOTS OF SLEEP. DRINK PLENTY OF FLUIDS.

> cally the crew of S Asfar as USAFA. Choose to chance Dare to dance the

> > Steven

15

Al

Milita

Europe 92, Cancun

rado State Fair roa

et. I'll never forget

tiends I made here

I've ever had. I'll al

m/anily gave me. 7

ding, you know I'll

'Nothin's gonna sti

Christopher

Bachelor

San Ant

mange me. - Van Halen

Dale

M

"Dos, Hoo

want first to the

constant love and

a my life of conti

shared blood, swi

Christopher Scott Hall "C. Scott" **Military History** Douglas, GA

I can't believe I'm graduating from here (Neither can some other people). It seems like just yesterday that I was accepted to this place. I appreciate the support from my family: my mother and little sister Lindsay (and my "other" sisters Gina and Jennifer). Also, I thank Laura and Rick to let me come over and cool out whenever I want. Thanks to friends, Jerry, Chris, Doug, Steve and Dale.

> Susan Lynn Healy "Sue" **Biology**, French minor San Diego, CA

Now I appreciate life for all it can be and can't wait to see what is next! My family will always have my undying love and thanks. Kelly, I'll never forget your endless support and the great memories we've shared. A big thank you to my friends and the soccer team who have made everything so much nicer and worthwhile. Kelly F., C'est toujours la fête! Vive la

"Stiff"

Thanx to all y'all - Tax, Ben, Amon, Kev. Dooc

I'm runnin' with ya. God bless my parents

Harold and Carmen, for doing what they had

to, to get me here. And to everybody else.

" all y'all!

Christopher L Biolo Pearl.

a their support. I con igh this place witho ated this place be people," my frien rea few, and I do ere-thanks for t

il and foremast. I war

Terence Edward Do **Dale Cecil Hoover** "Dooce" English Queen NY LIVE CONTRACT

LOCK LICE ROLL

"Dos, Hoover, Guard, Huevos" Management Parker, AZ

I want first to thank Dad, Mom and Sis, your constant love and support was the on constant in my life of continuous change. To everyone I shared blood, sweat and tears with, and especially the crew of Six ... YES! SHO - RYU - KEN! As far as USAFA goes, I'm joining the NAVY.

"Choose to chance the rapids, and Dare to dance the tides." - Garth Brooks

Steven Paul Horton

"Snortin'"

Military History

Altus, OK





James Harold Lawrence III "Tax" **Bachelor of Science** Westburg, NY

Thanks to everyone who helped me make it through. Amon, Ben and the rest of the crew. I could have never made it without you. I must especially thank you, Mom and Dad. Without your guidance and wisdom none of this would have been possible.

Rvan Thomas Marshall "Rymar" Biology El Dorado Hills, CA

Villan Ent Denzia () Europe 92, Cancun, midnight football, Colorado State Fair road trip, partying wherever. etc. I'll never forget all of the good times or the

Christopher Scal

friends I made here, because they're the best I've ever had. I'll also remember the support my family gave me. Thanks. Whatever I end up a law and doing, you know I'll be having a good time. wheney I was flat 15

"Nothin's gonna stop me, nothin' will dis-Cris. Ing levala courage me. - Van Halen





Christopher Arlen James "C.J.

In Interin String NATION OF STREET, STRE tor of shirt in a lo and free in size a Paravericia an trai site and mail constant a mail of while Roll F. Connect i-st

"Sti

Sasan Loon Fre

Basings, Frents

Ser 1000

2

Bachelor of Science San Antonio, TX



"Nagumo" **Economics** Santa Rosa, CA

Tuan Hoang Nguyen

To those who have helped me develop my dreams - Thank you.

Ronald Frederick Peterson

"Ron"

Humanities

Las Animas, CO

Thanks to all my friends. You've made this

thanks for being my roomie. Mom, Dad, Jake,

Jamie thanks for all of your love, understanding and help through the years. I love all of you. The difficulties of life are intended to make us better, not bitter. SHO - RYU - KEN

place bearable. Jerry, you were a pain .

Christopher Latham Kirby Harold Clifton h "Snake" Biology Engineering kin Pearl, MS

Loonic or all their support. I could have never made t through this place without the through this place without them. Although at imes I hated this place because of although at imes I hated this place without them. Although at indes I hated this place because of all the nerds nd fat "people," my friends model ndfat "people," my friends made it tolerable. There are a few, and I do more f 11/2 round here - thanks for telling me to shut up nd to have another.





Bull Six



Andrew Dorvan Schad Latin American Area Studies Honolulu, HI

Thanks Mom, Dad, Ben and Jen - I couldn't have done it without your support. Sumo, D-Boof and Mike - you guys made this place worth it.

Never say die at 20 - 20 and never, ever stop shooting for the bottom board ... if in doubt, roll it out.

Jerrold Edward Scholz "House" General Engineering Bethpage, NY

Looking back it seems that I was born became self-aware and then came to the Academy. Goes to show you how far I have come in four years. Thanks Ronbo, Bear, Hoover, Dooce and C. Scott for making these years in Six bearable. Thanks Mom, Dad, Kris and the rest of the fam for always being there. SHORYUKEN!

"Do or do not, there is no try." — Famous Intergalactic Philosopher

Matthew Aaron Sinning "C-5, Sinbad" English Van Wert, OH

Mom, Dad, Nate and the Klostermans: Thank you for all your support and love. I love you. L & D Crew, You Are Burning Me Out! Camping trips; 7:30 AM golf; barrel stands; boxer parties, moons, for a good hootch everytime, I choose the Bear; and Cadet Man, Cadet Big Man. You guys made it bearable. Melissa: "True love, never fails, it persists through time" - MAS I'll love you forever.

"Insist on yourself; never imitate" - Emerson

Kevin Lane Sutton "Rackdog" Political Science Ortonville, MN

Thanks to God, my family, my friends and the man in the mirror. Success requires a team effort. Good luck '93!













Douglas Ralph Torluemke "Turtle" General Engineering, Spanish minor Tulsa, OK

Thanks to Mom and Dad for keeping me here. Thanks to all my friends for staying here with

The wide variety of activities made it all worthwhile and remember: Just because you walk away from a landing doesn't make it a good one.

Timothy John Vituszynski "Vito, Wing Cynic" American History Leesport, PA

My education has been so well rounded it's pointless. But, I never let the Academy get in the way of my education. Mom, Dad, Bro, Sis, the Boys, we beat the bad guys. Thank Godfor weekends, spring break and my friends who never said die. USAFA will never look so good as when I view it for the last time in my rearview mirror. Alpha Mike Foxtrot. DFWU.

ne in my rearot. DFWU. In and all the fella Tank Mon and I Tank Mon and I Sanda for being the Unenter: Drink de Wijrerer...

Squadro

Brian D

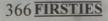
Well it's over. I won

Socia

Fall



Andy Schadd looks over the shoulder of a navigator during his T-43 orientation ride during Beast 89.



Douglas Raiph Toria Turie' General Lagianna (M Turie) Maria Maria Maria California Sana ata ata da tanan Maria Mar



Timethy John Visco Time First Color American Visco Lasson, N

H) skate is territy point for errity is for err(by skate hill) for him, what his is welled, proj his sign.)

Well, it's over. I won't miss this place, but I will miss the people. Thanks to Dick, the smelliest roommate one could hope for, Mike, Bo, Ton,

Tim and all the fellas for making it bearable. Thanks Mom and Dad and family for the support and food and especially the love, and Shonda for being there - 1 love you.

Squadron Commander

Fall Semester

Brian Douglas Burns

"Burnsie"

Social Sciences

Iselin, NJ

Remember: Drink deep, for the cup shall not last forever ...



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Michael Richard Koster Bachelor of Science Colorado Springs, CO

Follow Him, follow Him, yield your life to Him, He has conquered death, He is King of Kings. Accept the joy that He gives to those who yield their lives to Him.

Thanks Mom, thanks Kelly Leigh. I love you both.

Saved by grace alone, this is my plea; Jesus died for all mankind, and Jesus died for me (and you). Ephesians 2: 8-9, John 3: 16

Seagram's



Kevin Joseph Basik "K, Trunk, Zipper, Honk" **Human Factors Engineering** Marco Island, FL

Six short years of college. I laughed at myself, at Wing Staff and possibly my decision to come here. Never a better group of fellas. Study Naked Nights, GC's, a lot of Buffett and good dudes kept me sane. An Island boy survives the U.S. Day Care Center, avoids social retardation and may have learned something by accident. We shall all rage again. It's always happy hour at HOFNAR's!

Bradley Charles Bird "Birdman" **General Engineering** Sealy, TX

Parades, formations, inspections, academics, late nights and nerds, nerds, nerds ... Need I say more? Good friends overcome hard times and a cold beer and Jimmy Buffett will always help out.. Thanks Mom, Dad, John, Sara and Tammy, real life starts now.

Tony Leonard Bishop "Bis" **Electrical Engineering** Spartanburg, SC

Well, that sucked. I will always cherish the initial misconceptions I had about this place, Mike, thanx for pullin' me through. Bill I told you you'd get married first! Mark, Brian and MadDog, thanx for forcing me to have a good time. Steve, thanx for makin' me smile when no one else could. To everyone else left behind remember, start slow and taper off - Walt Stack

Steven Bogart Burick "Bo" **Civil Engineering** Santa Cruz, CA

"It's so easy to laugh, It's so easy to hate; it takes strength to be gentle and kind.'

Love and thanks to Dad, Johnny, and the Mannix family. Monica, I love you more ... To Team Weasel: Don't threaten me with love, Baby, it's six feet and grinding. To Gomer, Chad, Tony and Burnsie: It's your buddies that kept you from snapping. IHTFP

368 FIRSTIES











Seagram's Seven

Bret Allen Carter "B.C." Management Menomonee Falls, WI

What can I say, so many good times and stories That goes to I I wouldn't know where to begin. You know, you home. to Stach could be in a place called hell but as long as ant-Joan, 10 you got a few friends to get you through you're gatharetts for gonna be all right. Love you Mom, Brian and mpat four yea Greg ... my family. And to my other family ... Its Noth and "fellas, If we're gonna go down, let's go down . Cho" nine and for making it from together.

Andrew Operat

my friends and t

al. My stav here w

and without you

Debora M

Human Facto

Mia

Vincen

"Caveman" **Civil Engineering** Dunwoody, GA

Sean Patrick Cavan

"If we weren't all crazy we would go insane Jimmy Buffett

Was it worth it? Ask me again in a few years Wyou dance on th wally you 'll fall off Looking back now I know I could not have made better friends anywhere else. To th Zoomies and the rest of my friends, thanks for the memories. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mike an Ashley I couldn't have made it without your love and support.

Michael Wayne Fowler "Mike" **Military History** Ventura, CA

Well, we're done. Get up! Thanks for all of the Then the rack stick h war stories. Let's go to Don's and put a fe more on the wall, plus or minus seven. Even though he may throw me, the pattern is still full.

love you! Thanks a eved in me - you' te in my heart. Mos montless blessin ngth to survive. I D

inks More and Dad

ords can't say how n

Anthony Je

"Juice" Political Science, Legal Studies Portland, OR To the five best friends and the greatest pla

ers Wally, Clark, Gabe, Jeffe and of course "Juice." ... These were the best of times. The were the best of times ... we have finished fetal experience and have been born again born into a new beginning ... so just do it, * a feeling and let the trumpets sound! ~ ju

e nothing witty to s o thank everyone wit naryears of hell on d times Bo, Brian, Ti

Peter Adolphus Gbelia Jr

Bret Allen Carter "BC" Managemen Menomore Fully V

For all of State pairs Capitorie esti dane na kesparalaki a publication of mat in pinner ing . a loss hits to Via for specification

Vincent Joseph Harrill "Vinnie" Economics Burbank, IL

Thanks goes to my mom, dad and my bro's at home, to Stach and Double, to my favorite aunt - Joann, to my "Manitou family" and to grandparents for all their support throughout the past four years. Thanks go to Sooch, Tim, Mike, Noah and the others in "Naughty Night Club" nine and "Smooth Seagram" Seven for making it fun.





Kevin Douglas Loucks Chemistry Scotia, NY

I have been "comfortably numbed" by this whole USAFA experience - mellow is the key. Debbie Guck - maybe someday (Ha - Ha thanx K.), MD&B, Lise, Katie, Sandy, Dave, Barnstormers, Rally - ers, Seagrams, The Fellas if it weren't for the good friends made here, I'd be tempted to say it wasn't worth it - take care, kids.

> **Timothy Scott Merry** "Heh" Geography Tacoma, WA

No words of wisdom here - just random thoughts; it's all I'm capable anymore. I leave with shattered ideals, broken dreams and a twisted mind thanks USAFA! Now, I'm only a rebel, so this remark is profane, racist, sexist, libelous and makes overt references to alcohol. Anyway, sincerest thanks to those who were my link to sanity - family and friends (yes this was done at the last minute). Luck to all.

> Mark Wayne Phipps "Fractal" **Physics** Mesa, CO

I tripped three times, plus or minus seven, and then received the bill, but through it all I remained faithful.

We're Done, Get Up!!

Michael Francis Pirrone "Wop, Petee" **Basic Sciences** Lockport, NY

Thanks Fractal, Mike, Brian, Tone, Steph (stractness and Denny's), Sass (Chop), for being the best friends - Stay True (plus or minus 7), Don't Stress and ... Battering . you're DONE, Get Up! For the Trolls (JT, JW, PC) - Proud to Be! To Capt. Ratt and the Air Assault Boys (Roy) and CDI - HUAH FOR-EVER! Thanks Mom and Dad for everything, IWNHMIWOY. And Tara - I'm so proud of you, I will love you always!

Memories 369

Seen Parici (or 'Long' Grillipen Denie 3

Andrew Canon Jank **Operations Research** Houston, TX

To my friends and family - THANKS. I love you all. My stay here wouldn't have been half as good without you.

Internet and "If you dance on the ledge long enough, eventually you'll fall off." - Russ

nak her find aver Jonie alter (etc.) fo mentic Just In L Anite I maile increase the in airest

> **Debora** Marie Lesman Michael Wantin "Debbie" 16 **Human Factors Engineering** Milton East Miami, FL Venal

When the rack stick hits one must obey.

Thanks Mom and Dad for always being there. Words can't say how much you've done for me believed in me - you'll always have a special place in my heart. Most of all, thank you, God, for countless blessings and for giving me the strength to survive. I DID IT !!

Peter Adolphus Gi "hard" Political Science, Lep. Portiand OR

12

Anthony Jess Lomelin "Quatto" Biology Griffith, IN

ike to thank everyone who helped me through have nothing witty to say. I would however, ty four years of hell on earth. Thanks for the ood times Bo, Brian, Tim and Chad. Thanks or all support Mom and Dad. I love you all.

ind common and have in I'm free and I'm happy ... "-Violent Femmes emember IHTFP.









Seagram's Seven

James Allen Remsey "Slim Jim, Jim" Management Rockford, IL

Well we are finally at the end. Thanks to all those who supported the Falcons through the season. To everyone, make a difference in the Air Force.

Timothy Rudolf Richardson "TR" **Computer Science** Amsterdam, Holland

Thank you, Marie, for all your love and support, for being there when I needed you most, for your friendship and for standing by me unconditionally. I will always love you. Tremayne and Anthony, I have truly learned what the words brothers and family mean. And no matter where life takes us I know we can always count on each other. I love you both. Mom, you will always be my best friend.

> Scott Edward Sheehan **Civil Engineering** Birmingham, AL







Timothy Allen Songster "Songbird" **Aeronautical Engineering**

YES THEY DO JERRY. There are two roads to happiness, the North and South Gate. To all my family, Love. And to God, everything because He gave it to me. To friends, Thanks -Sniff, Chuck, Viny, Super Chemo, Jerry, Terry and especially Dad! Cheryl, "Sweetness," for giving me something to look forward to! I Love You! Finally, This one's for you Rick-wish you were here! I Love You!

Trent Clarke Tuthill Bachelor of Science Redding, CA

"What a long strange trip it's been."

There has been a lot of great times away from here. The only thing I'll take away from here is "PALS." They're the one thing that kept me here. Thanks Mom and Dad, Mark and Tori. You guys have always been there and supported me. The last thing I'd like to say is challenge the system, other wise your college days will get boring.

Franklinville, NY

One day the Zoo'w rmore fellas, fam hads, shanks for le MOM and PUNKY trength and comp

gan' batte kudasa We arrive a bunch logether on differe thing for granted L 1712 Porsche 9 -

ath's tell you so.

Kristin S.

Soci

Ta

Lori Ren

Space

Peace at last!

Jeremy Micah Siegel "Jerry, Mr. Snuffaluffagus" **Human Factors Engineering** Hollywood, FL

No they don't Tim!

Big thanks to the fellas of Seventh squadron, the remaining Northwestern Preppies, Mom, Dad, Major Isner, Captain Flynn and Jimmy Buffet. You guys got me through this place and I owe you my gratitude.

"... growing older but not up ... "-J. Buffett

Mom. Dad you can breathe now!

370 FIRSTIES





Seagram's Seven

Basic Phipps gets trained while on the Obstacle Cours in 1989.

Tumothy Allen Songo "Someting" Accountical Engineer Freilenik N

THE R. D. LEWIS term, is les ailed a m lock Loc bis fol est Kristin Shizu Uchimura "Uch" **Social Sciences** Tacoma, WA

One day the Zoo' will Fade to Black. But forevermore fellas, family, babies, Kim, Kelly, and Dads, thanks for teaching me the sector. Your MOM and PUNKY: you're the best ever. Your MOM and PUNKT: you re the out strength and compassion lives on everyday strengtn and easi, gan' batte kudasai.

We arrive a bunch of individuals, but leave together on different paths. Never take anything for granted. Live with no regrets. 10071/ 2/712. Porsche 9 - something. Don't tell me I didn't tell you so.

Trent Clarke Juli Bacheise of Science Retting (A

Lori Renee Van Dyke **Space Physics** Overland Park, KS

Peace at last!

There has been all (parties) ber Turnis Are Tanan 785 Bohkalas hey Tapit Her sold he Ta po los des les tes persine. The ise ing 1 is Asless for size, show the in slying





Brian Dean Vigil Management Roberts, MT

The one thing I will cherish as I depart the "hill" are the friendships I have gained. I have never been around more faithful and family oriented people in my life. But if you ask me to do it again, I would simply reply: "Negative ghost rider, the pattern is full. You're done, get up."

Richard Lyn Visosky Jr "Dick" Management Covina, CA

At the Academy there are about 90% nerds, but the other 10% are the greatest guys in the world! Thanks to the Fellas in Seagrams, the Homer's Crew and the Golf Team (think team) for all the wild times. "Hey, hey what can I do!" To my family, Richard and Mary and the Muehs - I thank you and love you all.





Dan Rhodes tries his best to look stract during his first meeting with the Assault Course Cadre.

ichard Rupanovic and Chris Pulvar clearly know Me Obstan here they're keaded. Or do they?

Seagram's Seven

Memories 371



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Darren Lee Kraabel **Engineering Mechanics** Menahga, MN

That which we obtain too cheaply, we esteem too lightly. The harder the conflict, the more glorious the triumph. - Sir Thomas Payne

Thanks to Pinochet, Zach, Tommy, Brady and Lamar. I'll see you on the slopes!

"Rack Time ... Rack Time



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

David Wayne Fujimoto "Fuj, Fuji, Moto, Pan" **Basic Sciences** North Andover, MA

"It was the best of times ... It was the worst of times ... but we will always have each other.

To all my friends -Carpe Diem!

"If a military leader is filled with high ambition, and if he pursues his aims with audacity and strength of will, he will reach them in spite of all obstacles."



use who don't hear

Stepher

We made it Ka Pat Steve, Ch Tou love a lo woman or hor. lovely as a grea

M

harks for he rey, Brian, Jeff, Jew Creamed Beef ton Dennis and F iends, see you in the nd Mon, I Love

Ellis Edw

Ocial S





To everybody in l thanks for all the Dad and D for all

> have served and t ben. Out here in the fu get my back into my

o prove I'm right. -The Who

ity to lose in) airplane he lase will be forever Thanks Mom -God Robert





627

andron Conne

MITTER Some

louis

had a star

color for new Santon

> Tentte interitie in all vane out airest (a) the dd degin'

id when Gala



Stephen Michael Anderson "Troll" **Military History** Goldsboro, NC

We made it Kayt - I love you! Thanks guys Jay, Pat, Steve, Chris K., F. John, Fern, "8"

"You love a lot of things. But there isn't any woman or horse, before not after, that is as lovely as a great airplane. Man has one virginity to lose in fighters, and if it is a lovely airplane he loses it to, there is where his heart will be forever." - Ernest Hemmingway

Thanks Mom - Dad - Jen - Den - Lynn - Chris - God

> **Robert Scott Callihan** "Calli" Mathematics Vernon, CT

To everybody in RATZ, Evil 8 and Golf Co. thanks for all the memories! Thanks Mom, Dad and D for all of your support. To all who Basic Science have served and to the grandfathers I never knew.

"Out here in the fields, I fight for my meals. I me seed as get my back into my living. I don't need to fight to prove I'm right. I don't need to be forgiven. - The Who

> Joseph Charles Crozier "Croz" **Political Science, Economics** Philadelphia, PA

"Those who dance are often thought insane by those who don't hear the music

Thanks for hearing the music Mark, Scott, Trey, Brian, Jeff, Jewski and Lisa. Remember the Creamed Beef Society. Thanks for the tattoos Dennis and Fern. To all my "Econ" friends, see you in the business world - Optimal. Mom, I Love you and I wouldn't have made it here without you. Peace.

Ellis Edwin Eaton "Tripple E" **Social Sciences** San Antonio, TX

I've finally ended the roller coaster ride at USAFA. I couldn't have survived all the challenging times without the love and support from Mom and Dad. Thank you for always being there when I needed you. I also want to thank my roommate, the swimmers, the polo guys and all my friends who I have shared so nany great times with. Now .. The Real Air Force

"Let's get on with it!" "Rack Time ... Rack Time











Eagle Eight

Christopher Theodore Friefeld "Frude" **Political Science** Glenview, IL

Time for me to fly ... - REO Speedwagon

Hell, what do they know anyway! Actually, this place is worth it. If for nothing else, the friends that I've made here. You all made eighth squadron a pretty cool place to be when we weren't at Old C's. (Yes, Capt. Tremaine, I'm old enough now!) To all who remain at USAFA, remember: It ain't nothin' but a thing! FUN CHECK!

Robert Andrew Harris Management Fairfax Station, VA

"Once in awhile you get shown the light in the strangest of places if you look at it right." GD.

The saga has ended. Thanks Mom, Dad and Cliff for all of the love and support you've given me. Good luck to the boys at Johnny's and to the ZOOMIES who taught me to journey the path less traveled. In a place that whispers lunacy, it is you who kept me sane.

Gina Lee Hilger "Beana, Worm, Foot" **Political Science, Legal Studies** Blue Ridge, VA

Hello and Good-bye! Holy Cow! What the HELL was that? Camp USAFA? Great break. Wicked awesome. Wanna race? Wanna be slim? Cheesecake. Worms. Chicken Wings. Breadsticks. Loaves. Teeth. Napalm cornflakes. Funyuns. CWDF. B-52s. Sucker ... No way! Way. Huzzah!!

Death Be Not Proud

To the softball goobs, the basketball goobs, the worms I ate, my coaches, friends, family and the Amazon Tent - y'all are the best, I love you guys.

Jennifer Lynne Knorre "Jenn" **Political Science** Seattle, WA

Nothing that is ever worthwhile is easy. After four long hard years of occasional struggle and doubt, I am so glad I stayed. However, I could not have done it alone. Mom, Dad and Elizabeth - your constant support led me through the tough times. To all my friends who got me through - Thanks, I love you all!

"Only the dreamer can change a dream -" 1989



Christopher Paul Korger "Korgs" **Military History** Madison, WI

"You know you got to go through hell before you get to heaven." - Steve Miller

We're outta here! Thanks to Mom, Dad, Kate, The Posse, Herlongs and all the lads in the squad. It was the best and worst experience I've ever had. All in all I learned more about myself that I ever thought I could. Here's to 498, Nav Trips, great friends and good memories. See va!

Daniel Lambert Biology Evian-Les-Bains, France

The Dream Soldier On a day so cold dreams froze, I had a frightening dream In the early afternoon My dream put on its hat and went on I locked the door On a day so hot dreams melted, I had a strange dream In the early afternoon, Only my hat came back - Amy Katherine Selway

Ronald Lopez "Ron" History - East Asian Studies, **Japanese** minor Miami, FL

What? These are due when? Oh well, what's another missed deadline! I want to say thanks to Mom, Dad and Rey - I couldn't have done it without your love and support; to Dizzy and Vicky for making my last year here tolerable; and finally to Yoshiko - I love you. My advice to the fools who follow: If you slam 12 hours a dra you's comb hora - If you sleep 12 hours a day you're only here for half the time

- If you wait 'til the last minute to do something, it only takes a minute to do - and if you can take Stop Out and have a life for a year, do it! (92 + 1)

Mark Adrian Michalicek "Adrian" **Space Physics** Cedar Rapids, IA

<IFO> I want to thank all my fellow Physics majors and members of Eagle Eight for all the help and friendship in the good times and bad. You made it bearable and I am forever grateful! Thank you Kim for all your love and support over the years. It really meant more than I can say. To all, the words of a wise man:

"Life moves pretty fast. If you don't stop and look around, you might miss it!" - FB

374 FIRSTIES













Eagle Eight





Steven Rothstein "Stein, Pops" **Biochemistry** Willow Grove, PA

To friends, debate and the endless pursuit of well, you know the rest. It's been five long years, am I eligible for Social Security yel The part of the Academy I will take with me all the friends I've made, while there are too many to list I thank each one of you! Never sa never. Bott warriors, Unite! Jen, do you be lieve in fate?

Jeffrey Thomas Sabella "Jefe" **History - Area Studies** Clearwater, FL

Crazy after four years of thinking, I don really have anything good to say. Thank Mom, Dad, Celeste and the rest of my famil Theresa, needed your support badly - that you. Teammates, you made things bearab and helped put stuff in perspective; your how are my houses - wherever they may be.

David C

"Fern, Spic" **General Engineering** West Covina, CA

Dad, Mom, my brothers and sister thanks for the love, support and friendship. I love you guys! A person's friends make him who he is, Frude, Kraut, Korg, Batman, Troll and Croz you made me the kind of guy I'll shelter my kids from. Mari, you added the fairy tale. Babs I miss you. I went to the forest to live deliberately And not when I had come to die, discover that I had not lived - Thoreau

Fernando Molina

A lesson from Dad: DON'T SWEAT THE SMALL STUFF. FUN CHECK!

Stephen Donald Nelson "Steve" **General Engineering**

Greenland, NH

At USAFA where the days go by like weeks and the weeks go by like days I have made the friends of a lifetime. Kong, Frude, Fern, Troll and Jonny, I'll see you in the Wild Blue or behind the crescent wrench.

To my 2 families thanks I never would have made it without vou.

Remember to "Always look out for #1 but don't step in #2." - Rodney

Human

I have traveled constered myse tions. I'm a sim with a good hea meanthed my as its name proved, able just as my l my sense intreg

achieved and yes Tients Mother!

Dennis

History -

Since coming here la can do what after the consequ here to build leade

Satity is but a state ym're insane, you'

Thanks to good frie loved ones who ma nove on to greater Fernando Molina "Fern, Spic" General Engineeria West, Coving Cl.

And the lot of the lot

Stephen Donald V

m.

General Lightern

Grain !!

All and the second

truchphata a

Find Viller La he

ad long II at making

here's course and

la es l'Antie fait l'ers

Rearise a "Joint Man

bring a C'-ble

and industry.

David Christopher Sasser "Sass" Human Factors Engineering Bellevue, NE

I have traveled here for a challenge and encountered myself, my capabilities and limitations. I'm a simple, hard-working black man with a good heart and strong mind. Also, I've unearthed my aspirations: to do my family and its name proud, to be honorable and respectable just as my late father, and to strengthen my sense intrepidity to conflict. I sought, achieved and yet still strive.

Thanks Mother! I love you!

Dennis Neal Snelling "Kraut" History -Western Europe Frankfurt, Germany

Since coming here, I've learned two things: You can do what you want, but you have to suffer the consequences, and that we're not here to build leadership, we're here to build tolerance.

Sanity is but a state of mind, and if you think you're insane, you're not.

Thanks to good friends, Jennifer, family and loved ones who made it bearable. Time to move on to greater adventures! Carpe Diem







John Christian Walker "Johnny, Kemo" Bachelor of Science Jacksonville, IL

"A soul in tension that's learning to fly Condition grounded, but determined to try can't keep my eyes from circling the skies Tongue tied and twisted, just an earth-bound misfit, I" — Pink Floyd

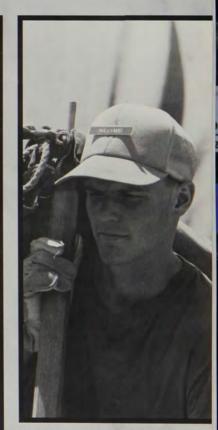
Neal Thomas Williams "Bigun, X-man" Biochemistry Marietta, GA

Thanks to my parents for all their love and support. Thanks to my squadron friends for making these years special, interesting and profound. May all our dreams be realized.

"Nor deem the irrevocable past wholly wasted, wholly vain, if rising on its wrecks, at last to something nobler we attain." — Longfellow

"to strive, to seek, to find, and not to yield" – Tennyson

To Kelly, my enduring love and friendship, thanks sis!



Neal Williams sets up a tent in Jack's Valley during his 1989 stay.

Steven Robie Sein, Par Biochemisty

Wiley Goel

Infront advancements and you have done to your, and infroit for loss of the your of the basis of the same to be of the same of the same that same to be the loss to be

Jeffrey Thomas S

Bistory - Area Bis

Con da jar son (da naji kar antar pala lan las (dan adara kana mala yar apri a laman ya ada ja dahalarang aprada dahalarang aprada



Heading to the gas tent. these 1989 Basics prepare to experience the joy of a mild tear gas

Eagle Eight





Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Daniel Eric Szarke "Dan, Sparky, Shark, Dano" Economics Perham, MN

Thanks to Mom, Dad and everyone else who has given me the great support!

"It isn't our position but our disposition that makes us happy." — Anonymous



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

Sean Kennedy Rivera "Riv" **General Engineering** Woodbridge, VA

There were good times; there were bad times; and there were worst times. Survival equated to success. I take away from this place many positive and some negative feelings. Thank you for all your support Mom, Dad, Michelle, Rob, Elizabeth, Ma Ma, Titi Ana, etc. Ilove you all. To all my Friends: Queze, Nico, Roz, Tuong, etc. thanks for the great times. See ya around!! KMA

e's just say I was uity. I was curious I en That's all it was: Tank you Morn and D the Shaky Crew (Ma a Kerkie and all the periences will be untry. Wearing the w LED's, Love Ranch 91

David Ar

"Bi

Mana South Wey

Michael

Are all this work for good for you? Whe ine are the memory al de beer tree, and experience, i Is all the girls we 'n than ever wonder w an do it for the stor. Vim. Dad you're th

Ge Ever

Richard Lynn "Boo Mathematica Owasso

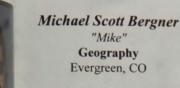
ng the bounds of realit

thing is ever as go ing is ever as bad

> without you MA times got tough. J ten a good man de Heath let's fi

Tuong I "H - Ma Engineering M San Jose.





Boy, all this work for such a short climax. Was it good for you? When the dust clears, all we'll have are the memories. Keepin' Skeggs out of jail, the beer tree, three day disasters, the Kansas experience, etc. - of course Jim, Fuji -To all the girls we've loved before.

"If you ever wonder why you ride the carousel, you do it for the stories you could tell.

Mom, Dad, you're the best!

Squadron Connect Spring Sonce

a hat it hyun h

DII

Contra

rt Ore

.

N

"Birdie" Management South Weymouth, MA

David Arthur Blake

Sean Lennets In "Let's just say I was testing the bounds of reality. I was curious to see what would hap-Gen lese pen. That's all it was: just curiosity." - Jim Morrison

Thank you Mom and Dad, I love you! Thanks to the Shaky Crew (Mas, Bigman, Knip, Fies, Leif, Kerkie and all the others), our times and and a set experiences will be engraved forever in memory. Wearing the wife beaters at Foley's, L&D's, Love Ranch 91/92, etc. Just keep testing the bounds of reality! d hat when he had

> **Richard Lynn Bookout Jr** "Book" **Mathematical Sciences** Owasso, OK

"Nothing is ever as good as it seems and nothing is ever as bad as it seems, but somewhere in between, there, reality falls." - Unnown

Thanks Mom, Dad and Andy. I couldn't have done it without you. My pals kept me going when times got tough. Joel; Todd; Rat, you can't keep a good man down; Dave remember CAE!; Hey Heath, let's finish the game. eee Haaa!

Tuong Bui "H - Man" **Engineering Mechanics** San Jose, CA

hank Buddha, it's finally over! I want to tank my mom for her support and my brother ir setting the example. It's strange to think nat I have grown more during my four years ere than at any other place, yet it has been the istest four years of my life. Despite the many rugh times here at the Academy, life is still













Viking Nine

David Michael Castaneda "Cast " **Space Operations** Las Vegas, NV

I can't say I'd do it again, but now I have no regrets. Thanks to all those that made it happen: Mom, Dad, Jeannie, Chris, George, all of my friends near and far and finally the man upstairs who controls it all. If you keep your goals focused and your dreams alive, there is nothing that you cannot achieve.

The sky is not necessarily the limit anymore!

Michael Alan Cizek **Operations Research, Economics** Chesterfield, MO

> Joseph Kyle Clark "Big Man, Special K" **Bachelor of Science** Hartland, MI

Late nights at Foley's with PC, Traditional L&D's, Love Ranch 91/92, The Bear, these times will not be forgotten.

Thanks Mom, Dad, Kent, Lindsay, Mas, Birdie, Leif, Knip, Fies, C - 5, Brad, Germ, D - Hall, Zad, Steve and the rest of the Shaky Crew and hoops team. Also, a special thanks goes to those who said I'd never make it through five semesters of Ac Pro and two ARCs, well, here's to you

> Wayne Andrew Dahlke "Wavno" **Political Science** Tigard, OR

I want to thank everyone who has helped me survive this place, Hello Real Air Force; I'm coming back. To all the Crew remember: I've lost all respect for that B.H.M.F. To Jody, all my love. And to my mom and dad, thanks for everything.





Andrew Raymond Dean "Reginald" **Engineering Mechanics** Indianapolis, IN

"I got news for ya pal ... They're gonna nail us no matter what we do - so we might as well have fun.

I would hate to think that I agonized over this and it still turned out stupid. So, I'm just gonna stop writing.





Kenneth Paul Germann "Germanski" **Aeronautical Engineering** Madawaska, ME

Laughter, family, friends, God and Laughter thanks to the fellas, KAFAs, and shmarms for teaching me the importance of these. Mom and Dad - you've been the best. To boldly go, can't live with 'em, Casanover, Hey Ariel/Belle!, Enginerd, "Kiss Off," "I'm not stressed!" "Do your best ..., "I Cor 13: 4-7, Shmarmy Streak? To roomies, Jon, Jamie, Gaëlle - Thanks.

"A lifetime's not too long to live as friends"-Michael W. Smith

Gaëlle Jehanne Madelaine Glickfield **Bioenvironmental Engineering** Coral Springs, FL

To my family - I love you forever, no matter what. "My mission drive, is to open up my eyes ... To realize

"Can you tell a green field, from a cold steel rail ..." "Do I belong to some ancient race, I like to walk in ancient places .

Drink from the vibrant depths of life - it is beautiful. For the some with whom I shared, I hope I don't have to miss you

"As I watch the sun go down, watching the world fade

All I want to do, is kiss you once goodbye,'

Patrick Forrest Hopper "Hop" Management Memphis, TN

Thanks to God, my family and the best friends ever! I wouldn't have made it without you three. To all the great times, "Here's what we'll say ... "From Downey, Group training in Boulder, Lisa, and Lei's, Mall Crawl, Tech, Brass knuckles in Hawaii, international tour, brown cow, Nina's, Amy bring five friends, Top Secret Security Detail, Is there a Bob here? Hood back built for speed, pink snapper, see Stattmiller.

378 FIRSTIES











Viking Nine

James Edward Key III "Jamie" Legal Studies Bedford, TX

Rocking this boat has been far easier than I for Bignon, h could have ever imagined, and I have taken would have a much pleasure in doing just that and countless Love R other "wrong" things. What reaction is ex- files unditioned pected to a mindset which defines freedom as min han in class the privilege to choose within narrowly set willburger boundaries? There were those, however, who a some art slin took the time to share a smile; all of to whom when the I'lls I am indebted, for without your support I without of you would have collapsed during this diversion.

Michael Edward Knipper "Nip" **Political Science** Picayune, MS

I have just two words to describe my thoughts inverteenande toward this bewildered delusion of reality. Burnt Out!

Without Homer's, Foley's, The Love Ranch, Big Man, Birdie, Dick, Mas, Fies, Leif, Hooks, Culby, Kegs, Bust F, Rocky, Sinning, Sauce. Morgs and Kirk, I might never have made it. Not to mention, you Mom and Dad, Thanks, I love you. Yes, now it's time to Levon, can't say I'm upset though, because as you know, I'll decide ... (Clark I'm gonna get you something real nice.)

Derek Curtis Leivestad "D, D - Man" **Military History** St. Peter, MN

Special thanks to the following: Mom and Dad - For your understanding and support.

Woody - Go Blue! Jake - There's fun to be had on Hwy. 83! My brother Damon - This one's for you bro'

and great memories. To my friends still there, just remember - If you try to follow all the rules you'll go insane!

Rachel Carson Linnihan English Appleton, WI

Don't ask me if I'd do it all over again. Maybe if I knew all the answers, but then again - NO WAY !! E, Stacey, Winnin' Swimmin' women y'all made it fun. BTGH - always be a STIC never knew I could have so much fun with m swimsuit on! Thanks Mom, Dad and Fam, The Dorlacs and Joe. Your love carried me through I love you all. See ya!

Le

Steven A

Trants Marm and

Michael No Moder North

n mental health, so v

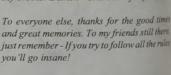
ist news for ya pai unater what we do - s

> Norman To "Tod Management Moraga

to. Mountains, s the Burns Brothers T no, The Stump, the ta Brass horses, Log Derver Dances, I ad the six year plan.

to to God, Morr, Da

t, you made this place



James Edward Key "Jamie"

Legal Station

Bedford D

Steven Michael Masiello "Mas"

Log is to in the log of N APPENDIX NO 140 and provide states dar 'ang' tap Taris AND INCOME AND INCOME. In print 2 the state Interest Internet the design of the local division of the loca or success by story as and lot does not 1

Legal Studies Duxbury, MA Thanks Mom and Dad, the "Shakey Crew" (Dave, Bigman, Knip, Leif, Fies and Kerkie) who could have a good time at an insurance

seminar, Love Ranch 91/92, weekends at Foley's, traditional L & D's where I learned more than in class and the many good times that will be remembered. Some of us are Burnt Out, some are slingin' it, others are asking questions, but I'll still Bitch about it anyway. Here's to all of you .





James Arbon Orahood II **Political Science** Ft. Rucker, AL

It is not the critic who counts, not the man who points out how the strong man stumbled or where the doer of deeds could have done them better. The credit belongs to the man who is actually in the arena ... so that his place shall never be with those whose cold and timid souls knew neither defeat nor victory. - Theodore Roosevelt

I want to thank my family.

Roderick Cordell Owens "Rodney "O"" **Engineering Sciences** (Mechanical Engineering) Houston, TX

" It is only after the deepest darkness that the greatest light can come; it is only after extreme grief that the greatest joy can come; it is only after slavery and prison that the sweetest ap-preciation of freedom can come." — El Hajj Malik El - Shabazz ' — El Hajj

Free at last free at last, Thank GOD Almighty I'm free at last!" — Martin Luther King, Jr I would like to thank the Lord, Mom Dad, family and friends for helping me survive five hard years. As-salam-a-lakaam (Peace - positive education always corrects errors)

Michael Elovalle 15 Publical Science

Parz E

ter is to orithms

town to build and

King Seri/Jerika

Spile Biching

for a serie to be give

law on he wall include Fit and had been a

Aca. Catlepage -

Borik

Michael Norman Mathes **Modern History** Northville, MI

The years here numbed my senses and strained my mental health, so when I think of USAFA I scratch myself.

"I got news for ya pal ... they're gonna nail us The left by no matter what we do - so we might as well have ling a lit interes fun.

Derek Curis Lin	Norman Todd N
20.11	"Todd"
Million's Est	Management, Spa
8 Mar II	Moraga, CA

server. Fint-G.S. ball and the six year plan.

Here's to: Mountains, ski trips, rear wheel shocks, Burns Brothers Truck Stop, Europe, Boomer, The Stump, the Billadoma, psycho chicks, Brass horses, Loaf and Jugs, motorcycles, Denver Dances, Chile, The Crystal

Vilson

anish

Thanks to God, Mom, Dad, (TED)², Finks, Rick; you made this place worthwhile. to make france mipus





LTICT



This Basic maintains a low profile while keeping an eye on the energy during Air Base Ground Defense naneuvers.

Viking Nine



This 1989 BCT Element and leader have a "family photo" taken in front of Gretch's Kitchen.

Reuben Ray Ratcliff "Rat, Foot, Ben" Operations Research Carmel, NY

Thanks to my mother, father, sister Kim and brother Dwayne because without their guidance and support I would be nothing. I thank the boys Amon (A.A.), James (Sloth), and Larry. The boys would like to say to all the women who helped us in our time of need - sorry. I had fun with the Vikes of Nine (Rick, Dave, JR., D, Hot Rod, Son ...) Remember F.I.





David Scott Riddle "Riddler" General Engineering Stony Brook, NY

They say you get out of USAFA what you put into it... too bad we couldn't put UPT slots into it. I learned a lot here but I'm still looking for cheeseburgers in paradise. Thanks to my family and everyone who got me through this place, especially my roommates the Mikes.

Bryon Telesforo Rodriguez "Queze, Telesfro, Bean Dip" Biology Walsenburg, CO

Squadron

Fall S

Paul Dav

Aeronautical

Sterling Ho

i juit four years hav

in to do it again... H

As I was told I kept my sense of humor. Despite "the days without sun," it kept me going as did all my friends: Riv, Duff, Sean, Mike, Nico and all the rest of OLE 25.

Times were good. Times were bad. Time kept going, now its gone, Dilligaf? Of course! -M.O.P.Q.

Special thanks to my family, I love and owe you so much, and to the good Lord above.

William Patrick Shea "Peanice" Geography, German Downers Grove, IL

Hey, did my alarm go off? When's graduotion?! Someday, I will look back in fond temembrance of the splendid time here and character built amid tumultuous trials. And then monkeys will fly out of my butt.

"I got news for ya pal ... they're gonna nailus no matter what we do - So we might as well have fun."

Jacob Dale Trotter Jr "Junior, Trott Man, Everlovin" General Engineering Aurora, CO

Thanks to everybody that has helped make this place a memory and no longer a reality. Special thanks to Mom, Dad and my sister Monica Without your support I wouldn't be the person I am today. Very special thanks to Krist Without your support I wouldn't have made I love you baby and I always will.

To Derek: Yeah, Highway 83 was a good to To Rat, Rod and CJ: Thanks for all the for Famous last words: F.I.



Miriam Jeffreys walks down an obstacle with a great deal of care during her 1989 trip through the course.







Viking Nine

David Scott Ridda "Riddla" General Engineer Story Brook, NY

a to the Real (1981) AL MARSHIN Conversion in the second and starts a probably is al or on the place fact special in month



Bryon Telesfort his Ducz Telefa bo Bile Witches (

a water water "he lor official" (into an tent to be late dhest (III)

Two we god Two with 8070

head took 1 minute her a mit mit fe paints Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Paul David Copioli "Cope" **Aeronautical Engineering** Sterling Heights, MI

me man light The past four years have been ... Different. If asked to do it again ... Hell No! But I wouldn't trade the experience for anything.

Willen Peril

Pend

Hen. All m aire p of h ton" Smelt / vil intid noniruna d'he pini e house had one tools they makers will be said of

I NOT tHE ME . SH ion fat.

100 00 00 the Man Dala

To the And and Co Thinks



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Sammy Layne Tapper "Tap" **Bachelor of Science** Longview, TX

Thanks to Mom, Dad and my pillow for your love and support. Keep the perspective. Every nickel counts.





Mark Steven Belter International Relations Orlando, CA

Looking Back, I can see how short a time this really was, but each day still takes a lifetime. Thank you Mom, Dad, Mitch, and Matt for giving me the support I've needed. My only advice to my friends, since none of us are wholly sane, is: sleep, for "Dreaming allows each and every one of us to be quietly and safely insane every night of our lives."





Bradley Sheridan Boyer "B" Human Factors Engineering Davenport, IA

"There's no such thing as an easy two." Thanks to the people who helped me through this maximum security kindergarten: Mom and Dad, Aaron and the guys who were proud to be Tiger Tenth, the fellas on the hoop team, and most importantly the boys of the 1303. You made this place worthwhile, for always and forever you will be my friends.

"It's never too late to have a happy childhood."

Arthur Charles Carlson IV "Charlie" Human Factors Engineering Phoenix, AZ

Parole... Finally! I have served my punishment, yet committed no crime. We all weren't commanders, but we all had an influence on this institution. "Still waters run deep." Thank you Mom, Dad, and April for supporting me and always giving me something to smile about. I love you. Thank you Lord for always giving me strength to press forward. PH 4:13

Joseph Anthony Collins "Joe" Economics Valdez, AL

I always thought the farther away I was from this place the prouder I was to say I went here. Right now I'm so close to this place I can hardly stand it. The thing that made it all worth while was the support of family and friends. Many thanks to Mom, Dad, and all the friends I've made here. We made it, Laura! You're the best.

382 FIRSTIES

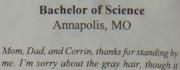








Tiger Ten



Christopher Ethan Cronce

"Chris"

me. I'm sorry about the gray hair, though it does look good. Sharon, your strength and your love pull me through the tough times. I can't wait for the future (19 June 1993). Hove you. Mark, Hans, Greg and the rest, thanks for keeping my spirits up when things were going downhill. And God, thanks for listening. USAFA, great to be from, not at.

Eugene Mickey DeHerrera "Mean Gene" Legal Studies Boune, CO

"...and when the clouds of dust cleared amongst the ruins and debris, left standing beside me were my God, my Family, and my Friends. These three are the steroids of my life, especially those who make and adore the baby elephants. Those two, are pure, testosterone!"

Until we meet again.

Akinsheye Xavier Dorsett "X" Aeronautical Engineering Bronx, NY

I would like to thank my grandparents, mother, brother, Don, Linda, David, Steve and Kathryn for getting me through this place. To all the fellas I leave you with this.

"Armed with the knowledge of our past, we can with confidence charter a course for our future. Culture is an indispensable weapon in the freedom struggle. We must take hold of it and forge the future with the past."—El Malik Shabazz

Carlos Moyano Fraga "LOS" Chemistry Houston, TX

Thanks Mom, Dad and Bo for your encouragements and support. Thanks also to m friends for life and the weekends spent far away for thew zoo. Charesse Earlene Char Sniet Area Studies, Minor Denver, CO

se two, are pure, testosterom again.

innier) for helping m inn. ISK Ken Frank Joseph . Econom

> Herndon, it fire years to do it bu in Mam for the motive Instian. I couldn't har

n The friends I made I'll

lad it's over. REME

Kemuel Alar

don, must, like men upporting it." — The

hae we been und

faily over though.

which that helped me the

ame them all. Still I

in Ohr, CJ, Juice, Te

had my mother and s

lingues family (espec

Legal S

Mat

for and the Aca

n a After three ye

how come to the c

Aaron H

Christopher Ethan Gu "Ora" Bachcher of Scine Amapolia MO

> or in play had be a' service interine on and has long made to State and states nice vent, leave it at home.

Aaron William Gittner "Git" Mathematics Charlotte, NC

It's 3am and the Academy doesn't know where I'm at. After three years of rooming together, wasn't for 1303, you wouldn't own any stuff. Layne - you have a nice harem, wish you could make up your mind though. Nish - it's a real nice 'vette, but why buy it if you are going to





Brian Patrick Murphy "Murph" Management Indianapolis, IN

These past four years definitely contained some major experiences that I'm glad I had a chance to encounter. Not just for the things I've been through, but for the dudes I've been through them with. I'd like to say thanks to my family and friends back home for encouraging and supporting me and to all the fellas who helped make this place fun, sometimes.

> Scott Michael Nishwitz "Nish" **Engineering Sciences** -Aeronautics Dubois, WY

"Only as high as I reach can I grow, only as far as I seek can I go, only as deep as I look can I see, only as much as I dream can I be. I'd like to thank ... My parents and grandparents, without your support I never would have made it. My Dubois friends, who kept everything in perspective. X, Los, Tap, Git, Hoop, Daves... I'll see vou around.

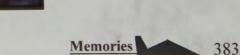
> **Alain Donald Poisson** "Fish" **Legal Studies** Hooksett, NH

"The ends I aim at shall be my country's, my God's and truth's. I was born an American: I live an American; I shall die an American." Daniel Webster

Thanks Ma, Dad, and my other mom, for without your support, I would not have made it. To the guys, always remember the good times. And to Karen - your are the wind beneath my wings and without you I am nothing

> **Todd Michael Seger** "Segs" **Aeronautical Engineering** Mount Clemens, MI

I guess were are not supposed to cherish these past four years - so I won't. Always concentrate on the Big Picture - the rest amounts to nothing. Brad - dream a big dream and if will be yours to live. A big cookie is in order for all my great friends and loving family, I love you all very much. I live to fly: WORK HARD -PLAY HARD - STAY HARD.



Eugene Mickey Deler Nota' Legi Sale

Kemuel Alan Kimbrough "Kem" **Legal Studies** Atlanta, GA

"Those who expect to reap the blessing of freedom, must, like men, undergo the fatigue of supporting it." - Thomas Paine Boy, have we been undergoing the fatigue?? It's finally over though. There are too many friends that helped me through this place to try

(a) white and

and name them all. Still I will say "Thanks" to Fish, Chaz, CJ, Juice, Teddy and Bruce. Also I thank my mother and grandmother and the Rodriguez family (especially Christina and Alexander) for helping me get by. Peace, KBK Kem





Frank Joseph Leggio III Akieshere Keielu Economics Lenutid Lase Herndon, VA

3mg N and in a hast of the Index Including Including

It took five years to do it but it's finally over. Thanks Mom for the motivation and Dad for the direction. I couldn't have done it without vou. The friends I made I'll have forever. I'm iust glad it's over. REMEMBER: "Yeah, it

intel with the larvice of a sil selati her il Ann Gabers and period In Just a copy lines Alizabiandata

was!

Carlos Moraro Fr Cheristry Bustre II

Charesse Earlene Melick Char Soviet Area Studies, Russian Minor Denver, CO

O, FREEDOM IS NOT FREE O, FREEDOM IS NOT FREE 'EMEMBER: If you're gonna do it, DO IT IGHT!! HAWGS: JOVI, WORD!, FTN. TI-'ERS - Paul and Todd former of the second ng ir day 20 RO - Hang in there, but REMEMBER '93 is 'ill better !! Mel, my 'LIL SIS and Scott, take are of her !!! THANX to Ma, Pa, Kara Jo and isters. Grandma, you got the best seat in the

Juse

HIS ONE'S FOR YOU, BOOMER! YOUR INGMAN









Tiger Ten

Jeffrey Paul Shooner "Spooner" Political Science Louisville, KY

"Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit of life set me free from the law of sin and death." — Romans 8: 1, 2

Thank you God, Mom, Dad and everyone else who supported me at the academy. Chris your a great roommate. Fan the FLAME!

Christy Ann Tanner Latin American Area Studies Roseburg, OR

It's all what you make it!!! And it's all over -Praise God. My family supported me, my God carried me. By his grace I came here; by his grace I left here. A great thanx to Dad, Mom, Lori, Craig, Kim, Jo and Kirk. And to Rod: you made the difference, I can't wait for what's to come. Love you all. — Proverbs 3:5-6.







Vu Dinh Tran "Vu" Biology High Ridge, MO

This place is supposed to build character and help you mature. Right? I'm proud to say that I'm happy with who I was and who I am; meanwhile, hoping to be a kid forever. I thank my family for the support and inspiration to help me take that extra step. To the friends that made this place a little more bearable and a bit more enjoyable, thanks for the memories. Lastly but not least, I thank God for giving me the strength, courage, and wisdom to strive, survive and stay alive.

Christopher Dean Whyte "Gramps" Management Troy, MO

Thanks to Jeff for putting up with me as a roommate. Thanks to Mom and Dad for always being there. Thanks to Shelley for being the most important person in my life. And Sean, you know what I say about this place!

i he best squadron in hid ny legacy of nich di Toller, Bow-er, Sq mehay, etc. Thanks to a apecially Pul, John, di (cause Mom and I nel to fy, good luck)

Squadron C

leffrey Warre

Mechanical E

Shrewsbu

"Mai

Fall Ser

te dream is worn, throug nil pay the price, but t



Tiger Ten

384 FIRSTIES

Basics learn the art of orienteering, during 1989 Bosic Cadet Training. Vu Dinh Tran "Vu" Biolog High Ridge MD



Christopher Den II Vrop' Mangenet

These and in some of

summer. Their a list of it

In soil leaves and an

Ba 10

Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Jeffrey Warren McMillen "Mac" Mechanical Engineering Shrewsbury, PA

To the best squadron in the wing, I leave behind my legacy of nicknames: Freu, Pwananch, Toller, Baw-er, Squiddy, Trainicheck, Loaochay, etc. Thanks to those that stuck by me, especially Pul, John, Chris, Amy, Paul, and of course Mom and Dad. To those determined to fly, good luck!

> If the dream is won, though everything is lost, we will pay the price, but we will not count the cost — Rush



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Christopher Michael Thompson "T" Engineering Mechanics Cedarburg, WI

What can I say? It's 3:30am, and I just put out two Mech forest fires. Now, I'm supposed to dream up a meaningful blurb about my graduation which lies somewhere in the infinite dimension called second semester. I can only thank everyone who has helped me make it through. To Mikey, Goose, J, Wilson, Juke, Pizz, William, Cathy, David, Mom and Dad... "We did what it took..." CMT and JTH

Rebeleven

HOME

FALCONS

VEAI

William Scott Bell "Scott" Astronautical Engineering Beesley's Point, NJ

"Yesterdays are over my shoulder, so I can't look back for too long. There's just too much to see waiting in front of me and I know that I just can't go wrong." - J. Buffett

I have shared great experiences with the best friends anyone could have. I'm looking forward to life's challenges and what lies ahead. Thank you to my family - I couldn't have made it through without you! I love you!

Crista Lenette Davis "Cristav" **Human Factors Engineering** Dekalb, IL

"In the act of resistance the rudiments of freedom are already present." — Angela Davis

I always knew I had a choice and in that way I was free. Thanks to my friends and family for being there for me - especially my brother Aaron and of course THE CHICKEN! Without you, my life would have been void of laughter. Last, but not least, thanks to the Lord for pulling me through.

> Jessica Sloane Englert "Peterson" **Operations Research** Richmond, KY

"Nothing is as good or as bad as it seems at the time." I thought this many times while I was at the Academy. Amazingly, I am realizing I have had opportunities here that I wouldn't have had anywhere else. I say thank you to my family, and to the friends who always made me smile.

Heidi Elizabeth Gibson Biology Manhattan, KS

"Everything that happens in this world happens at the time God chooses." Ecclesiastes 3.1

I have lived the dream, now it's time for a new one. I will take with me strength and wisdom, and leave behind the cynicism. Thanks to all my family, friends, and teammates who made me see that the bad times don't last. Brian, it's time for the white picket fence! Faith Always

386 FIRSTIES













Rebeleven

Ty David Hachtel "Squid" International Relations, German Fort Atkinson, WI

I thank my family for their many kicks in the butt to push me forward. I'm glad I stayed, after all - you only live once. I believe that nothing is free, and as for the education here, they took every nickel from my arse. I am proud to have escaped this place with my sense of humor and sanity intact. Auf Wiedersehen!! Again.

Steven Arthur Higgins "Superman" Management Houston, TX

Well it was a long time getting here, but it's finally over. Mom and Dad, I can't thank you enough for all you've done. I don't think | would have made it without you. I'm glad I did it, but there's now way in Hell I'd do it again. "Some men see things as they are, and say 'why?' I dream of things that never were, and say, 'Why not?'" To Rick, thanks. You are a true friend. We've learned a lot together, but remember it gets better from here.

William Robert Hurtle "Snickenbauderschiueltauston" Chemistry Katonah, NY

You've given me so many opportunities, yet you've taken so many away. Was it worth it Perhaps. As Felix the Cat once said "Meow. Translation: Thanks to everyone who helped make it worth all the trouble, 'cause the system sure as hell didn't.

George Joseph Koury "Gravy" **Engineering Mechanics** Albuquerque, NM

B and the Fam: For your support and enco agement a simple thank you would never a These three words will have to do: I LOVE YOU! Brad: Backgammon, connect four, Gin Mario. Thanks. Remember we're "LEAVE. HERE BETTER MEN." Strappers: It has been fun. "Back slow and through; It's pretty mu GRAVY!" Good Luck!

Jeremy Dug Biolo Luberton

into in the feillas who n ntile. I hope when we rel a logether, Through it Tomorrow_No pro

> Richard Char "Ric Astronautical

Engineering Te choose to do thes n are earn, but becau

mb to all my family a in Allon Stove and illew the path less trave low my dreams and m gile Whether they Diney, I will know I a good time doing i

> Michael Lee Aeronautical

Dad, when I left for mild make it, and h ion all the gays in A mi. We shared som nerything again jus nio to Mom & Dad I mugh all the tong? ed I'm out of here.

Ty David Hachtel "Series" eternational Relation.() Fort Addition, W

the state of the state of the has a paint in proof in the fer d mail in m and the state when they and start make from the red to be maintain me (bar al si a Terme Ipa

Jeremy Dugas Lloyd "Jav" Biology Luberton, TX

Thanks to the fellas who made this place worthwhile. I hope when we read this, we all made it out together. Through it all, remember: "Today, Tomorrow ... No problem, man!"





Glenn Allan Maxwell "Max" **Bachelor of Science** Oakwood, IL

I came to the Academy with high expectations of service to country and of becoming an officer. I now find it amazing that after being here; the system has stamped out my drive to serve my country and has made my number one enemy officers. I have looked at this and, were It not for my friends & family, I would have left this place a long time ago. Thank you all I only wish I can someday repay your favors.

Daniel John Oosterhous "Goose" **Civil Engineering** Texarkana, TX

What now? UPT? CE?

As one challenge is overcome, another more difficult one will begin. But what is life without a good set of challenges? Thanks to Mom and Dad who somehow guided me here and always believed in me. All my friends Bruce, ChrisT, J, Mike, George, Coach, Alli - you've all helped to make this place fun. Stay tough team.

Hey Goose. wake me up in 15 minutes

Mark Anthony Pizzimenti "Pizz" **Modern History** Davie, FL

For all that which I learned - understanding true and unmistaken. Can I grasp what I yearned - knowing the past is but forsaken? Onward I surge, outward bound; For I will never stay on the ground; Fortune ringing its wondrous sound. Until the day when it all ends; Sublimely I remember forsaken days. Always proud of glory's trends - Following a road of mysterious ways; And the wounded heart surely mends. - M.P.

Christopher William Pulver "Pulverize, Pulv" **Aeronautical Engineering** Rochester, NY

Thanks to all the people who got me through this place especially Mom, Dad, Jen, Christa, and everybody from the squad. This palace tested my sanity. Only music, driving at 120 mph, and getting out of here whenever I could kept things almost normal (whatever that is). Live life to the fullest, but take time to punish (soccer). And remember Hachtel always check driver's licenses first.

Saven Arias inc. Some Managenera

Bell 1 sa cing in pier

balve leaks

and have not taken

Richard Charles Luce Jr "Rick" Astronautical Engineering, **Engineering Sciences** Auburn, MA

"We choose to do these things not because they are easy, but because the are hard.

Thanks to all my family and friends (especially Scott, Allan, Steve, and Ken) for helping me follow the path less traveled. I will continue to follow my dreams and my imagination will be my guide. Whether they lead to Mars, Saturn, or Disney, I will know I've done my best and had a good time doing it!







Michael Lee Matthews **Aeronautical Engineering** Chatham, IL

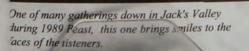
in's permanent on in side a new set in Perform de Printer La mon Station Texts over me through all the tough times. One down-five 100 2 ki 1/2 1 up and I'm out of here.

Well Dad, when I left for this place, I told you I would make it, and here I am. I've got to mention all the guys in Reb-11 (you know who you are). We shared some great times! I would do everything again just for you all. Special thanks to Mom & Dad and Chris. You helped









Rebeleven

Memories 387

Bradley Saceem Reed Social Science Tigard, OR

For a year people told me to stop gazing at the mountains. I still look there everyday and wish I were there. May I never waste my time feeling indifferent - like I have here. Life is too short to waste time tucking in your shirt. Always remember to smile for people who love you. Thanks F-troop, GK, Coach, Joe, Col Bill and the team. Don't forget to look on the other side of the mountains. - It's beautiful overthere.

Joel Boyd Robb Biology Watertown, CT

Hot damn, here I am! For those of you still at the Academy reading Polaris, I feel sorry for you. It's over for me. Much thanks to Kim, my family, Bill, Byrl, Ken, Ef, Skip, Dean-0, Jay, Piz, Josh and those too numerous to mention. TRUE BLUE '93!





Andrew Edward Travnicek "Trav" **Aeronautical Engineering** Coral Springs, FL

"Expecting the world to treat you fairly because you are a good person is like expecting a bull not to attack you because you are a vegetarian." - Dennis Wholey

Life: Celebrate it with your Lord; ponder its mysteries; but share it not with Misery - drive on!

Christopher William Wilson "Topher, Chilly Willy" Human Factors Engineering Dubois, PA

My experience her can only be described as one "on wings like eagles." This I owe to all the fellows, flying, and my wonderful family. Thanks for everything!

lab to Mon and Pop, 1 in all Pass the beer

Squadron Co.

Michael Alan

"Norm

Biolog

Brookfiel

Fall Sem



Rebeleven

From the Fulley they return, the Class of 1993 get one step closer to Acceptance.

388 FIRSTIES

Andrew Edward Travie "Trav" Aeronautical Engineerin

Coral Springs, FL Coral Springs, FL Coracing to work in the rate of the rate of the rate of the rate of the

e bal në o ditë ja kone n upperat "-Jeni Faloj

Life Caldran and me last on memory for American data and

Coristipher William II Topier, Chily Tal Hannan Factors Lapiers Dahns 71

W sprate in a wide on 'n oppinge 'n o fe tilse, fop als och Task in sening



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Michael Alan Charecky "Norm" Biology Brookfield, CT

Thanks to Mom and Pop, the Dirtiest Dozen of them all. Pass the beer nuts. Rally! Rally! Rally!



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

> Kelly Leo McJoynt "McJ" Space Operations Owensboro, KY

"Life was never meant to be difficult."

Special thanks to my buds from Deuce: Big Al and Gio - I'll never forget you guys. Finn, BB, Kubs, Jason, Darit, John and Heidi - it was my loss when I left. As far as Dozen goes, it could've been worse. Leif, Troy, Jorge and Bob thanks for getting me through the last two years. Matt and Kent - GO PACKERS! I will always be TRUE BLUE '93. P.S. Thanks Mom and Dad

Dirty Dozen



John Chambers Ayres IV "Jay" Bachelor of Science

Cabot, AR

The Heavens were the grandstands And only the Gods were spectators The stake was the world The forfeit was the players place at the table ... It was the most dangerous of all sports And the most fascinating ... The average life of a fighter pilot was 48 hours And to many, it seemed an age. — Elliot White Spring

I didn't do it!

John Edward Brandmeyer "Brandy" Social Sciences Rock Island, IL

When they said "You got to go through hell before you get to heaven," they weren't kidding. Now, let's just hope heaven is around the corner. I would like to thank Mom, Dad, Shorty, Elaine, LTC McGrath, Capt Ludwig (Von) and everyone else who made this possible. I will never forget your gestures and support. This one's for you F.B., "F.T.D.W. M.U.T.D.W.D.

By God's grace!

Heidi Lynne Carter Human Factors Engineering Poquoson, VA

"But always remember, the hills ahead Are never as steep as they seem, And with faith in your heart start upward And climb, till you reach your dream ..." — Helen Steiner Rice

Thanks to God, my mom, Dad, the Sumners and Steven for their and love that have helped me through. I couldn't have it done it without the support of y'all, my family and friends. May we continue our freshmen "BlackJack" reunions, I'llmiss you guys - Brendan, George, Rob and Jason. Take care and always smile.

Earle Bryan Combs IV Engineering Mechanics Atlanta, GA

Mom, Dad: Well, you an quit worrying, I finally made it (249 tours later). Thanks for all of your understanding when I screwed things up. You guys are the greatest!

Mitch, Dig, Kev, Smitty and a ton of others: You all are the best friends a guy could ask for. Thanks for helping me keep my sanity.

"I've passed out and I've rallied, and I've sprung a few leaks" — J.B.















Dirty Dozen

Kent Russell Engebretson "Cheese" Electrical Engineering Black River Falls, WI

Thanks to Mom, Dad, Karla and Kristi - I couldn't have made it here without you. Thanks also to the guys from Mach One and Dirty Dozen - The friendships we've made will last forever. I would like to thank the Lord, who supported me when no one else could. Lastly, I would like to thank the Academy. The opportunities were endless and the experiences were unforgettable.

> Matthew Noel Forner "Comrade" Middle East History Cleveland, WI

I told my congressman that I was committed to finishing. I didn't do it alone. God pulled me out of some tight spots and Mom, Dad and sisters, especially Carol, were there. Myfriends here made it the most worth while: Lance, Herman, Cheese, Clint, Steve, RATZ, Dozen and everyone else. Most important, I've learned to be an example in all you do, be nice to others, and trust in your friends.

Paul Frederick Geehreng "Herman" International Relations, Russian minor Damascus, MD

"This is not the end. It is not even the beginning of the end. It is, perhaps, the end of the beginning." — Churchill

Thanks to my parents, my friends and most of all to God; I couldn't have made it without you. We'll always be the "Dirty Dozen." It's all been worth it. I've travelled the world and made dreams come true. Through all the pain, never forget the goal.

Todd Frederick Graves "Digger" Engineering Mechanics Marblehead, MA

Well it's about time. It's been a long, hardroad and without you, Mom and Dad and you support I couldn't have done it. The only thing that kept me here for four years was the felias A guy doesn't set better friends than Earle. Smitty, Chi and the rest of the guys. It's been fun guys, but it's time to move on.

"What a long strange trip it's been." — Grateful Dead Steven E "S Civil E South Lak

Turks Mon and De neyrae whose been Id. J. Brian, B-Baa Irn, David, Jerod, Juli came, I can 't we

Thank you, Thank yo Inat you, Thank you inv yor, Thank you into and God Bless."

Tiffany Ar

Manag Universal

ludo to all the people or he years here. You nar

in docht deserved mj line I deserved my fr Tal Whitman (1819 m - thanks for your p

lon and friendship. . nl

Troy Raymon "T. Ro Manager Fallston

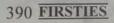
ine cruches individ dener name it mary b Will

e see who kold me as a vale is through this is praise to my foll is faceton, and to as in far y fall is would it is more the SEE YA.

Miriam Denise "M. Mir"

Engineering So Colorado Spring made al Winhout the

the ad state, I want in her friends. Put is might friends. Put is being state for a warry about tomos is warry about it is own it is own trauble at it is own trauble.



Kent Russell Engebres "Orecse" Dectrical Engineerin Black River Fals, W

These is then that for any and the second s do to be pro fee that the ten a fearing said been inside a build CONTRACTOR OF THE OWNER. out in the in Loss sale or also a know aproperty of the

Steven Edwin Haase "Sandy" **Civil Engineering** South Lake Tahoe, CA

Thanks Mom and Dad for everything! Also to everyone whose been there through the years. Zad, X, Brian, B-Ball, and of course Mara, Karin, David, Jerod, Lissa and everyone! I'm glad I came, I can't wait to leave. As Bon Scott said

"Thank you, Thank you, Thank you people, Thank you, Thank you, I'm glad you liked the show yes; Thank you very much folks. Good night and God Bless.'

Matthew Ned First Consil Middle Last Finter Oncini T

hits openations.

Joiney 740 14 Lan ing

m i m hit pa nini

ant speak (ni wie)

fen naf i fe no wiel

Homas Chen Chr. Social

abrowie himz.

bha capitini

other, and test in spring!

Tiffany Ann Handel "Tiff, Spiff" Management Universal City, TX

Thanks to all the people I've grown to know over the years here. You made life here much easier!

"I no doubt deserved my enemies, but I don't believe I deserved my friends.' -Walt Whitman (1819 - 1892) American Poet

Tom - thanks for your patience, understanding, love and friendship. You are truly my best friend

Troy Raymond Harting

"T. Roy"

Management

Fallston, MD

"Whatever crushes individuality is despotism,

by whatever name it may be called" - John

To the ones who told me an individual would

never make it through this place - you lose.

Paul Frederick Gen "Send" International Refer Resignation Denses 10

The among the second second ning of the real for pring to logent. Ordi

Stuart Mill

Tank 2 K Jorn, K Soli Muchas gracias to my folks for funding my about the second "free" education, and to all the fellas ... if it Alap ka Jab weren't for y'all it would have been an even low west a life mobile more miserable four years. And hey Corey don't you ever die! SEE YA! war bega to pe

Todd Frederick (A Dige Engineering Media

Refridance Disease

And long and some for from some

Mattered H

"M, Mir" **Engineering Sciences** Colorado Springs, CO

Miriam Denise Jeffries

I finally made it! Without the love and support of my mother and sister, I would have never and relate the solution made it. To my best friends, Patrice and Larry, and init hereball thank you for being there for me. Remember: row will worry about it sown things. Sufficient for the day is its own treat to be a sufficient for the day is its own trouble." — Matthew 6:34. Market Millimeter 6:34.

Placeting course of the Grande Deal









Dirty Dozen



Brian David Landis "Toon" **Space Operations** Crystal Lake, IL

I want to thanks my family and friends for all the help and support I've got here over the last four years. Thanks to all the guys who kept me sane Norm, Trox, Hermann, Cheese, Comrad and especially to Tara and my roomdog Sandy for putting up with me for three years. I'm not sure I'd do it again, but then again I don't have to. Pain is temporary, pride is forever. FTN

> Leif Eric McPherron "Leifer" **Biochemistry** Snohomish, WA

Thanks to God. Mom. Dad. Soniia, Nana, Sheila, Kyle, Mas, Knip, Birdie, Fies, Kerkie, Mattie, Brian, Jim and the rest of the Shaky Crew. Traditional late nights L & D's, Foley's, Homie's, the Love Ranch, Sonjia's, and four years of 'hagen. By the way, I was slingin'it.

Roscoe Michael Moore III "Rockv" **Astronautical Engineering** Rockville, MD

The Ancestors were strong to survive the boat ride from Africa, and the tribulations of slavery. Their strength and courage, in the face of the worst adversity, will not be forgotten. I thank my parents and grandparents who reminded me of my link with the Ancestors. During the hard times, this link, and my friends Pat. Lance. Trov and Mike J., Kept me solid. Don't let them get into your head!

> Lansing Robert Pilch "Lance" **Electrical Engineering** Stockton, NJ

I would first like to thank Mom, Dad and the whole family. Rich, you are the best bro a guy could have. Thanks also to the baseball team, including Todd and Trey, for helping me put things in perspective. Rock, the porch, and the rest of CS-12: Keep in touch! To everyone else who has touched my life in a positive way, I will never forget vou. Thank you!







Corey Regis Sanchez Legal Studies Denver, CO

Man's flight through life is made possible by what he knows... or something like that. Thanks emerson, thoreau, mifamilia & troy; don't you ever die; SCA





Paul Michael St. John Computer Science Laurel, MD

To my parents: Thank you all for the love and support you've given me these past four years. In the darkest of times, you were there, in spirit if not in body, and that brought me through

To my friends: We made it through this place with sanity intact. Now, we're off to join weejman in the "real "Air Force." Good luck and keep in touch. Friends like you a rarity in this world.

Patrick Chapman Smith Jr "Smitty" Management Sylvania, GA

Well, I made it Mom and Dad!! I hope I didn't make you worry too much - I only had 275 tours. I couldn't have made it without you Mom, Dad, Michael and your love and support. And Janet, what can I say, thanks for the love and support also. I love you all. And boys - Earle, Digs, Kev & others - you made it all worthwhile. But most of all, I thank the Lord.





Jay Christopher Troxell "Trox" Computer Science Herndon, VA

To Gordon and the Rally Club: Never say dry. To Toon: "Trust me, I'm a professional." To the baby of the squad, Norm: Now we can afford better than Mr. B Lite. To the rest of the UADC: Moose says we all have drinking problems.

> I ten une passes man I t for words, for the mon vill be with me a t tank to Christ for car war, ny parents for th und lendin, ny brothe untents that touched me

Squadron Co

Fall Semi

Mam Rufus

"Will'





A 1989 Basic futilely tried to run across the wet log but insted ends up crawling through the water.



At the Associal Course these Basics from the Class of 1993 practice proper grenade laurching technique.

392 FIRSTIES

Dirty Dozen

w we can Engineering rest of the Dallas, T king prob-

Paul Michael St. Join Computer Science

Laurel, MD

ne prese Data pa di pa negar pa se pro se bergan le la informazione di se antes (se a lado al la ingle)

with same for main through with same instant from a single of new science instant for and the party service of the same service of the same service works



Jay Okristopher In: "Tref" Computer Scien-Hernder, 11

Fall Semeseter

heinen nach bleich fa Is lan Than i syna de lab yf fe saal in is gleichterfach fils las LEOC Mensenedente

-

William Rufus Thomas III "Will" Engineering Science Dallas, TX

Squadron Commander

Four years have passed that cannot be summed up by a few words, for the experiences and memories will be with me always. I can only give thanks to Christ for carrying me through the years, my parents for their undying support and devotion, my brother and sister, and those friends that touched my life.

A smooth sea never made a skillful mariner.



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Matthew David Fuller "Matty" Human Factors Engineering El Cajon, CA

A: "Life is too short to approach any part of it sourly." — Fred Gibson

The Academy is the ultimate test of a person's ability to keep this attitude. Thank you Mom and Dad. Your support and guidance helped me more than you know.

"Learn to wish that everything should come to pass exactly as it does." — Epictetus

Bulldawgs



Todd Jess Baker Engineering Mechanics Salt Lake City, UT

I would like to thank Mom, Dad, Dan², Todd and Eric for being with me during the various experiences over the past six years, such as BEAST '87, 4° year, cliff climbing in San Fran, Denver Dances (ASIF), Denmark, CATM, Adventure Club, pushing trucks at 3:00 am, rings, cars, psyco - hose, beast mental chicks, Group, Bulldawgs, etc.

Always remember Proverbs 21: 9 & 19 and life will be good!

Jeffery Eugene Daniels "J.D., Yiff, Jeffy" Management, Spanish minor Ft. Worth, TX

Thank you, Mom and Dad, for loving me. Thank you friends and family who prayed for me. Thank you, God, for Your Grace, Your Compassion, and Your Love. Without Your Son, none of this is worth anything. Hebrews 12:1-3







David Warren DeGraaf "Dave, Big'en" **Human Factors Engineering** Spring Arbor, MI

E: I can definitely say this has been the longest four years of my life. I thank God, my family and friends, I couldn't have done it without you. Thanks Hudy, Matty and Barney for all the excitement. Just barely a centurion, 104. Mom, Dad, it's over, you can relax now, inhale.

"It's not the size of the dog in the fight, but the size of the fight in the dawg." Good deal, I'm gone

Daniel James Elv "Dan, Evil Ely" **Engineering Mechanics** Tacoma, WA

Thanks to (Ted)² and the adventure club I made it through this place with most of my sanity intact.

Thanks Mom and Dad Work hard, play hard and Be wise!

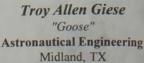








Bulldawgs



During four years at USAFA, I've learned about myself and about lifelong friends. Thanks Mom, Dad and the rest of the family for your ar sto will I love you support. To Rock, Dog, GP, Scott and everyone else- you've made it bearable. Lastly, and Trable Cindy, thanks for being there. I love you.

BLICA all of yo To live each day as though one's last, never flustered, never apathetic - here is the perfection of character. - Marcus Aurelius

Good Luck Dawgs. Later Dude!

Ali Hazar **Electrical Engineering** Izmir, Turkey

When you were born, you cried and the world rejoiced. Live your life in such a manner that when Dad Dave a when you die the world cries and you rejoice. Milmy gon All

lansformaking me fee the days, FTN! Physic telm ride and IFO! De line. Craig, a man ne ni Fnally, while I majori mired in proctology.

when John La ten European An

titschenhausen, G

ni he window or an o

adon Ellis .

"Van L

Bachelor of

Frankfurt, (

elf- I piece of my

the on a page only a

the firm that are in h

and more of you who

Robert Danie

"R. Dan

Space Phys

Langley AFE

James Henry Joseph Hudepohl "Hudy, Huge" **Behavioral Science - Human Behavior** Cincinnati, OH

T: I would like to begin by thanking God above, my family (that includes you, Ray and Linnea), and my buddies - Adam, Dave, Math and Barney (look out for the prairie chicken-becack!!!) - each of whom have helped me in one way or another. If I learned anything after these five years, it's that "mental toughness is to the physical as four is to one " - Babbi - Bobby to the physical as four is to one." — Bobby Knight Any dream or goal can be realized through desire, determination and dedication - combined with a lot of patience!

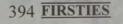
Cindy Lynn Hustedde **Mechanical Engineering** Trenton, IL

It was only by chance our paths have crossed How lucky I have been. The friends I have made will always be in my heart. There were good times and bad, I never could have made it alone. Mom, Dad, family and friends you all have meant more than I can say. Troy, no matter what life brings our way ... I will always love you

the back with a "Don"

lermo Antonio "Memo" Bachelor of Scient a, CA; Tonalá, M

A Long says is all! es debo sodo. E to get the dist ander, I'm b



Troy Allen Giese "Goose" Astronautical Engine NE Der Bill

Hey USAFA, want some product right here in piece of ... A piece of my mind, right here in piece of ... A piece of my mind, right here. To writing, on a page only a jew junct the writing of a page only a jew junct the writing of a page only a jew junct the writing of the writing those who will, I tove you and the set those those those of the set of the set of the set with me in these the set with me in these set.

pictures, those of you who will thanks & Love. Willy T., J.C. A., all of you. Thanks & Love. Sent respective Peace tor (text - text) and

leaf at long lat he

ALECT Detrici Leien Int life

For sports and

Robert Daniel Jones "R. Dan" **Space Physics** Langley AFB, VA

"Van Dog"

Thanks Mom, Dad, Dave and the rest of my family. I love you guys. All my thanks goes to the Watrys for making me feel like a part of the family. Hawgs, FTN! Physics majors, it was one helluva ride and IFO! Dawgs, friendships are forever. Craig, a man never had a better friend. Finally, while I majored in physics, the Dean majored in proctology.

Stephen John Laskowski James Berry Inc. Western European Area Studies Hudgett Hütschenhausen, Germany Babbe

So you're left with your thoughts and where do you go out the window or an open door. And once you believe they could keep you awake it's so deceiving.

So you talk to yourself and what you know You answer back with a "Don't Say So" And once you believed you had something to say ... It's so deceiving tat at (at

Candy Lynn Bel Victorial Light Intel

and one of her

THE P DOLE | LOT

and the state in the second

in president of the lite

light in the spin a local

Guillermo Antonio Palos "Memo" **Bachelor of Science** Azusa, CA; Tonalá, México

To all my friends: Take care all you Dawgs. Are here liker her 3 To USAFA: My Ring says it all! and all does by an Mamá y Papá, les debo todo. El amor, el cariño, y el apoyo que me dieron era mi Colone Man Dail South fortaleza. Oye. - Carnales, I'm back! Chuey Pablo, Let's get the cars going. The Lagartijas re waiting. Vamonos! Laurita, tu tio ya no stáen Colorado! - en Azus A. Palos, Martínez, ialas, Arce, Luevanos, Haydens, Una familia, Fracias A Dios!







Robert Paul Petty "Rob" **Military History** Bryan - College Station, TX

I hate this place, not the people.

Kenton Ambrose Phillips Management Atlanta, GA

Thanks God, Mom and Dad and other family members and friends for your support and guidance over the past four years.

"The quality of a person's life is in direct proportion to their commitment to excellence, regardless of their chosen field of endeavor." Vince Lombardi

Patrick Eric Poole "Barney" **Human Factors Engineering** Concord, NC

M: A wise man once said, "It's your life, live it."

The last four years have definitely not been mine to live. Maybe graduation is like rebirth, and I will once again be able to experience the pleasure of life on my own terms. Thanks to Hudy, Matty, Dav, CLW and especially Mike and Tim for the good times. Most importantly, thank you Mom and Dad for always being there with the support I needed so much. I love you

> Eric Walker Rice "Bones" Minnetonka, MN

E: Thanks to all my family and friends who helped me through this place. The only thing I learned here is that you can't trust anyone, so why not write your own rules. And, get it together too.

Bulldawgs





153



Memories

395

Jason Ramon Schott Astronautical Engineering Gackle, ND

Another step completed in life's journey, and again I couldn't do it alone. Thanks Dad and Mom for always listening, Eric for putting up with me (you're still my hero), and especially Jesus Christ for being my guide and comfort.

"The whole aim is to lift the critique from a set of complaints to a set of purposes ... " — Barzun

Eric Alphonse Schroeder Engineering Science Astrodynamics Track Jordan, MN

"A manager does things right ... a leader does the right thing."

I want to take a moment to show my appreciation for everyone who remained a good friend through it all. Thanks to everyone who believed in me, especially my mother and father - Mom and Dad, you're the best! But most importantly I thank the Lord for giving me the desire to serve Him and my Country.

Scott Anjier Steere Mechanical Engineering Plano, TX

Well, it was hell every step of the way, but with all the suffering came rewards! I may not have done it the right way and it certainly wasn't the easiest way, but like Orlando said - "I did it my way! Damn them all, I did it my way!"

To my Lord, my family and friends (you know who you are!) - Thanks for keeping the faith when all my hope was gone!

Take care and best of luck Dawgs!

Donna Leigh Vines Management Senatobia, MS

Thanks Mom and Dad for all of the support. I couldn't have made it without you.













Bulldawgs

Craig William Watry Aeronautical Engineering Colorado Springs, CO

Go placidly amid the noise and haste and remember what peace can be found in silence

- Desiderata

Destiny is not a matter of chance, it is a matter of choice; It is not a thing to be waited for, but a thing to be achieved. — William Jennings Bryan

A special thanks to Mom and Dad, Bryan, Dan and the rest of the bulldawgs.

Pamela Dawn Wise "Pam" Astronautical Engineering, German minor

Sundron Con

Fall Seme

William Dale

Social Scien

Topeka, K

Wineritable Four ve

in legets and wishe

illerity will always !

itinth, I could have n

nan I're abrayo love hab fo your understa 'h ceryone else who aj n lea, Morgan, thanks

wan and move on; you

Altamonte Springs, FL

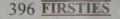
Mom, Dad and Paula, thanks for all your love and support. I could never have gotten this far without the help of my family and friends. I will cherish the friendships made here for a lifetime: Cindy, Kim, Will, the Bulldawgs and the Tigers (Huzzahl), Protestant Choir, Big Brothers/Big Sisters, my PRC family and especially the Women's Soccer Team (Crunchies, no hugging, recover, go Birds!) Phil. 4:13 Keep dreaming, keep believing ...

Robert Bruce Ybarra "Flash" Social Sciences Austin, TX

I will never forget the things that I gave up for this place, because they were traded for priceless friendships and great experiences. May all that we have endured always be remembered, so that when we feel like quitting - we will still give 110%. Always keep a good attitude and stay humble, but NEVER lose your fighting spirit ... nip, nip, kill!

Thanks to those who gave faith when spirit were low, also to my loving family and friends GIG 'EM AIR FORCE

Bruce Ybarra prepares to descend the wall at the 1989 Jeadership Reaction Course



Craig William Wan Aeronautical Engineer Colorado Springs

parally one is not at I YOUT ON WHAT

Witterdor Printer have a barry of top a ly altered

opened Andre & Row and al forms of he ballow



Hen Calmital horis adapter laderer shoch his failed at shertsh for Frendrics and it

Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

William Dale Hollis "Dale"

Social Sciences Topeka, KS

cern. To everyone else who affected my life;

Kristen, Sean, Morgan, thanks as well. Learn

m Call Call Mana Learning from one's experience can be painful, but it's inevitable. Four years here was no eliter exception. Regrets and wishes I would have acted differently will always be a part of me. Without friends, I could have never made it. To my parents I've always loved, Charlie and Ethel thanks for your understanding and con-

what you can and move on; you can't go back!.

Squadron Commander Spring Semester Kenneth Oscar Field

"Ken O" **Political Science, Spanish** Grand View, ID

6 years - that's about 1/12 of my life expect-ancy, that's how long ago it was when I got off the bus as Basic Cadet Ken Field. Since then I've learned about sucking it up, sticking together, love, pain, hunger, pride and leadership, but more importantly, I've learned about myself and that I have a lot more I need to learn. I can't about thank everyone I should but I will thank my Heavenly Father and Savior Jesus Christ. They make everything possible. Luv ya!

Cobras





Luciano Thomas Hidalgo Amutan "Sean, Crouton, Moo" **Space Operations** San Jose, CA

Hawgs '89 - '90, FTN! Kobras strike twice! KYSOA, Lobster, KOOKOOKATCHOO! Nicky, UH-UNGAWA!

LMLP, Hollis, summer '92. LMTPL, Dan, Abdou, Boner, Gonzo, Joe, Charlie, Kristen, Madj, Ray, 'Licia Thank God, best friend Ethel, even my family, AT&T, Visa, Continental... Domine, consummatum est. Never knew how strong I was until pushed to the limits of body, mind and spirit. — 1 Corinthians 13, 17 July 1991, 1993(?). Ethel, I love you.

> **Darin Gregory Booth** "D. Boo" Management Guymon, OK

The friends I've made here are irreplaceable. I thank this place for that. It was worth all the B.S. Thanks to my parents, Andy, Monte, T.J., Rhett and all the guys in 14 who were always there to make the restriction a little less restricting. I'm just glad this is over!!







Michael Borys "Goose" **Human Factors Engineering** North Arlington, NJ

"I say what kind of future IS this? I thought things were supposed to improve! I thought the future was supposed to be better!

Calvin and Hobbes Thanks to my family and friends for your support and making this as enjoyable as one could hope. I will always remember 'Air Assault, Well Slung, Hoah!" and Millsy and Wolfy, the best Amigos anyone could have. .Just start the car!

> James Morgan Curry "Morgs" **Astronautical Engineering** Maitland, FL

The things I thought about: Mom, Dad, Dylan, Joee, Kaitlin, Dale, Eric, Jason, Geof, Mike, Ron, Jeff, Tim, Lise, Kerry, bubble stuff, Play-Doh, The Doors, 14,000 Things to be Happy about, "Break on through..." - Jim, "Where do these stairs go? They go up."

-G.B., "You may say I'm a dreamer" John. "Those who cannot laugh are either blind to nature of ignorant of themselves." - Me, "Beautiful Friend, The End" - Jim, "Schwing!" Wayne

398 FIRSTIES







Cobras

Vincent Michael Durant **Aeronautical Engineering** Pekin, IL

Graduation, whoa, it's finally here! Some- 如時始初为 times you have to just sit back and wonder alledhatata what it's all about. I know that none of us will admit that we will miss this place, but I will always remember the friends I made here. I at Internet guess we will be moving on to new and better things (just remember: FAC). Thank you Mom, and an orand). Dad, Connie and the rest of my family. You MELL were always there for me.

David James Gonzalez "Gonz, Nugget"

Management Plantation, FL

David Charle "House - E Reman Factors E San Antonio

Dawn Ma.

Political

Princet

They say, "One day you'll look back at your shaded he time here and smile." IDIOTS! I'm gone and shadedy." I'm happy. Mike, Bone - you made it almost mente that the that bearable. Think pink, drives to OK, who's the initiality to be con new guy in the squadron? Ottis. If I could do it while we peop all over again, I'd stay home! The sky's the infinither at US limit. Wait, I didn't get a UPT slot. Sir, will that be one sugar or two? Tell at your mom I you sometime

Michael Wayne Kram **Mathematics** Ozark, MO

I thank my Lord, Jesus Christ, for giving me hope throughout my life, especially during the pulkt ad can be hard times. I'm thankful for the friends he gave me through this place; Lisa, Jeff and Gary, where the fight The Party of the fight The Party of whom I learned so much along with. I John 3:16

tore the undiscovers new open now? Here ny. The beaten you be in sends of this one's ne for the Weej Mon. gin non?" [think] ni mailer, Don't part

Geoffrey C. Ni

Military Histo

South Bend. I

Timothy John McDonald "T.J." Biology Brighton, MI

A young man asks his father what it takes to be happy. His father pauses and responds "Afew friends for comradery, 9 family members for love and support and 1 God to give you the chance." Seems like that's all it takes. Surround yourself with good people, and you don't need an excuse to smile. Ski fast ... safety last!

otti Johnson O G-money" Political Science

WW LISKO a rak iners if it w Vincent Michael Dury Aeronautical Engineer Petin II.

reduces when its pair in time on loss 2 to 2 hold a the to it does literate and in the site high these resides in first into and a set of a second s ing larment (Class An Over min with the um dens fertire.

Dawn Marie Muzyk **Political Science** Princeton, NJ

Made it to this day by myself and have no regrets. I look back in time and remember how desperately I wanted to get in this place and I'm glad I didn't throw it all away when things got tough. To my very best friend Matt, I Love You. Mom, Dad, Scott - keep hanging tough, things will turn around. If it ain't hard, it ain't Guard. SEE YA!





Craig Steven Releford "Kegger" **Bachelor of Science** Snohomish, WA

Look around and choose your own ground, for long you live and high and fly and smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry and all you touch and all you see is all your life will ever be. - Roger Waters

I would like to thank my family & friends for their support. As you all know this is a good place to be from - not at.

> Michael LeRoi Rodgers "Spike" **Civil Engineering** Goose Creek, SC

In the quest for knowledge here at USAFA, these two phrases sum up the essence of Academy life. "Don't get clipped" and "Don't come up short." Thanks, but no thanks. Peace, Spike

> Jeffrey Martin Seibert "Cyborg " Management Winder, GA; Rome, NY

I am grateful to have been able to get through here, and to meet challenges in leadership that are wholly unavailable at any other institution. To those I have lived with in Cobra Fourteen, and to the others with whom I have worked around the Wing: I am grateful to Jesus Christ for the experiences we've shared. and I pray that you will have the privilege of getting to know Him as your Savior, Lord and Friend

> Abdoulaye Seydi "Ganjaman" **Civil Engineering** Dakar, Senegal

Rastaman live up. Bongoman Don't give up. Congoman live up. Bingyman don't give up. Keep your culture, don't be afraid of the vulture, grow your dreadlocks, don't be afraid of the wolfpack. - Bob Marley Time to exit the hole - It has a bottom after all! Salam .

Memories 399

Devid Janes Great Ter H Mangement

David Charles Myhre "House - Boy" **Human Factors Engineering** San Antonio, TX

The sector "I'll give you a hundred bucks for the SV5-J and the House-boy.

Someone once told me that the best gift you and an in life is to be comfortable in your relationship with other people. I would like to demonstration thank my friends here at USAFA for helping me gain that gift. ... Hey Wobb, ask your mom to explain the "Lhearth

rule" to you sometime.





Michael Works Materia 07110

Geoffrey C. Nieboer **Military History** South Bend, IN

To the future, the undiscovered country. For Morgs, good luck and can I please sleep with the window open now? Here's to us. The Thinker, The Think Thinker, The Fighter, The Patriot and the Emporer "Use bar Emporer. "I've beaten you before..." "I rec-ognize the store to s ognize the stench of this one's soul." And of course one for the Weej Mon. "Can I choose Phobe again mon?" I think I need to go rack

now. But remember, Don't panic

Timoty John Ho Bali

Garett Johnson Ogden "G-money" **Political Science** Powell, WY

There'd be no truck drivers if it wasn't for the trucks to false parts as









Cobras

Britter M

romain lin

Low ite hold

and and pad a 145

TTA

Joseph Engelbert Stattmiller Jr "JoJo, Mingmiller" Human Factors Engineering San Antonio, TX

...From Hopper. Thanks Mom, Dad, Friends -You're the best. Hog tied in Mazatlan - Pelayo - Shaved Persian - Groceries/Joe's/Beach... I wasn't at Heather's! 3.4.1 - Chico's - Mrs. Downey - Dod Dogs - You're Superman!!! Beerball, New Orleans, 630 - No Helmets - Bare back or none at all... arf, arf. TERRACE. The Plumber - I'll clean your pipes for free -Your stay here will be most unpleasant. Jaëger - HERE'S TO YOU BLANKIN' OUR BLANKS!!! SEE MOODY...

> Joseph George Sucich "Sooch" Management Chicago, IL

"I fly, so I envy no man!" Thanks Mom, Dad, John, Terri, Cathy and all my friends for getting me through! I'll always remember the fellas, the team and all the good times we had. Since I missed four years of my life here its time to start living. Just remember fellas Friends Always Care! — Sooch

> John Paul Svoboda "Bone" Chemistry Lubbock, TX

To all my friends, It's about 10 'til, Buttnugget; LMLP or LMTPL, Moo; Keep your shoes on Al (KYSOA). To the Chemistry Dept: "To spend too much time on studies is sloth." — Francis Bacon

To all that go to UPT, "do one more roll for me." "Courage must come from the soul within, the man must furnish the will to win. So figure it out for yourself, my lad." — Anonymous











Kevin Hash, Class of 1993 gets his uniform inspected during a BCT SAMI by Cadet Mull. 400 FIRSTIES

Cobras



Michael Richard Williams "Batman" Human Factors Engineering Horseheads, NY

If I had a dollar for every day of fun that I've experienced here, I'd have about a dollar. Lemonade??? take it easy itchy... The one best lesson that USAFA teaches you is that good friends, loving family, a nice, legal off-base apartment, and a fast Harley can get you through anything...not that I'd know, of course

> Darren Wayne Wobb "Darren" Political Science Hollywood, FL

Thanks to Mom, Dad, God, and the ratio. Thanks to all my friends, we made the best out of a bad situation.

> ulony has taught n mme a good educi is supportive fam mgh of good frien we among this c wiyash I have lear is gossly misrepres nad, but I never me

Squadron Con

Fall Seme

Todd Andrew

Political Sc

San Antoni

"Ernie"

hally, Harry and th

Mike Roogers supports the board for one of his classifiates to cross the sandpit during BCT in 1989

Michael Richard Willia

"Batman" Human Factors Enginee Horsebeats NY

The shists for contaction i her. I like de che langth al liste P or load a new lost re, and a feat fighting on



Derren Harre Hit Done Pulitical Science Helywood FL

Thereis is him that for all Batt to a feel warm f she that a

Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

> "Ernie" **Political Science** San Antonio, TX

Todd Andrew Ernst

The Academy has taught me several things. It has given me a good education, taught me the value of a supportive family, the importance and strength of good friends, but most of all, being here among this cross - section of America's youth I have learned that my height bracket is grossly misrepresented. Yeah, tall guys are cool, but I never met a short person I didn't like.

Long live Batly, Harry and the Class of '93!



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Michael Boone McNeill "Pipes" **Basic Sciences** St. College, PA

Thank you God, Mom, Dad, Jim, Bo, Kathy and Mara. I could not have done it without you. Mara Skirmants I look forwrd to spending a lifetime with you - you have definitely made my life a joy. J.T. and Scott thanks for all the laughs - wish you the best in all you do. God Bless and take care.



Mark Anthony Antonacci Biology Hampshire, IL

Just in case you still don't know how to pronounce my name - it's (an • ta • nay' • see). I've learned many valuable lessons during my years here, like: "Look both ways before starting to change lanes," and "Texaco stations are nice to visit, but you don't want to spend the night at one." But most importantly, I've learned that people can make the worst times worthwhile. Special thanks to Mom. Dad. Steve and Leah, Diana, Laura and Scott, Jay, Brad, Pépe and all my friends.

> **Darby Lee Benson** "Darb" **Engineering Mechanics** Springfield, MO

TIME, to ride around on a piece of ground in my hometown. My motorcycle is waiting for me to be released.

Graduation is not a time to congratulate accomplishments, but rather a time to be released from prison. No, I would not do it over again

To Chris, Mark, Bill and the other fellas hang in there, it's time to make a difference. I love you Mom

John Thomas Briner "J.T." **Social Sciences** Sanger, TX

If I was stripped of all that I have acquired here and allowed to take only two things from USAFA, it would be the attitude and the friendships I have gained here.

"Life is 10% what happens to me and 90% how I react to it." - Charles Swindoll

Special thanks to Mom, Dad and Rich; I wouldn't have made it without you. Thanks to Kirk, D.B., Ernie, Pipes, Job and the rest who made hell a cooler place!

Darran Richard Britton Humanities

Kingwood, TX

When I heard the learn'd astronomer, When the proofs, the figures, were ranged in columns before me,

When I was shown the charts and diagrams, to add, divide, and measure them, When I sitting heard the astronomer where he lectured with much applause in the lecture

room; How soon unaccountable I became tired and

sick Till rising and gliding out I wander'd off by

muself In the mystical moist night - air, and from time

to time, Look'd up in perfect silence at the stars.

Walt Whitman













Wareagles

Patrick James Castle "Casman, Rook" Chemistry Sioux Falls, SD

Jo

I would like

helped me m

cially my fam

I would als

Grandma Le

dous impact i

Finally, the

count you gt

Er

"Hoy

Bio

Thanks Mom,

other family a

through the tri

Yes, I am fina

the sky is the

always be we

weren't here f

and thanks: Do

Ju

Po

"The Bl

Thanks!

"After crosses and losses, men grow humbler and wiser. "- Ben Franklin

Remembering the cross and Phil 4:13 strengthened me in the wake of many challenges. I did not allow the Academy to engulf me, by clinging to the never ending support of my mother and father, brothers, Skydog, C.A. Kay, Donna, Glady, grandparents, the C.I.A. and many others. I LOVE YOU! Straight up, Bry, I wouldn't even hesitate ... Overhead? G.B.Y. 1 PETER 5:7

Bryan Burnham Clark Political Science Billings, MT

Let not the wise man boast of his wisdom or the strong man boast of his strength. But let him who boast about this. that he knows and understands Me Jeremiah

As a deer pants for streams of water, so my soul pants for you, O God. Taste and see that the Lord is Good. - David

Phillip Vernon Franklin "Young One, Sweet P" **Behavioral Science** Springfield, MA

Much thanx to Mom, Doc Frank, Michelle, Jason, Damon, the Deboises, David, Kevin. I've learned: 1) "A dream deferred" - "does fester like a

2) Always "be true to the game" 3) 211 - a lot of tours 4) Remember where you came from 5) "Erik and Eric need to come out of the closet

To those I forgot - Thanx. To those I didn't forget - "Here's to you, S.M. D..." Peace - n - Serenity to all.

Troy Daniel Havener General Engineering Cumming, IA

I came without a clue They dressed me up in blue I worked hard as a cadet And what did I get The BEST thing is LEAVING the ZOO! Thanks to Ma, Pa and Tracy. But most of all-THANKS TO GOD! He stuck with me through it all!

"I will bless the Lord at all times; His praise shall continually be in my mouth." Psalm 34:1

Momma: You'ru Kevin: '81 to '93 Nove you - Bros my sanity. Julie Tim: Reach for I

with you could h you Finally, Jeh the trials of my getting tired. I c

Where do I begi smacks to Evasi in between, I memories. Kan bad: Victoria's need I go on? M

it only takes a n show how much

Kar Lopes, Per

Patrick James Castle "Casman, Rook" Chemistry Sioux Falls 50

the root adjust to pay - In Inda

International Vice nin the drift of Line wink tax topic All the read and the fact and the best bring in the Carl products in Call of ster, i sore and hades station and the state

Joe Dawson Houk **Political Science** Fairview, OK

I would like to thank all of those who have helped me make it through these years, especially my family, the Freeds and the Shephards. I would also like to remember Phil and Grandma Lee. You two have made a tremendous impact in my life, and I will not forget you. Finally, the WarEagles. We have seen it all! I count you guys as some of my best friends. Thanks!



(awkere with o is the set of a set As in he sh hat do h. As is new minimum) (maint

Balerant ir ran (a a management of the an win ht his is

Erik K.H. Hoxie "Hox, E.K. - H., Hauk" **Biology - Pre - Med** Hemet, CA

Thanks Mom, Dad, Glenn, Dennis and all the other family and friends who supported me through the trials, tribulations and travesties. Yes, I am finally graduating and once again, the sky is the limit. Eric and Phil, you will always be weaker than I. Lette, to bad you weren't here for my final year. Bye Academy and thanks: Damage assessment is underway. Hasta la vista baby!

Julie Kay King

"The Blonde One, Blondie,

Goldielocks, Jules"

Political Science

Fairmount, IN

Karen Lee Lopez

"Lopes, Pez, Consuela, Vasquez"

English

San Antonio, TX

Momma: You're my strength and my confi-

Kevin: '81 to '93 Rob: Thanks for the support.

Hove you - Bros. Paulette and Suzy: You were

my sanity. Julie: Thanks for the memories.

Tim: Reach for the stars. Most of all Daddy: I

wish you could have been here - This one is for

you. Finally, Jehovah: you carried me through

the trials of my life - Thank you for never

getting tired. I could not have made it without

Philip Venn Fra Tan (a) Behavioral Some Straft 1

Mart Ann a An Jor Sp lang lang to bring he a long 10000-00

AND YRIND I lowing in a 2 to Di-citifut Hairmin Date (Sept. Ten St. In Manualli to ricent

show how much

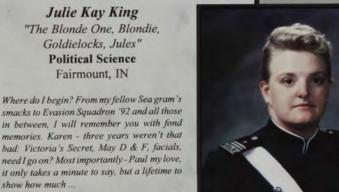
dence

vou

Troy Deniel Hor General Espireri Contrary II

on the lot The Arrest on Specific and being and mine all pe The ALL AND ADDRESS Tank a Man Frank Tary Art Selection and Analise

I will sime the lood of the And contract is a sy much











Wareagles



Kevin Wayne McCallum "Napes" **Aeronautical Engineering** Lancaster, SC

When I read this in October 1993, I hope it feels as good to be away from the Hill as it seems like it will now. Thanks to the guys on the baseball team and in the squad, you could always make me laugh. Mom, Dad, Larry, David: You were always there. Thanks! And finally, Amy. You're the greatest thing that has ever happened to me. Strange that it happened here, isn't it?

Donald Kevin McFatridge "Fat" **Space Operations** Dallas, TX

Two things I've learned: First, it's not what you're doing that matters, it's how much fun you have doing it. Second, if things get too stressful, take a nap. Thanks to Mom, Pop and Cathy - your love and support helped me more than you'll ever know. I'll never forget the great friends I made. The quality of friendships made here is what separates the Academy from normal schools.

"If we couldn't laugh, we would all go insane." — Jimmy Buffet Go Cowboys!

> Eric Russel Morrow "E. Shamu, Morceli" **Political Science** Santa Monica, CA

0.73 ... what a way to start my Air Force career. I've had fun, though. Thanks to all my roommates, especially Brent and Derek. Baby Ratz, never forget where we came from. Gross out, weekends in Denver, ski trips - they made freshman year worth it. WarEagles - we've seen Bobby come and go. Let's get out there and be real leaders. "Do as I say not as I do" NOT! What have I accomplished at USAFA? Well, I'm a Double Centurion!! I'm outta here!

> Michael Huynh Phan "Chi" Biology Rochester, MN

I had a lot of fun along the way, but I am glad it is all over! Thanks so much to my family for supporting me and helping me through. I love you very much. Thanks so much to Priscilla for listening to all my gripes and keeping my spirits up. To all my buddies (you know who you are), thanks for the great times here, being there for me and making every step a happy one. I love you all. - Chi Shower the people you love with love. -- James Taylor



Mara Anna Skirmants **Operations Research** Warren, MI

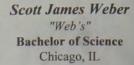
The Academy has made me look in the mirror and has caused me to grow up emotionally and spiritually. I became a Christian my sophomore year, through Christ I have learned forgiveness, peace and most of all love. Mom and Dad, your encouragement has been wonderful. Michael McNeill, I will love you always. Phil 4:6 -7

Christopher Joseph Valvo "Boko" Geography Kenmore, NY

I really never planned on being an officer but, they wouldn't let me fly with stripes. I can't say this was the best time I've ever had but, I wouldn't give it up for the world and I sure as heck wouldn't do it over again. Thanks to my family and all my friends back home and at the Academy.







Thanks Mom and Dad so much for all your help and support.

Now that I've finally made it, let's hear no more about my grades. To Col Shadd and the Falconers, keep 'em flyin'! Eh Hoimel, is that your buddy? Tom, Rhonda wants you! To Mark, my roomdog, thanks for your help and the good times these past three years; hippychick will always be stuck in your head. Later Bra!

Christopher Andrew Wyckoff "Wycks, Haristos, Hairbear" **Political Science** Stockton, CA

imagine that, me workin' for you' - Tesla

No matter how much B.S. you are submitted to here, never

let it change your character or personality. Never lose yourself in the pressures you en-dure and believe in your dreams. Life is too short to stress. So take a shot or a pinch and relax. Thanks to my family, Gina, friends, Darb, Moose, and the rest of the fellas. Respects! M.S.S.

Wellshe's gon Pop. Thanks I est!! Thanks to

the fellas down to "Brew," th have Boxer 1 Bump? God Bl Air Force on E "Night" - Two

Squal

David

Elect

00



Wareagles

Darren Britten learns to evade the hazards of barbed wire at the Assault Course

Scott James Weber "Web's" Bachelor of Science Chicago, IL

Notes him out Dad on with it with out report. Now that it is find that it is it is not observe that it is it is in an observe that it is it is an observe that it is in an observe that it is it is it is an observe that it is it is it is an observe that it is it is it is it is an observe that it is it is it is it is it is an observe that it is an observe that it is it i

> Christopher Anion Wyckoff Wycko, Euroma, Europ Political Scient Stockers, ().

superian set () >

No mater los maisti paras Al lera, mor lei la chang per dente riyo fore lan parafi e le prov dan au balan it per ten ; dan au balan it per ten ; dan a ten sen. Scatte iternia, Tanis ti m pel fo Carl, Alam au la mor (N);

per HII



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

David Michael Benson "Benny" Electrical Engineering Ocean Springs, MS

Wellshe's gone, "Hi'yever," so are we! Thanks to Uncle Randy and Aunt Diane, "Big H" and Pop. Thanks Mo and Lo! Y'all are the greatest!! Thanks to "The Eight" (Col Vega) and all the fellas down at the 1303. Thanks, especially to "Brew," the best roommate a guy could have. Boxer Bash and Jello shots anyone? Bump? God Bless the greatest country and the Air Force on Earth! "Night" - Two Can



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Michael Gary Nelson "Nels" Legal Studies Miami, FL

"When the situation is obscure, rack." "Fogarty taught me more than M-5.""If combat comes there are only two ways to go; suffer and win or suffer and lose. In either case you fight, and in either case you suffer Gen Beckel

Here's to the Chicago 7, JABS, Scooter, Don, Andy, IHDH, Irreverent "Brickas," Coast Guard, Third person identifiers, the Hawks of '93 and four years of general payment. Thanks to all! Lacy ... Tense ...!

Chickenhawks



Donald Victor Bohney "Bones" Aeronautical Engineering Schererville, IN

Thanks to Mom, Dad, Bump, Brownie, Jay, M.C., the Morrells and the guys at 1303. I couldn't have kept my sanity without you. In retrospect, It wasn't all bad. I wouldn't trade the friends I've made for anything.

- I've seen a lot of things, but I have not seen a lot of other things - JCM

- "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith." 2 TIM 4:7

David Lee Brewer "Bud, Brew" Human Factors Engineering McComb, MS

Two roads diverged ... sometimes I think I took the wrong one! Thank you God, family, friends and Falcon Football. Benny and Bump you made it bearable. Thanks! Going from a .89 GPA to Sup's List and from scared of heights to freefall (and almost dying) didn't change me. It matured me. Now I'm living proof that "You can take the boy out of the country, but you can't take the country out of the boy."

Mark Alan Brown "Brownie" Aeronautical Engineering Otterbein, IN

Dreams ... that's what it's all about for me. Due to the unwavering support and inspiration of my family and friends, I've had the good fortune to accomplish more than I ever thought possible. Thanks Mom, Dad, Bump, Bones, the McDevitts and all of my family.

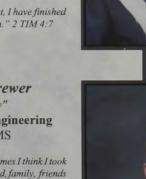
"Days turn to minutes and minutes to memories

Life sweeps away the dreams that we have planned ... " — JCM

Scott Allen Bumpus "Bump" Civil Engineering Mayfield, NY

What a long strange trip it's been! Thanks Mom and Dad for always being there for me. I love you both. Hey Brad, how 'bout a ski trip to Copper? Brownie, so much for your sweet Indiana farm boy innocence. Bones you really need to write a book. Benny and Brew, the war is over and y'all didn't win. To the 1303 Crew, let's always remember boxer bashes, CSU runs, green beer and of course Jello shots. MC, let's go to Giovanni's. And to the most beautiful girl in the world, Lori, I pledge to you my eternal love, for all the support you've always given me. I Love You.

406 FIRSTIES





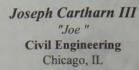








Chickenhawks



I want to thank my family, my mom and dad, and my sponsor family the Sicilianos for their love and support. I know I would not have made it without it. I want to thank all of the wonderful friends I have made here; Clint Mixon. I thank my wonderful fiancee' Elizabeth McCright. I love you dearly. I can't just go without leaving one more thought to all those that follow: put your trust in the LORD. I thank the LORD for all the blessings that I have received. Strive to be happy ... GOD Bless.

Jay Leon Clark Management Phoenix, AZ

Acacia Boys — Only \$80 a month! Best deal 1 ever got. Jay, here's Wally, Juice, Gabe and Jeff. The rest of you can go — thanks for trying out. Who'd have guessed it? Birds — you guys made it all worthwhile. Thanks for everything. It's not that we didn't know the rules — we just didn't care. The greatest challenge of life is to decide what's important and disregard everything else. Life is short. Play hard.

> Donald Wayne Cloud "Don" Computer Science Charleston, SC

I would like to thank God, without whom I could not have made it through these four long years. To Mom and Dad, thank you for standing by me and supporting me all this time. To Scooter, Fro, Nels, G-ringer, Jabs and Dodger, thanks for all the good times and good memories. To Trish, thanks you for being there and for being my family away from home. I wish you all the best as we go our separate ways. (from IHDH, The Chicago Seven and Graduation) and everything we will go through.

Stephen James Dodge "Dodger" Political Science Cincinnati, OH

Work hard to prove that you really are among those who God has called chosen. — 2 Peter 1:10

Destiny is no matter of chance, it's a matter of choice. Success is not something to be waited for. it's something to be achieved. — W.J. Bryan

The horizon is filled with excitement and uncertainty ... so much to do so much to become ... the struggle had just begun. Thanks to the many family and friends who have, and will help me to Seize the Day! Christ "Wi Bau I

This is not the Thank God! A nocky and two must smile, bthat tripped n pick me up. The education cases must say I'm w

James I "G-I

F

It's been a lo worked, overtii vived with help of black coffee. hadsome fun au Annie: Thanks gay could have the strength to

Karen

We "What lies beh small matters o ut." — Ralph P

Thanks to my fa love and support made this year all my NMMI, made it!

"If you have an planned for you enough" — Me

Alb

M

Thanks Mom, D my great friend great scenarios: film theory. Kur together. To the mattered. (What all QUAL and place DI. "Keep - John Irving Joseph Cartharn III "Joe" Chril Engineering Chicago, IL

tere a desi of desi of desi est of period designs i and of period designs i to an ad opport, ibm i teres i and a designs i teres i of a design i teres i of a design i teres i

Christina Anne Frisbee "Whamo, Euthyphro" Bachelor of Science Lewistown, MT

This is not the end! It is only the beginning! Thank God! As I look back, the road has been rocky and twisted. My soles are worn, but I must smile, because for every unexpected rut that tripped me there were strong hands to pick me up. Thanks Mom and Dad. It's been an education and many lessons learned, but I must say I'm ready to move on.





Jay Lon Clet Managenes Pharm V

Anna Ann - Sna Shanna an ne pu Sna Seri Ani, Sna Si Ani Pereta (musip - Sala ne Per Her penal Inc. mais tud werkeit, Teatrier II musike welde ten keudak ture. Teapane salago dente weld-ten turatura da san Sala angene salago

James Manuel Gehringer "G-Ringer, Jimmy G" Chemistry Bloomfield, NJ

It's been a long four years of being overworked, overtired and underpaid. But I survived with help from God, my friends and lots of black coffee. I'm not sure, but I think I even had some fun along the way. To Mom, Dad and Annie: Thanks for being the greatest family a guy could have. Dreams die hard, so I pray for the strength to make mine come true.





Donald Warne Cu

Ter' Computer Scient Charlester, Sc

I wall be a task in or minimized and integration of the second strength of the second strength banks of the second strength of the second strength of the large of the second strength of the second strength of the second strength of the families receiving a second from SEE To Charge Second of the second strength of the second strength of the second strength of the second second strength

> Supplem James Int Today' Political Secon Contents: (16 International Second International Sec

Karen Marie Gremba History West Mifflin, PA

"What lies behind us and lies before us are small matters compared to what lies within us." — Ralph Waldo Emerson

Thanks to my family and sponsors for all your love and support and Chris, you've really made this year special. A special congrats to all my NMMI, Mach 1 and HG friends. We made it!

"If you have accomplished all that you have planned for yourself, you have not planned enough" — Meggido Message

Albert Guerrero Biology McGregor, TX

Thanks Mom, Dad, Kris and Victor. To Doug, my great friend for five years. Thanks for the great scenarios, inside jokes, and, of course, film theory. Kurt, I'm glad we shot presidents together. To the team: the only thing that mattered. (What's Up!) To AFA-NIET, may we all QUAL and to DSR - TKA and the fourth place DI. "Keep passing the open windows." — John Irving









Chickenhawks

Scott Townsend Harbort "Scooter" Management Americus, GA

In retrospect, Clemson looks very appealing!

Thanks to God for blessing me with this experience. Thanks to Mom and Dad for your continued love and encouragement. Thanks to Don, Nels, G-ringer, Jabs, 'Phro and Pace for all the memories. IHDH! Thanks most of all to Janet - you make this experience worthwhile. I love you.

"There will come a time when you believe everything is finished. That will be the beginning." — L'Amour

John Jerome Jablonski "Jabs" Management South St. Paul, MN

Well, stick a toothpick in me and pull it out dry 'cause I'm done. I'm ready to kick this overgrown kindergarten and grab the real world by the short hairs. There will always be a cold one in my fridge for all the Chickenhawks. Especially Nels and Roy, the best fat psycho roommate a dumb Pollack could ever have. IHDH with all my heart and soul.

> Roy Lee Johnson III "Boywonder" Aeronautical Engineering Higginsville, MO

Thanks Mom and Dad. Jabs you're my favorite Pollock. Thanks Rod for enlightening me and keeping me out of trouble. Bunster Dunster and the Boywonder. Thanks Coach Weichers for helping me to become a better person. To the Boxing Team, you all are the best. DFWU. IHDH. Good luck Fellas. Huah!

"That which does not kill us makes us stronger" — Nieztsche Tough times don't last; tough people do

Matthew Walter Lacy "Matt" Military History Toms River, NJ

The lessons that count I learned on the Guard: only action counts - words mean nothing, leaders can be made, warriors MUST be made, comfort is not in the equation, weakness has no place, strength and pride go hand - in hand, commitment is a continuous process. To those who wear the patch, past, present and the future - a salute from the heart. "You are the ones who are trained to fight. Your is the profession of arms." Slow, Nish Nels, JT, Grynch and above all Dawn - the time has come!



Michael Eric McClung "M.C." **Political Science** Papillion, NE

Thanks to Mom and Pops "I paid my money and took my chances." the McCaas and Newberrys for being there, the Hawks of '93, the BEST, BCT 92, you think they heard us? KNG, My first true ..., the Fellas at 1303, except the ones that owe me rent \$ and to God, vou da man.

"You can integrate the h out of a polynomial but that doesn't do sh _____for soldiering.' - M.C. Clung

Clinton Alar Mixon "Mix, Meesone" **Political Science** Baygall, GA

SJC "And the life of man, solitary, poore, nasty, brutish and short. The Passions that encline men to Peace, are Feare of Death." Hobbes The Three Rules. The three passwords. IHDH Medieval Knight, Crazed Pirate, Lonely Cowboy, Rose with Thorns, Insane Lunatic Nice Guys come in last and to all those struggling.

"If we couldn't laugh we would all go insane." Buffett PAH

> Andrew Erle Moore "Doc" Biology Brownwood, TX

Thank you God, Mom, Dad, Tim, Jenny, the rest of the family, the Rushs and all the fellas for getting me through this place. Take care and God bless. Happy flying '93! Now, turn your head and cough.

408 FIRSTIES line.













The 1989 Executioners Log

Race team focuses on the finish





Chickenhawks

Scott Weber Morks at getting just a few more pull ups during a physical fitness practice 13st.

Mark Duran Sanchez "Paco" **Bachelor of Science** Ozona, TX

I would like to thank God, but after the Bobbitt thing, the Ac - Pro thing, the Jeannette thing and the life - in - general thing - it just wouldn't be right. Instead, I would like to thank the Deja Vu Dancers, the Crooked dealers at Cripple Creek and Gen McPeak to who I lose my girlfriend, my money and my pilot slot. About the only thing I didn't lose was my virginity. Any takers?

Tyler Scott Shedd "Big Bad Daddy from Cincinnati, Scooby" Geography Cincinnati, OH

All I'm saying is don't forget who you are, where you're from, what you stand for and you'll go far. I would like to thank my fellow Falcon buddies who have made the past five years very enjoyable. If you ever need me I'll be there. But I ain't gonna lie like you, Paco, you need to say something about the Leann thing. To everyone else - hit pay dirt with Kdirt!

Feeling good. Th nst "Life, love and nade it thru without withe John and I In all sure have finds, good luck Nom, Dad, Peter a

Squadro

Lawren

Operations Re

Fall



Mark Duran Sanche

"Paco" Bachelor of Science Orona, TX

mailine shall for both the both and the 2 - by ting the both and the 2 - by ting the both and the 2 - operating time to the and the both time time to the and the both time time profession of any time time to the any time (time time to the both time time

Tyler Scot Skil Big Bail Dalih fra Can Scoty Geograph Cincing (6

All for some a det type opoder reach for, de reach per 2 peter teachtering fatter halte de terrette, som en oppstår foraren terter for an perskär pa verd top overlag erst som forarenan de Redel.



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Lawrence Johannes Spinetta "Larry" Operations Research, Economics Danville, CA

... Feeling good. The Academy was more than just "Life, love and flowers." I couldn't have made it thru without the little greasy kid Russ, sensitive John and my "bestest buddy" Beas. You all sure have come a long way. To my friends, good luck. All else, FYGYL. Thanks Mom, Dad, Peter and my good sister Anita. Peace.



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

John Kevin Lussier "Loose" Engineering Sciences Mechanical Engineering Bristol, TN

Looking good ... "We've got to get out of this place, if it's the last thing we ever do ... "

I want say thanks to God (Psalm 121) Mom and Dad, family and friends (esp. Larry, Beas and the greasy little monster) whose never ending support helped me make it through.

"The dream is over ... " John Lennon

Stalag



Christine Grace Bailey "Bails, Rook" **Aerospace** Physiology Antioch, TN

"Jesus led me all the way."

Mom, Dad, Sis - your love and support means more than you'll ever know. Boom, my big little sister, the best friend I've ever had. Remember Ecc 10:10 and March 6th I love you and miss you already. Winky, Slim, Mitch, Chuck, Schmoo, Numby, Scooter etc. - ladies you made it fun. Don't become intercollegiate blows! Hey Andrea, that's a joke.

Steven Matthew Beasley "Beas" Biology Marietta, GA

Looking good ... This place, as much as I hate to admit it, has had its effect on me, but it has brought me many great friends along the way. Thanks Mom, Dad and Dave for your support - I could have never made it without you. To Nicole, I can finally say the wait is over. Finally, to those who didn't know me - don't mess with my food.

Matthew Paul Benivegna "Bennv" **Civil Engineering** Brighton, MI

Well, our rings aren't worth anything, most of us won't go to UPT and worst of all the Sports Bar raised prices ... but at least we have our health !! To the fellas at ZRFC - a loud wwaaahoooo, SCA? who needs it, never perpetrate as a perpetrator refugee in the back of a bun track. Oscars was fun ... while it lasted and no more boxer nights at Johny's of KU Stop Out is where it is at !!! SD&RR ... CDM ... and the Shmoo Rules! Benny

David Brooks Dunn Jr Electrical Engineering Port Huron, MI

Thanks to my parents for getting me in, my friends for getting me through, Al and Rob for keeping me in touch and my instructors for passing me even though I can't read.

"But remember Sicily. And this is key, it's not the thing you fling; it's the fling itself" - Chris in the morning.

Yeah, whatever. NIS.

410 FIRSTIES







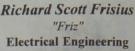








Stalag



Holden, MA

I could be sleeping, but I'm staying up to write this blurb instead ... Mom and Dad - thanks for all the support in the good times and bad. Thanks to all my friends for sticking with me in spite of all my liberal minded philosophizing. "Life is just a candle, and the dream must give

"Eyes that sparkle with joy need no make up. - Fortune cookie. Some day I'll find them.

It was a long four years and I learned a lot, especially about myself. Was it worth it? Ask me in another four years.

Timothy Todd Alan Gillespie "Tim" **Astronautical Engineering** Fenton, MI

Cease to resist Giving my good-bye Driving my car into the ocean You think I'm dead but I sail away on a Wave of Mutilation Pixies

The word of the day is steatopygic. Yeah . whatever.

Noah Himes Greene "Himes" **Mathematical Science** Philadelphia, PA

"Turn everything red and the dream is complete, with the sound of your world, going up in fire, it's a perfect day to throw back your head and kiss it all good-bye." - The Cure

Andrew Frank Johns III

"AJ"

Management

Smyrna, TN

I always wanted to come here, ... so I left after

my first two years. I had fun, but came back.

I've seen a lot of good friends leave, some this

past graduation and some got booted. Friends

get you through this place. Thanks Mom, Dad,

Jamie, Sandi and all my good friends. I couldn't

have done it without you. LONG LIVE BOB'S

UNDERGROUND'''

"Wish You Were Here." — Pink Floyd

only some at USA ury. I'm glad I didn Thanks to friends a me and never let me

Andrea 1 Math Puel

own up a lot h ner friendskips hav

n people, in myself hask my family for iour have made it wi nae Oris, thanks fi Hey, I don't get it!

ad will last a lifetin

years is to never g and up for what what the cost ... the

Kyle H

Ameri

Cat

NOW MY SOIL W

orld is governed

Folly) is acting a

lowing oneself to

-Barbara Tuchma

William

Civi

Mut

no(share) Smith, Russ and

title 630 lives fo in seeing me through

ine years. And to

hen wheelbarro

Christo

Newb

whind the bars of i

ohios that will last a

lept life in perspec

10025

Richard Scott Frici

"Fric" Electrical Engineerin Holden MA

and its survey had not to

An and a second se

A CHICAGE MARKED

on the perior of street

In -lat

to but mind the still be still

William Ransom Jones **Civil Engineering** Murfressboro, TN

I can not share your laughter, ship of fools. To Smitty, Russ and the rest of the filth, keep the faith, 630 lives forever. To my family, thanks for seeing me through. To Kim, it's been a long five years. And to the ZRFC, keep on driving them wheelbarrows. I don't know maybe it was the roses.

Christopher Goodwin

Kilbane

"Killer"

Biology Newbury Park, CA

Behind the bars of the Stalag developed friend-

ships that will last a lifetime. Escaping to 1303

kept life in perspective. What I learned in four

years is to never give up your values and to

stand up for what you believe in, no matter

what the cost ... thanks RMP

era con lot a lo Property in succession mail and real factor in it such a for such

Timothy Told Am St. 24

Advantical larger

Den tes long a make John with the In Int Inda hi si se s Terbi 24

The west of the lat 1 mars

dane.

North Find (co Sel Materia in

on to 1 d pairs "

To la Forder - h

Andrew Fred In

Natasta

5-121

M NOT ! W/M M

ain i puitante

Con Street in Site

ine indusiants

100000

world is governed." - Gustavus Adolphus in sering Natio and address of the owner. In Durchaster

American History Catskill, NY "Know my son, with how little wisdom the

Kyle Henry Kost

"{Folly} is acting according to wish while not allowing oneself to be deflected by the facts." Barbara Tuchman

If only some at USAFA would read more history. I'm glad I didn't ever buy the party line. Thanks to friends and family who supported me and never let me forget who I truly am.

Andrea Lynn Miller Mathematics Pueblo, CO

I've grown up a lot here. I've learned to trust in people, in myself but most of all in God. I thank my family for all their support. I would never have made it without them. To my roommate Chris, thanks for putting up with me and "Hey, I don't get it!" To the rest of my friends, your friendships have meant the world to me and will last a lifetime.





Stalag







Mark Keoki Moodv "Moods, Foody" **Bio-Nuclear Aerospace Physics** Makakilo, HI

From Statmiller

It sucked! Thanks to God, family, friends JoJo, Hop, Doug, Cates ... Cancun- "She's ... jokin', What's this Mud? Fat Foody's; Mrs. Statmiller, Melons, Hairgrowers, Brisas, Brown Cow Horseshoe; Follow me guys. Free Maxima Speed Back. 40°. Dunnster's Lawn. Restriction? - Xxcellent Deadbeat, Lollapalooza, C.H., 13 Days, Aeschept the Schallenge! Louis Surfer." But it feels so good!" Prove it: Blame Hop. Bus Ride. Hairball! "Here's what we'll say" LA or BUST.

Deborah Ann Parlin "Debbie, Deb" Biology Farmington, ME

"When it all comes down ... if there's anything good that happens in life, it's from Jesus.

I want to thank God, Mom, Dad and Sue for helping me to keep a good attitude for my four years here. Last but not least, Thank you Tom! Your support has helped me through it all. I love you! For all of my friends still at Camp USAFA - Keep smiling! Boooo!

> Bruce E.M. Porter "Porterho Juice Bruce " **Bachelor of Science** Colorado Springs, CO

I thank God for my irrepressible sense of humor. Thanks Ma for teaching me that in life, sometimes you've just got to play the game. Ma, Mr. and Mrs. Sage, Linda I owe you the world. Capt Mullis, Maj Hogan, your motivation and dedication were phenomenal. Thanks! Mixed in with all the strife I had some great times: South Padre, Baja, San Francisco Beer Festival and friends that made the stay worthwhile. Stalag "We're not alcoholics, we're drunks. Alcoholics go to meetings." Work hard, play hard, stay hard! USAFA Prep '89 PRO 5/ 8. It's been real. PEACE!

> Nicolas Ramos Jr Nico, Nick, Nikoli **Social Sciences** San Isidro, TX

"I've served my sentence, but committed no crime." - Queen

That pretty much tells it all about USAFA. I have no regrets to voice out. I'm only grateful that I survived. Stalag helped me out. But the greatest inspiration came from my family. Mama y Papa, gracias por todo el apollo. Ustedes me enzeñaron como luchar. Norma, Ed and Abel thanks for pushing me I needed it. Finally I love you Mayra. Here's to the future the stars hold. Viva La Raza!!! Scherz, Killer, Stu, Rans - Adios

Memories 411





Walter Heinrich Reiss III "Walt" **Engineering Mechanics** Seaford, DE

It takes the strength of friends and family as well as the ability to take a step back from the grind and watch the seasons change on the mountainside to survive four years here. I want to thank my parents and Heidi for their constant love and support through good times and bad. I also thank Jen for giving my life direction as we plan our days together.

Stephen Charles Scherzer "Steve, Schrez" **European History** Toledo, OH

My family got me in, my friends got me out. Thanks Mom and Dad, La and KJ - I love you all. I will always remember the two-fister, the Mexican, Himes, Dave, we made it and they can't take that back. 'This above all: To thine own self be true ... " Shakespeare

The child is grown The dream is gone and I have become Comfortably numb." - Pink Floyd, The Wall

Michael Thomas Sheredy "L.O.A., Mitch" **Civil Engineering** Binghamton, NY

"The call" is only heard by a select few, and answered by even fewer. My hat's off to my mentor - Beth. What will I do without you? Special thanks to the Moron Triplets for making life possible here. As for everyone else, thanks for the lessons learned (BCT, OPS, C/ O '94, '95 and '96 as smacks) and all the memories. By the way, I'm adding another ego stone to my class ring. The glory is in His name

Timothy Maxwell Smith Bachelor of Science Dillingham, AK

Well I guess it's over finally. They took all of our unalienable rights away, then gave them back one at a time which they called privileges. The things they couldn't take were the friends and the good times. Go Notre Dame . Thanks Dad and Mom.



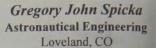












Thanks to my family and friends. I couldn't have made it without you. Psalm 107. Go Notre Dame ...

Brian Richard Stuart "Stu" Economics Cincinnati, OH

R- I fought hard not to let this place change my beliefs and who I really am. Always help out your friends and never compromise your values. Mom and Dad - you're the greatest. Without the Nunya's crew, I would have lost my sanity. Also, thanks to coaches and team, it was worth it. Killer, do you need some new tires

Russell Francis Teehan "Schweepee" **Physics** Braintree, MA

Thanks to all the 630/611 boys for keeping me sane and not letting them change me. Thanks Dunc and Marty for a home away from home. Everybody makes it Dopey. I'm not sleeping with him, Dutton's car, giving own nickname all-nighters, soft-serve. Dré, D-Rich ... EU. PC ... practice for Europe. New Orleans ... Reggie I hope I've pulled my last all-nighter.

Ground Defense training.

Stalag



Class members of 1993 take a break during Air Base

Enginee Mechanic ume to fly, but story

> ind time 's a charm), pay for my own lense and Sean for lining (1 really did htyou have implied w please don't ever levenber, Margari Loty, the fat lady! intin' for a thin one!

alassa to me. Thrank

Squadro

Fall

Paul .

Red

Gregory John Spice Astronautical Engineeri Loveland, CO

Puodo to my family and final base made it without you have have finance



Brier Richarlin Bri Ionnio Carrie (I

B Chapterins and an enhighterins and an environmental and an environmental environm

Renell Franis II.

Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Paul John Cover Engineering Sciences -Mechanical Engineering Redlands CA

I came to fly, but stayed for other reasons, some still unknown to me. Thanks Dad for encouraging me (the third time's a charm), Mom for the support (do I have to pay for my own phone card now?), Michelle, Denise and Sean for listening to the constant complaining (I really did think I would be on Ac - Pro) - Job you have implied consent to use my underwear, but please don't ever use my toothbrush! - Remember, Margaritaville is anywhere you want it

to be baby! - Lastly, the fat lady's singing and I'm outta here lookin' for a thin one!!



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Douglas Edward Pritchard "Dep" Political Science Worthington, OH

- This place has taught me everything, For now I know that I know nothing.

- I thank God for his patience, love and mercy, Brian and OJ for true friendship, And all the guys in the squad for all the fun

- Now let's go see if the grass really is greener on the other side.

- P.S. "He was a good man."

Nightriders



Tammy Michelle Carlgren "T" **Behavioral Science**

Grand Island, NE

Thanks Mom, Ed, Grandma and Grandpa for your support, love and prayers. Thanks to God for answering them. Buffy, here's to the times that should've been. Sarah - thanks for being there for me, and for shutting the windows. To my sponsors, friends and family thanks for everything. To the team - keep believeing and keep dancing!! Most of all, John, I will always believe in Orion and Fairy tales ... muches and muches.

Barry Glen Coggins "MCD, Cobbler" **Engineering Mechanics** Columbus, MS

If you're gonna walk on the edge, you might as well run. If that gets boring, pull low. The ground rush will do the rest. Thanks Mom and Dad, Ryan and Teresa, and the Blue Magnet Lounge. "Reality Check Required At The Door!" To the Team - we toast our hearty comrades with whom we've fallen through the skies

Hey Gwitch, hit the snooze ... PTWOB #047

Matthew David Conlan "Stick" **Economics** Daytona Beach, FL

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. 2 Timothy 4:7. Yeah, but would I do it again. Who cares, I don't have to! The only way to keep your sanity is to lose it from time to time. Thanks guys, you kept me sane, except Vince, for you the word bizarre comes to mind. To all the Nightriders, thanks it's been great. Horny - 18 forever!

Eric Paul DeLange "Delerious" **Operations Research** West Hills, CA

My gratitude to God for getting me through will not be expressed in what I say, but in the way I lead my life. Thanks Mom and Dad for the unwavering love and support. I would like to tell the Adventure Club that the Adventure has only just begun and to the Nightriders of '93, thanks for adopting me. Is the gummy bear still on the fan, Mike? 2 Nephi 25:26









Nightriders













\$). F&I 'till I die!!

"Choose to chance the rapids and dare to dance the tide." - GB

To my parents who will always love me no matter what, I appreciate everything. To the fellas - my angels, my devils, I never would of had so much fun getting in trouble without y'all. Those summer nights, Schwing Breaks, and "ski" weekends are gold. Hindsight is always 20/20 but only the good die young. Laissez les bon temps rouller!" EU

"Fozzie" **Engineering Sciences** (Mechanical Engineering) Tooele, UT

If all I got out of this place was friends then it was worth it. F&O til I go.

David Ray Leonelli

Thanks to my fami Clark - You've u could ever learn atience is the k here. That and a earned so much

Spo Thanks to my fa Secone, Molly, J mont - I couldn

"Tik Latin Amer

Tyler K

wo! Wispy, Mike node all the sacrif about myself (and

vords can express

a a place like the

Ronson (

Electric

inst of all I would all the love and s

hanks for all the

tiness that kee hen I said "guys

gender - spe

WOBS, Blue Sk

ipeni four yea

nind, got my pape

indigo girls

Erik M

Civil

witting for ya!

Brian Wesley Gienapp

Engineering Sciences

Chippewa Falls, WI

I entered here with my eyes set on the stars, I leave realizing no star is brighter than the

Marc Thomas Holloway

"Shifty, Hollow"

Economics

Haddon Heights, NJ

"The Academy Experience?" - "To make you

so well rounded, you're pointless." Yes, it was

nice to be an Econ major - time for bed! I don't

know who's worse, John Elway or the average

Texan. Oh well, as long as the Eagles win the

Superbowl. Ice skating anyone? Thanks for

all the memories Stephanie and all my friends

in Horny 18, I'll never forget you. I love you

Mom and Dad, thanks for all the support (and

knowing eyes of a friend.

Brian Wesley Gieng Engineering Science Chippens Falls, W.

barring and a back

Brice Warren Middleton Political Science Pearland, TX ment has not in the set and reliance or product strate



Job Wilson Price **Behavioral Science** Pottstown, PA

Thanks Mom, Dad, Grammy and Bronwyn for believing in me. Without your love and support I wouldn't have made it. Paul, thanks for everything, especially the toothbrush!

Words of wisdom for those still enjoying the USAFA experience The race does not always go to the swiftest, but

to the one who keeps running. Success is getting up one more time than you

fall down.

Robert Crawford Ricks Management Duncanville, TX

"Life is no brief candle to me. It is a sort of a splendid torch that I have got hold of for a moment." -George Bernard Shaw

"Success isn't a destination, it's a journey. You'll find successes in many things along your way.

If you only find success at the end of the road - it's too late - the journey's over. Enjoy all of your successes right now, today and tomorrow "- Unknown

Horatio Lamar Rodgers "Rick" Legal Studies Houston, TX

I would like to thank the Almighty God for giving me the wisdom, patience and strength to make it. Thanks to my family- Mom, Dad, Courtney, Dwight II and Jason; for without them there would be no more me. Xtra special thanks to my brother Juan Silva USNA C/O 93. We made it !! Peace to D. Banks, you'll never be forgotten. To BUC ... stay BUC

To all others good luck!!

Sarah Jane M. Saxer "Maude, Bird" Humanities St. Charles, IL

I love you Mom and Dad - You can stop worrying now. Thanks MC, Becky, Sloane, Jay, Jack, Tammy and Nightrider friends. Good luck drivers! (Rebecca - 11th dive?) Big ADA for Kevin



Mary Thomas Bala Tett Sile" Econic Ratin Scin V

Dwayne Apia Lei

"hat"

Social Scient

Bare Rose U

Channel & channel for statio

for my person where and place

Nor da l'arrante

his papintin

to a set to populat

(al Terr server spit (s)

al 's' which mpl

10033481494 Long in the safe

in hui -a

The Assim Lorenz' - In-Calify's a bloor laws anthe specific data and statistic and the set finn (bud airgabige Apertoni ile dato anella il ferrare loise sir allow I./Incipal Read of Interesting waiting for ya! 1.75 114

Tyler Kennedy Moore "Tik, Ty, Teek" Latin American Area Studies Spokane, WA

Thanks to my family (Mom, Dad, Tracey, Suzanne, Molly, Jenn and Kyle) for all your support - I couldn't have made it without you guys! Wispy, Mike, Billy, Tony and Eric: You made all the sacrifices worth it. You taught me about myself (and how I should be ...) and no words can express how important friends are at a place like this. J, press on bro! We're





Ronson Oshiro Elesarke Nguyen "Gwitch"

Electrical Engineering Honolulu, HI

First of all I would like to thank my family for First of all I would like to thank my family for all the love and support. To the guys in 18, thanks for all the fun times and the general craziness that keeps us all sane. By the way, when I said "guys" I meant it in a generic and non - gender - specific sense and hopefully I didn't offend anyone. Finally to all the PTWOBS, Blue Skies!

"I spent four years prostrate to the higher mind, got my paper and I was free." — indigo girls



Erik Martin Olness "E"

Civil Engineering Morris, MN

Thanks to my family, Earl and Sarah T., and Clark - You've taught more about life than I could ever learn in some boring classroom. Patience is the key to keeping your sanity here. That and a quick sense of humor. I've learned so much here I can't remember 90% ofit









14 percent of the piece a ert l Hitle

Vincent Joseph Sei "Opus" Aeronautical Engineering Albuquerque, NM

A hundred times everyday, I remind myself that my inner and outer life depend in the labors of other men, living and dead and that I must exert myself in order to give in the same measure as I have received and am still receiving. — Albert Einstein

Thanks Mom and Dad. To all Snoopy Troopers, past and present God's speed. Matt we made it!

> William Spyro Speros "Wispy" Engineering Sciences Erie, PA

Thank you ... To B-Bo, T.K., Dingle, Mar-Mar, Old Man, Dep, Crawford, Delirious, my brother Olaf, Marc, Napper, Fozzie and Sid for both the laughter and the tears. To J, for being there across the miles and years. To the Zoomies, from Daffy Duck, for teaching me what kind of day Friday is. And to Mommy and Polly, the greatest family in history. I love you.

> Michael David Young "Youngster" Military History Atlanta, GA

I still don't know why I came here ... But, I wouldn't have made it without Dad, Mom, Chris and the Boys: Wisp, TK, Boachie, Mike and Eric. You all helped me keep my sanity throughout all of the broken chairs, doors and windows. Shoe - we should have run to the BUFF and back. 18 - take care, and for God's sake, "Be Horny." Joanne - let's go start our life together.







Nightriders





his mask is clear.

William Speros gives the thumis up confirming that

Hassan Aziz Siddiqui "Huss" Engineering Sciences -Mechanical Jones, OK

I thank God for his infinite love and guidance, Mom and Dad for always being there, and my friends for making this place as enjoyable as possible. Remember to never lose sight of the big picture.

"I tell you the truth, whoever hears my word and believes him who has sent me has eternal life and will not be condemned, he has crossed over from death to life." John 5:24

Travis Wayne Tucker "Tuck, Trav, Tucker" Middle East Area Studies Tulsa, OK

Nightriders remember this: As it is written. There is none righteous, no not one. For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God. Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin, so death passed upon all men for all that have sinned. The wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Thanks Mom, Dae upport. You made much more bearait all the good times much more to lift hank you God fa trength to survive for just being ther

Squadro

Scott M

Electric

Fal

total and the fact of and the second

416 FIRSTIES

Hassan Atiz Siddiqu "Hus" Engineering Sciences Mechanical Jones, OK

teni Gol te te desinate da nan an' Dol te sina teni teni teni an' Dol te sina teni teni tenis (nanta si si si si si si si penta tenimera are teni si si tenis (nanta

t al su le roit vier les activires ter si la activité Basistie : s'activité en fondet : s'activité en fondet : s'activité

> Travis Wayne Take Track, Trav. Take Middle East Ara Solo Take / V

Nyterian research a sine Terr o new spinor, e a cui have remai an one interforfoid. Flamfor, a 1 menoso ne the well and and have penist apen of mo back to for super (i no back to back a strend i jis trong has form



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Scott Michael Knaub Electrical Engineering Yorkville, IL

Thanks Mom, Dad, Lisa and Pete for all your support. You made the most difficult times that much more bearable. To those in 19, thanks for all the good times and showing me that there is much more to life than hard work. Finally, thank you God for giving me the ability and strength to survive this place, but most of all, for just being there ...



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Charles Duke Motsinger "Motts" Biochemistry Dallas, TX

I would like to use a quote from my role model Major Clark, "Blah, Blah, Blah, Blah, Bad Cadet. Blah, Slah, Blah, 20-20 and 1. Blah, Blah, Blah, you'll never get your car out of the impound lot. Blah, Blah, Blah, Cut your hair and your sideburns. Blah, Blah, Blah, Blah, Blah, late graduation, Blah, Blah, Blah, Blah, "

Wolverine



Michael Addison Blazes "Mike" **Engineering Mechanics**

Dallas, PA

Worked hard, played hard. Missed a lot, learned a lot. Mom, Dad, Dave, Chris, knew I could when I lost hope. Gim'me some bumps at Telluride, Jimmy Buffett, if only they knew. Drink a brew. This is going to make a great movie someday.

> **Emille Marcus Bryant** "E, Ishmael" **Bachelor of Science** Portland, OR

Mom: I love you, thanks is a heinous understatement

Pat: I'm moving now, thanks "everyday" Dad: You have been there for me, I love you Nana and Papa: You are my heroes Brother unite in the cause or Thanks Brothers, my back is/was got! I'm out, stay black, As-Salaam, -Alaikum, Matthew 7:1-

5 (read it) "I'm not Kurt Gowdy, but I'm Audi Sayonara!" Das Efx

Vo Gia Cheng "Sandman, The EVIL Dr. Chang" Chemistry, Chinese - minor La Puente, CA

... gazing up at the dark sky spangled with its signs of and stars, for the first time, the first, I laid my heart open to the benign indifference of the universe. To feel it so like myself, indeed, so brotherly, made me realize that I'd been happy, and that I was happy still' - The Stranger, Albert Camus

Be careful what you wish for, it might come true. Don't worry be happy.

Kieran Thomas Denehan "Pops, Kiki" Military History, Spanish New York, NY

II Tim 4:7. Tammy and Boogs, Poppa loves you. Mom and Dad, thanks for six years of support. Adios, Playboys. Almighty Father, thanks for getting me through. CW-SMD. To all the blue ribbon winners here at the dog and pony show, "I will turn your face to alabaster, then you'll find your servant is your master. Now it's time to get off the porch and run with the big dogs.













Wolverine





Rowlett, TX I thank God first. Everything I'm blessed with is from God above. Thanks to Mom, Dad and Nathan for always being there for me. Thanks to my friends in CS-19 and on the team; they will always be close to my heart. If I had a

BOYS!

"Run in such a way as to get the prize." (I Co 9:24)

choice, I'd do it all over again. GO COW-

David John Douglas

"DDoug"

Social Sciences

When th

what yo

being he

to laugh

inghouse

Ant

Eco

I thank G opportunit country we

emy has ta

a destinati

emy accon

been much

real challe

willing, the

I dedicate

dearly dep Arturo R. M

Patr

Mide

Thanks to M

guys on the

Thanks to en

through Rei ter cities un

Ross Perot

4:13)

Frank Joseph Fleitas Jr "Pig" **Bachelor of Science** San Antonio, TX

Thanks, Dad, Mom, Shannon, Kate, Amy, Clif and Anne. Y'all stuck with me through it all. Thanks Charlie for putting up with me all of the Camels. Thanks to the PIGS, Word! Thanks to GM for my Vette. Thanks to my lawyers for helping me out. Thanks Shifty for not busting me for dragging. Thanks to those who showed me what an officer shouldn't be. Thank God I'm outta here!

> Theresa Lynn Hoeft "Terri" **Operations Research** Moorhead, MN

I lift up my eyes toward the mountains; from where shall my help come? My help is from the Lord, who made heaven and earth .

Faith, friends and family helped me through; Mom was my guardian angel and David gave my life new meaning. Thank you and I love vou

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want ...

William Douglas Jeffrey "Biscuit" **Military History** Sheridan, AR

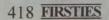
I got what I wanted out of this place, but it was like pulling teeth through my - well you know. Now, good grief, how things are different than in June 1989. But all the old rules are off. It's a wide open world. No promises, no guarantees. Mark your mark! LET'S GO!

Success is never final, failure is never fatal IT'S COURAGE THAT COUNTS!'

People say li wasting my p you want to f in the fast lan

Robe

Thanks to Go straight and I



David John Douglas "DDoug" Social Sciences Rowles, DX

And Colden Lorden (when a tra fai bas Tuto a Maria Lobal in Section in which an initial 1.0 a level of 2 all and it for a state of Anna 16 & 1 d or and ()

The rest own angelops

Frank Joseph Flein Bachelor of Science San Arteria TI

Thesis Dad Mon Space Latio and inter Tal and stimuted. Thesis Charles for patient and a Second Roberts HILIST a filling in hearing Adverse out Task Sch truck mitringing Tanka danka n via a for inia is la (and here

Theresa Lynn Hot

Teri

Operations Reserve

Moortend M

if a m ce part is not

where the and the later is the

for lot we and how not

Face, Frend and look looking

Amon polestical m (de un many Jui na

Winin And Min

William Douglas Ic

750

Million History

Perity AP

and at 1 to per

Anig at hegin al

In privile in the state

A los on Malterian

and you will be present.

an and one and letter

Annual a new final faire a remarkaninaan

Glen Alan Kading

"Maddog"

Electrical Engineering

Bennington, NE

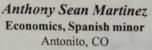
When times are tough, you have to look at

what you have and will accomplish to justify

being here. If that doesn't work, you just have

to laugh and hope for that Publisher's Clear-

inghouse Sweepstakes to come through.



I thank God for my family, friends and the opportunity to succeed in life. I will serve my country well and never forget what the Academy has taught me - "Success is a journey not a destination." For me, coming to the Academy accomplished a life-long dream. But, it's been much more than that ... It's been my first real challenge - my first real success. God willing, there'll be many more. (Phillipeans 4:13)

I dedicate the last four years of my life to my dearly departed father USAF Retired MSgt Arturo R. Martinez

Patrick Erin McGlade "Pat. Stealth" **Middle East Area Studies** Spokane, WA

Thanks to Mom and Dad and my family. To the guys on the team, thanks for the memories. Thanks to everybody else who has helped me through. Remember - "These are not alabaster cities untouched by Human tears." - H. Ross Perot

> **Robert Joseph Morris** "Mo" Management Omaha, NE

People say life's a journey, But I'm tired of wasting my precious time in transit! I say, if you want to find out where the road goes, get in the fast land and hit the gas! - Calvin

Thanks to God, my family and the fellas, fly straight and true, good-bye T all always love vou



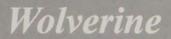


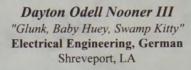












Thanks to my family, friends and my main man upstairs for getting me through these past four years. I couldn't have made it without y'all. To the Playboy gang, thanks for good friendship, good times and the millions of nicknames you've given me. I'll never forget you fellas.

A bit of advice, "Sometimes you've just got to sit back, relax, laugh, and take life for one big practical joke." USAFA, maybe?

> Stacey Lynn Oswald "Stace" **Civil Engineering** Grafton, WI

I can't believe it! The nightmare is almost over. Good-bye hypocrisy. good-bye stupid rules. Hello freedom! Thank you Matt for making the last two year bearable, I love you. Thanks Mom and Dad for getting me through the first two years. Thanks to God most of all, who gets me thru each day.

> Mike Eddie Rice "Vanilla Bilbo Nappy" **Engineering Science** Steamboat Springs, CO

Sandals, Tie Dyes, Jimmy Buffet and brew. A man's gotta have priorities.

> Eric Matthew Ritter "Tex, Bitter" Chemistry Barboursville, WV

It was bad and good, there were fun times and sadness, but like everything else, this too has passed. Thanks to all the family and friends that have helped me make it through. Never be too serious, and when in doubt, drink a BREW!

Memories 419

James Ray Sayres III "Jimmy" Bachelor of Science Elkins, WV

It's great to finally be getting on with my life. If you stay in one place too long ... you don't go anywhere. While at the Academy, I've made some of the best friends I'll ever have and I'll never forget them. Thanks to my family and friends (especially Mom) for always being there, but most importantly, thanks to God. If it weren't for you I could never have made it. James 1:12

> Kiley Franklin Stinson "Churchmouse" Biology, Spanish Erin, TN

"Life's a dance you learn as you go. Sometimes you lead and sometimes you follow."

You have to "choose to chance the rapids and dare to dance the tide ... there's bound to be rough waters and I know I'll take some falls, but with the good Lord as my captain I can make it through them all." — Garth Brooks

Thanks to everyone, especially the Lord, who helped me through USAFA.

Darrell James Vanas "D.J., Papoose" Management Biloxi, MS

I was always consistent when it came to school. Never above a 2.5 - that was my rule. I rolled with the punches, yet took quite a few. Now I say farewell to the infamous Zoo.

Laugh in the face of danger and never fear another. You only die once. I owe the world to my mom, dad, Kim, the Hornyaks and my friends who kept lying me so I'd stay.

Andra Leigh Van Poppel Aeronautical Engineering Hays, KS

Thanks to all my friends, especially Chris and Chuck, to the Echols for opening their home to me and finally to my family and Tom for their continual love and support. I couldn't have made it without you!

"Day turn to minutes, minutes to memories. Life sweeps away the dreams we have planned You are young and you are the future so suck it up,

tough it out, and be the best you can."















rules.

Wolverine

Charles William Wahl "Twinkie" Human Factors Engineering Phoenix, AZ

I want to thank the Lord, my family and my friends for helping me survive. To Frank, my roomie Pig, we made it and we had fun. To Dale, thanks pal we graduated! To Jodee, I love you bud, thanks for always being there for me. To all my golfin' buds, take it deep and always remember, THINK TEAM! I love all y'all and I won't forget you.

Scott Arthur Wood "Woody" Political Science Valle Vista, CA

Sq

Jos

Well, I can

never wou

support of

Oaf, Boo, Mom, Skee

To all the

gray hair s second hip Mrs. T's n

Thank you Lord for always picking me up when I have fallen. Thanks Mom, Dad, Angie, Holly, Nooks, Scott, Pat and the rest of the guys of Playboy 19 (Here's hoping we all fall victim to the other side). Hopefully we will look back on Camp USAFA and say "Oh yes. It's very nice, but why did we have to take ENGR 410."

Chad Phillip Wyatt Civil Engineering New Knoxville, OH

Thank you Lord for getting me through this place and for giving me the greatest parents and sister in the world. I love you. I couldn't have done it without you. And thanks to all of my family and friends who believed in and supported me. What a friend we have in Jesus! Matthew 16:24-25

Mealtime at Mitchell Hall, 1989 Basics relearn how to eat only this time it's according to the Academy's

420 FIRSTIES

Charles William Web "Twinkie" Human Factors Engineer Procis AZ

ware to these the last of process tions in which we want him tions for a site i site is The book of a print to or m bit has in heads in ide ph taxes the new York and dains impa

> Scott Arthur West Tail Philipal Scene We Via Ci

These you lot by she pairs when fare fails first to be Halt And Int. Votes no of Fights 5 die income ite bie der in beite Initiation Law Collector I Dies an how down. DEA

Chal Philippi

Civi Ligantia to Longe test on Loci or pring and then out to ping the page or sheet line ter in Februa Min re (and all find as the Approxim Factors tion the



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Joseph Curtis Thomas **Civil Engineering** Perry, GA

Well, I can't believe I'm finally out of here! I never would have made it if it weren't for the support of my family. I owe them everything. Oaf, Boo, Little Stevie, Zerks, Cold Cheese, Mom, Skeezer - thanks for all the good times. To all the Trolls past and present - When the gray hair sets in and your wife just had her second hip extension, come on in for some of Mrs. T's neckbones! (Mrs. Moore can come too!)



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

Stephanie Ann Jarl "Steph" International Affairs, **Russian minor** Morro Bay, CA

USAFA has been ... #&!@??%!*# ... ! That's the only way to describe it. I guess I could say living up my own expectations was the toughest battle and it sure is funny how things never quite turn out the way you expect, but then it always gets better !! Thanks Mom, Grams, Patty (3rd times a charmer). I'm so lucky to have you. To JB and Vern, an unbeatable team!!

Trolls

Christopher Hamilton Baker "Bake" **Bachelor of Science** Colorado Springs, CO

If you want to test a man's strength give him adversity. If you want to test a man's character give him power! ... So many fail. " I got by with a lot of help from my friends!" Strength in numbers. The fellas forever.





Robert Shawn Barker "Rob" **Engineering Mechanics** Noblesville, IN

I followed God here trying to "count all the things but loss." It hasn't been easy and it seems to have cost plenty, but I trust Him to "complete the good work he began in me" seventeen years ago when I accepted Christ as my savior. I wouldn't be where I am without God and the support of my amazing family. It wouldn't have seemed worth it without the friendships I've made here.

> **Troy Lee Born** "Swiss" **Astronautical Engineering** Woodland Park, CO

First and foremost I would like to thank my family - Mom, Dad, Scot and Beth. Without your support I would have never made it, your love, caring and advice along the way made this possible. To my other brothers - Sean and Paco, thanks for everything. The bachelor pad still hasn't been "broken in." Remember Svuk posers never win! Respects to the fellas

Robert Charles Brogan "Bob, Brogs" **Human Factors Engineering** Marshall, WI

The Lord replied, "My son, my precious child. I love you and would never leave you. During your times of trial and suffering, when you see only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried vou.

Thanks to the good Lord for carrying me through the rough times, my family for their support, and my friends for the great memories. To the Team - Blue Skies ... safety! PTWOB # 043

422 FIRSTIES







Trolls



Growing up in the world, I've learned that you're born either a punk or a player. Being at the Academy I've learned how to play with the punks. Proper respects go out to Mom, Dad, Scott, Marc, all my relatives, KAM, and all of my partners. Each of you fools who think you're one of my partners ... LATE. RIP Grandpa Martin, Grandma Brooks and Aunt Judie. I'm ghost.

Christopher Paul Chaplin "Chappy" **Astronautical Engineering** Overland Park, KS

"Even youths grow tired and weary, and young men stumble and fall; but those who hope in LORD will renew their strength." - Isaiah 40:29-30

This place has often made me weary. I wouldn't have made it without God. I thank Him for my family, friends and Intervarsity. I wish it could have been more fun, but you know it has to be hard, "Everyday, every damn day!"

Konrad S. Cote **Bachelor of Science** Mission Viejo, Ca

The Academy turned out to be a roller coaster full of highs and lows. I'm glad the ride is over. Thanks to a very supportive family and friends thanks for being there.

"He will keep in perfect peace, all those who trust Him" - Isiah 26:2 which is God's way of saying don't sell yourself short because He's standing right behind you. Good luck, '93.

Ralph Andrew Gordon "Flash" **Human Factors Engineering** Pittsburgh, CA

"In order to live free and happily, you must sacrifice boredom. It is not always and Easy choice." - Richard Bach

Thanks Mom and Dad for all the love. Good luck Tony, you'll make it. To Chuck, Bill, Eric and all the other true friends: "When the going gets tough ... I quit!'

The Air For age, "You ca The educati with blood, people in m out my four

this thin r honor of o Step

Thanks

about, bi

down. W

goal was

place mi

I'llever 1

be sure.

Ti

"It was a

which stee

Like I alw

ice you mi

ruggers co

know! Just

"I love the

ing.

F

Those I wa made this h serious sea shudge; the thank my po never kno

YAAAAAAA

Jose

pseudo-Stop parents and the good tin Todd Alayyan Brook

Bozart Civil Engineerin Oakband CA

County of a first set of the loss na re lan che abai e cher in Lain (size) traje No a state and and has been done to be e pres lat (mjas ------Grades Morte Grades Intelle We To put

Stephen Grace **Civil Engineering** Longmeadow, MA

Thanks Jim and Jack for keeping it interesting

It always seemed like I had 150 things to worry about, but I guess I always had 151 to calm me down. When I came here, I don't know if my goal was ever clear, but now I think it is. This place might have given me all the tolerance I'll ever need, but I'll need some more proof to he sure

Timothy James Hens

"Chubbs"

Civil Engineering

Hamburg, NY

"It was always us against the system, that

which steals the human spirit." - Bodhi Zafha

Like I always said, "if you're walking on thin

ice you might as well dance." The fellas and

ruggers could possibly be the best dancers I

"I love the friends I have gathered together on

this thin raft ... we have built pyramids in

honor of our escape." - Jim Morrison

know! Just friends - Quack!





Christopher Pail Oci The

Astronautical Lotters Octat hit D

En mit po bia w. and young and stated as the In this wie have LTD all you hir ment '- his

Texterior Instation of her make a school of the lot lah hajadanis ki too her nor hi to mit i led Tenis resimi

> Konrad S. Co. Bacheir a Size Main Ver.

Watalm and with the Million and Internet

TANK AL OF ADDRESS

Tand in a strend

Wife'-balliets

and to interesting

and the state of the

Rait Anton (c)

Haman Factorn Estim

a star a loc for sta main la mine

hard

and from you is made a firster

wid ho day ray has

10 144-14

Fel

Fatter C.

And in his lat.

Stephen Lowell Hodge "Lamont, Cochise" Humanities Ft. Walton Beach, FL

Those I was fortunate enough to call friends made this hiatus in Life worth it. It took some serious searching at times to find beauty in the sludge; the friends had on the hip waders. I thank my parents, family and friends who may never know how much they have done. **ҮААААААА НОООООО!**

Joseph Haner Imwalle "Joe" **Basics Sciences** Auburn, CA

The Air Force Academy supports the old adage, "You can't get something from nothing. The education may be free, but it's paid for with blood, sweat and tears. Thanks to all the people in my life who supported me throughout my four years here and my one year pseudo-Stop-Out. A very special thanks to my parents and sponsors for being there during the good times and the bad.





Trolls





11

David Hall Johnson "Clue" **General Engineering -**Aeronautical

Oxford, NC

I will instruct you (says the Lord) and guide you along the best pathway for your life; I will advise you and watch your progress. PSALMS 32.8

You never know what Jesus will do with your life, especially if you want to be a pilot! Thanks Mom and Dad, Paul, and the team ...

Blue Skies

Yong Syuk Kim "Svuk" Social Sciences Alexandria, VA

To my family: You are the ones that made this possible.

To my late grandmother: This graduation was dedicated to your me.nory. To the manic depressant, the little Mexican

love god, the cheesy one and the roomie: Remember to spell it with a "Z" and not an "S" because to Poze is live and to Pose is to fake

"Livers" don't fake and fakers don't live.

Mary Lee Lester "Mo, Mama Nav" **General Engineering, French** minor Lafayette, CA

"The roots of education are bitter, but the fruit is sweet." — Aristotle I can't say I enjoyed the last four years but I did learn a lot, about myself and others. I'm thankful for the unique opportunities and especially for the friends who helped me make it through. Thanks to the 50th for getting me out every few

"Gonna stand my ground, won't be turned around and I'll keep this world from draggin' me down." - Tom Petty

weeks.

Joseph Donald McFall "Boo" Aeronautical Engineering, **Spanish minor** Maple Valley, WA

For so long, I wanted to come here. I got here and spent the last four years wanting to leave. I've never hated something so much in my life, but I didn't let it beat me. Thank you God for giving me the will to fight. I owe my wonderful family everything. You've always been there for me. Z, Stevie, Wally and all my friends: Thanks for getting me through.

Memories 423

Karim-Adeen Ishaq Moore "Skeezer, The Gaffler, Bernie" Civil Engineering Philadelphia, PA

I mostly give thanks to all those who already know they deserve it. Those who don't, I give no props. For all my family, friends and partners, I'll make sure to throw up the peace sign. But for all the fronters and fakers, I give the Gasface. And in the Oakified words of Bozack, I have one thing left to say: "Late."





Shamuse Allen Prindiville Management Rice Lake, WI

How typical, I don't even have time to think up a good blurb. Thanks to everyone, my parents, the fellas, couldn't have, made it without you. Now I can get the wind out of my face.





Jeffrey Aston Reid "Oaf, Ogre" Bachelor of Science Valley Stream, NY

"The world's great men have not commonly been great scholars, nor its scholars great men" — Oliver Wendell Holmes

Mom, Dad, Grandma - THANK YOU! Chubbs, Cochise, JT and the rest of the Trolls, we did dance through this place. If the ice don't break it will be miracle.

"Don't hit at all if it is honorably possible to avoid hitting, but never hit softly." — Roosevelt

Remember - JUST DO IT IHTFP

Patrick Dooley Sanders "Stretch" Bachelor of Science Dallas, TX

It's hard to look on these last four years and not laugh. What a hole! They tell me I will learn to appreciate it; WHATEVER. I could not have made it through without the support of my loving family and the fellas who made it almost bearable.

"I don't care what you say anymore, this is my life;

Go ahead with your own life and leave me alone." — Billy Joel See Ya!

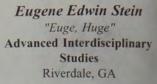








Trolls



Mom, Dad, Tom and all of my brothers and sisters thanks for all your support in getting me through here, I couldn't think about trying to survive this place without all of your support. To all the fellas it's been fun keeping the tradition, it's because of all of you that I still have some sanity. Flipper lives!

"Hard work never killed anybody, but why take the chance!" — C. McCarthy

Shelley Renee Strong History Belton, MO

Squ

Way

See ya! Wor

sums it up f (both sets), but especial in line. I he whined and realize the co It's better to

A big thank you to my mom and dad for supporting me through rough times. Also, K and Stephen for just being there always. Thanks to the Trolls, softball, Julianne, Mary and Rook ... you all made this place bearable. But a special thanks to Chris - <u>you</u> are the bestest!

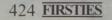
Russell William Workman "Workdog" Operations Research Cumberland, MD

"Complaining is never any good: it stems from weakness" — Nietzsche

If a person graduates here without turning into a whiner, they're going to be O.K. Thanks to my awesome parents and sister for helping me keep a good attitude. I'll see my OR budson Wall Street. And remember, it's only funny until someone loses an eye ... and then it's still pretty funny!! Call you ... as far as you know!

Kenneth Gene Zerkel II "Z" Operations Research Anchorage, AK

I tried it, I didn't like it, but at least I made it. Dad, Mom and the family - you helped me exceed when I just wanted to endure - Thank you. Stevie, Boo, Andy, Russ and everyone don't regret it, just forget it. I couldn't have made it without you guys. Thank you God-I'm still standing. Call you ... as far as you know!



Eugene Edwin Ste "Euge, Huge" Advanced Interdecipi Studies Riverbie (3)

them, but has an it in a these for all you may 100 100 a fea four school d of a contract on Diversidan

off out the list sta in the Asso " - C Midt

> Shelles Renet Son Ban Belin, VO

I by had in the sea sprong a long top is at interaction in the a to Talk while him is Box. and and from the open links (by get



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Waylon Scott Richards **Military History** Aurora, CO

See ya! Wouldn't want to be ya! That about sums it up for me. Thanks to Mom and Dad (both sets), Scherz, all the Blackjack in '93, but especially Jas and Jimmy for keeping me in line. I hope someday those people who whined and complained for four years here realize the caliber of friends they made here. It's better to burn out, than fade away!



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Julie Catherine Anderson "Jules" **Legal Studies** San Diego, CA

To Mom, Dad, Heidi, Whitney and all my family who supported me, I owe everything. Good health and great times to all my Mighty Mach classmates and especially Blackjacks Grads. J&W nub u. Christy - Always taking care of me, literally! Friends Forever, could never have RAGED without you. Volleyball Team - Never forget MOOGASTATE! ILOVE YOU ERIC We're just getting started Bear! J-Man is mine and I'll be your Scout for life. Reach For The Stars!

11

Blackjack

AE 748

had Film In Trite Operation Real Cated U

The I STATE int'- lot

a star he was 10000 C IN C a los a me mm 200 211

Kenneth Gen D

Operations Res

Henry Alexander Boilini "Hank" Biology Boulder, CO

If you ain't liking it, you shouldn't be doing it! Unless of course, you can't afford to do what you like, then you may up at the United States Air Force Academy.





Matthew Jurgen Breden "Matt" Astronautical Engineering Taylorsville, NC

Yeeee-hah! I finally made it. Thanks to my family and friends who helped me out when I needed it. Special thanks go out to my mom and dad, Broden, Will, Ravi, Ron, Ellis, Croon and Corley. Where's the B.F.? Crefeld, you're a good weenie. I hope everyone else is as proud as I am to finally graduate. Four years behind me and I say, "Let's get on with it!"

Jonathan Marinus Crefeld "Jon, Cadet Crefeld" Humanities Pompton Plains, NJ

1) <u>3 guns to stick to</u> there are no short cuts. never let the bastards wear you down. everything's gonna be all right. 2) <u>words to live by</u> Son, ifyer tired a livin' mos' likely yer jes tard. Get on t'bed now, and remember it ain't ner too late or dark-out to dream. 2) the verge gene.

3) the young guns 3) the young guns Bredo, Willow, Scotto, Roderigo, Twojames, JJ, 1/2 pint, Fenyo, the stract Blackjacks, Skinner, Privrat, Velloff, Verchinski, Godspeed ya fellas. Come back on your shield or not at all!

Joseph Bryan Dunn Interdepartmental Studies Englewood, CO

To the fellas - Respects, You're the best friends I've ever had (the world is ours!) Kevin, se ya on the other side. To Coach (my second father), Wile and Jenson, thanks for teaching me how to be a winner - To the team - keep the faith. Without my family, I never would have made it Mom, Dad, Steph, Casey and Corey, thanks for believing and putting up will all my B.S., I love you!











Blackjack



Guess what? It is over four years of work, policies, regulations and fun are over with. Thanks to God and to my parents Haj and Fatna for being there for me. I wouldn't make it without all their supports and help. But thanks to me too for working hard., Thanks to my girlfriend Cristina for supporting me all the time. Jim, JJ, James. Waylon, Jason, Abdou, Joe, Brian, Juile, Steve: It was a lot of fun and experience knowing you. I had the best time with you all and learned a lot from you all. I'll be there for you at anytime. Don't be afraid to knock at my Door tomorrow. Hove this place, but I love getting done with it even more. Thanks and by Gimp.

Todd Linn Gorsuch "Sweet T" Interdisciplinary Studies Marietta, GA

Well, it's finally over. Hopefully I can start living life again. My greatest admiration and thanks go out to my mom and dad and Terry for putting up with my constant complaints. I could not have made it without you. Thanks BP, Trent, Rob, Luke, Phil, Rico for helping to keep me sane. Remember, we do only go around once so there's really no time to be afraid.

Thanks to the Imelda, for ma Jamily I made

Wistal

Bus

St. Thor

I have made

MIC, Gosp

am ready to

Thanks to G

MOMMY-

and mentor;

DEX-You

it's our time

being my bes

always. 110

Jaso

Astro

"When I was

wonderful, an

cal... Then th

to be sensible

(there) They s

be so depende

cal"-Supe

William Albert Hastings "Will, Psycho" Latin American Area Study Arkansas City, KS

Tyranny, like hell, is not easy conquered, yet we have this consolation with us, that the harder the conflict, the more glorious the triumph. What we obtain too cheap, we esteem too lightly; it is dearness only that gives everything its value.

- Thomas Pain, The American Crisis (1776)

I attribute my making it through this place to my family and friends for if they were not there. I wouldn't be here.

Jon Morris Johnson "J.J." Biology Fountain, CO

It was the greatest experience of my life (not)! "Life is not fair, because fair is dedicated by the person making the rules." — said a very wise man (my dad)

I'll always remember my friends and you'll always be like family. KMAYSBMCALCH -RUNNING Scared. Thanx bro, Mom and Dad. Love You.

426 FIRSTIES

Abdellatif Fares "Abda" Civil Engineering, Mathematic Figuration Salah Monaci

and the second second second and in the second line and an international statements a local television designed on he has a main origin. In the last and and m in 1 im Tein in in In his los los infants man laberton orders have different and in the statistics in on lives to part to imply or any fact said in

Todd Line Gousi "Sares?" interdisciplinary Suis Marieta (d.

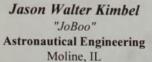
And a shady not have a Log if any R part and fatip wan wanted prating with proton could not have made I what a ? P Des Milde Al Joint hep ne une finnie e z i anani ane a feri rel co 100

Wistaria Jermaine Joseph "Wisty, Tia" **Business Management**

St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands

I have made some really good friends here (WLC, Gospel Choir; kBk, Blackjacks). But I am ready to blow this joint!

Thanks to God, my family and my friends. MOMMY - You are my strongest supporter and mentor; Thanks! DEX-You've waited five long years, but now it's our time to finally be together. Thanks for being my best friend and for being there for me always. ILOVE YOU!



"When I was young it seemed that life was so wonderful, a miracle, oh it was beautiful magical ... Then they sent me away to teach me how to be sensible, logical, responsible, practical. (there) They showed me a world where I could be so dependable, clinical, intellectual, cynical." — Supertramp

Thanks to the "fellas," especially Way & Imelda, for making life here tolerable. To my family I made it thanks to you.





Amy Jean McCain "Ames, AJ" **Engineering Sciences** Gallipolis, OH

I never would have survived the past four years without the love of God, family and the best of friends. Mom and Dad, I couldn't have done it without your love and encouragement. Jany, remembering TCU, I'd never have believed we made it. Tv. thanks for always carrying a spare hug and Steve, thanks giving me all the motivation smiles and sarcasm that I ever needed

James Robert Nev **Military History** Parsons, KS

It's been a long four years. It wasn't pretty but it's over. Thank you Mom and Dad for making it bearable. I could never have done it without your support.

Michael Brody Pettit "B.P. **Interdisciplinary Studies** Ardmore, OK

It's over! Thank you Mom, Dad, Tara and Stacy for the four years of support. To all the fellas who knew what this place is really about, we survived, T.T., T.G., R.H., L.A., M.R., J.P., E.C. and the Chosen. Oh! Don't forget Phil's. Most importantly, thank you God, we made it! I Thess. 5:11. Always remember "It isn't the load that weighs us down - it's the way we carry it.'

> **Richard Roman** Pietrykowski "Rico" **Operations Research** Pewaukee, WI

Why? Cuz' we got paid. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Dawn and to the cynics - Hank, Todd, Juice and Sully - for keeping things in perspective. USAFA took four years but gave some great friends. TANSTAAFL

Memories 427

William Albert Bet Will hold atin American Araly Atom Call

System, like had a national state or have its consider with totar in cofic is stop rivel Florestands and the statement of the ANY D TAX THE PARTY AND

archa e naing timp m load and tool for lite fore / wonite 1 to lot



Balag Fortin La amile hearin N THE REY IS SH or so a lab

Labor consist of the where he she first therein CHOICEand Ten 11/2



These 1989 Basics Brian Dunn, Troy Havener and Cord By a learn teamwork, a necessary ingredient to escape obstacles on the Leadership Reaction Course.





Blackjack

Stephen Christopher Rodriguez "Steve, Elvis" European Studies, History Riva, MD

It's been a long six years through USNA, VF and USAFA. Just remember, it' the hard times that make the good times worth living; We've had plenty of both. I'd like to thank: my family and friends (especially Troy, Abdu, my roommate and the Blackjacks): all those who challenged me; my country and God. March to the sound of the guns; go hard or go home!

James Samuel Sparrow "Jimmy" General Engineering Sharon, SC

Despite what some people say this place hasn't gone by fast. I'd like to thank everyone -Waylon, Brian, Scott, Abdu, Wilbur, Matt, Mike, my wonderful parents and most of all God for helping me through it all. We've had some good times that I'll never forget. Bye Gimp. To Shawn and Tim back home I thank you for keeping everything in perspective for me. The South will rise again!

> Jason Kelly Sutton "Pumpkinhead" American History Lakeside, MT

Thanks Mom, Goonze and Tree! I have finished the race. 2 Timothy 2:3-5













 This 1989 Basic clears the sand pit and avoids the wire.
 428 FIRSTIES

Blackjack

This Basic from the Class of 1993 scales the sand pit while trying to avoid the wirzs.

Scott Thomas Wallace Engineering Sciences Bellevue, WA

It was truly the best: The best friends, the best times, the best place. Mom, Kel, Clint, Jen your support made the difference. Todd, Joe, Nat, Brian: Thanks and the best of luck, maybe we'll do it again sometime.

"There are no mistakes. The events which we bring upon ourselves, no matter how unpleasant, are necessary in order to learn what we need to learn." — Richard Bach God bless.

Brian Scott Williams "B.S." Engineering Sciences Sapulpa, OK

Every year here, I told myself that if I could just make it through that year, the next one would be a piece of cake. Every year I found out how wrong I was. All I can do now is look back, feel sorry for all those poor bastards behind me and thank everybody that helped me through it. Thanks Huss, Scott, Brandon, Rob H., Kads, Jimmy, Criminals 801406 and 50603. Thanks also to Mom, Dad, the grandparents, Carol and family and all my friends back home. I still got 'em all fooled!

"When things lo not going to mu mean. Plum mu lose your head live nor win. Thu - Clint Eastwe

Squad

Craig

Thanks More, D and support. So you'll know. Th cally SNAKE. A Scott Thomas Wallace Engineering Sciences Bellevue, WA

tour ruly to loss the loss tout of tour, the best place that is discussed to the second to the secon

> The second lease is bey provide a series of a second lease into a

> > Brian Scott Willow 25." Engineering Sciens Septim, (K

Entropolitics, Sacing Starting, national Strong Start, Starting Arcopera (national strong Starting) wang Start, All and strong Starting and Bath methods barring Starting and Bath methods barring Starting Jang Consult Start and Starting Jang Consult Start and Starting and Start Start, Start Registering and Start Start, Start Registering and Start Start.



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Craig Mitchell Hollis Political Science Lufkin, TX

"When things look bad and it looks like you're not going to make it, then you've got to get mean. Plum mad-dog mean because if you lose your head and give up then you neither live nor win. That's just the way it is." — Clint Eastwood

Thanks Mom, Dad, Steve, Stacie for the love and support. Steve, I'm more relaxed than you'll know. Thanks friends, Harrys, especially SNAKE. AMLC



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Michael Brandon Riley "Sugar" Management Muskogee, OK

"If one advances confidently in the direction of his dream and endeavors to live the life he has imagined, he will meet with a success unexpected in common hours." — Thoreau Whether these were the best of times or the worst is irrelevant. Smile. They're over. Dave, Nick and Scott ... the party's just beginning. To my loving family and to Jesus Christ, my strength and savior, "Thank You for everything."

Supercalifragilisticexpialidocious!

Tarantulas



Robert Edward Allard "B.A." Management Monument, CO

Was it over when the German's Bombed pearl harbor? Hell No! It's not over till the fat lady sings and dams if she's not a whole lot of woman' Howard, Mother, Tina and Shanna thanx for giving me hope when I thought there was none. To the Fellas in CS-22 especially Zub's you guys made it all worthwhile, LIAHO. The best of luck and time for one more toast. Here's to Gunsmoke....

Robert Casanova Arzola II "Bobby, Bob" Operations Research San Antonio, TX

Thanks Mom, Dad, Mona, Letty, Hally, and Los Valdezes. I couldn't have done it without your love and support. Friendships, that will last a lifetime, have made it all worth it. I'd do it all again if only for that. Best of luck to you all in every endeavor.

"Life's unfairness is not irrevocable; we can help balance the scales for others, if not always for ourselves." — Hubert Humphrey

> Gilberto Barrera Jr "Gil, Nine-mil, Taco" Political Science Laredo, TX

Thanks first and foremost goes to all of my family for their support and love. Mom, Dad, all my brothers, cousins, aunts, uncle and of course Grandma. To the doggie, of the <u>debate</u> team - Remember the fun, the friendship, the quote. Thanks also goes to the smacks, of 4°, class of '93 and the "boyz" of 22, for the good times and not so good. Have a taco for me.

Eric Dewayne Buhr "Evil" Space Operations Goldfield, IA

If my picture is here, I guess I made it. Wow. 4 years of nickels from the posterior and 300 tours later, IHTFP, First, thanks to my family: Dad & Cheral, Mom & Lyle, Dan & Sarah. Thanks for the love & support. To my compatriots, thanks for the great memories. Ralph, Bill, Chuck, B.A., Scottie, Kevin D. and all the rest, couldn't have done it without you. Rock <u>ON</u>!







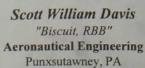








Tarantulas



Thanks Mom, Grammy, and Grampy for giving me your endless love and support. To the boys of 22, Sugar, Garzaman, Sleeze, Eric, thanks for the good times. Hey PTWOB's, we made it! Just remember,

"Like a phoenix ascending from the ashes, a new generation shall rise up, a generation bold and daring, unafraid to conquer the challenges that paralyze men's souls. They shall be called an endangered species. We are they!"

Robert E. Garza "Garzman, Rob" **Electrical Engineering** Wheatland, CA

To Mom and Dad and all of my family, Thanks for all of the love encouragement. It really kept me form going crazy sometimes. To the fellas, what can I say? Meadow Muffins, the Dead Beat, Jimmy's, Red Robin, Old C's, water-skiing, line dancing, car shopping, go carting, hotel parties, dollar movies, Chicago, Pittsburgh, Washington... the memories are endless. And Europe is yet to come...

Lance Edward Gill Bachelor of Science Stillwater, OK

What can I say, but: Husky thunder, Dandy Dan Brackett, Mighty Mach I, the evil 8, Spring break '91, Lastly and leastly Major Taylor. Finally, thanks Mom and Dad, Col Pine, Aaron, Scott, Mike. P's in the house!

James Scott Griffin "Grif, Gree, Big Money" Mechanical Engineering Katy, TX

Thanks Mom, Dad, Christie, Laura, Charles and Calvin. Love ya'll tons. See ya later Piñé, Shabba doo, JP on the keys, yellow Flash, Mannyquin, Quinna, Dave & Shawn, etc. Four long years, but I survived. Bohica Chica, Padre, Chernos, Mexico, Texas is the best. Thanks for the million great times, Mike, Love ya like a bro. See Y'all! Evil Eight! Thanks for putting up with me, Christie. I love you. the good a Mom, Dad support as years. To a all your fri all. It's tin happen. Eu

Bi

"To be not is doing its everybody battle whic never stop_ Life's too s

for too long all the indiv family, frie

Ae

Jo

The Body thank Go me keep seemed t years han thanks to friendshin Christy, # and ever; prive me "If it we:

stream we

Nich

... I pres

Christ Jes

is behind a

I press on

which God Jesus." Pl

Thanks an

Mike, Phys

love and th

Frede

"The unive

the life of o

measure of

A. Rosewa

Thank you

Scott William Davis "Bischit, RBB" Aeronautical Engineerin Purroutinity, PA

These New Grammal Corp. n a se alo in a se the of 2 last locate bit And it is prove in the not the most

the spines aming the bar to prove the second on ni ni kraj sebut na Adapt to property in the business many inter min

Joanna Lynn Hartley "Joanimal" **Aeronautical Engineering** Lowell, OH

The Body achieves what the mind Believes. I thank God, Mom, Dad and Angie for helping me keep faith in myself. Though the days seemed to last for weeks, looking back the years have raced by like a few brief months thanks to all the support I've received from friendships that will last a lifetime. Thanks to Christy, Amy and Patrice for keeping me sane and every cadet who ever attempted to deprive me of more sleep during class. "If it weren't for the rocks in its bed, the stream would have no song." - Carl Perkins

Robert E. Gara Yuma bi Detrical Espacia Whenini ().

Sten and and for all if the los marganets ter w ine pie re ment Min what the lot ' Hands Mr. Dear Reg. Joney). And Social serving in lang sug. carting had parts, dile no. cap. Patient. Rainpa. Bo semale historico

Lance Edward (El

Bacheler of Neme

Schwier, (K

For an I as he had not

In Frank Hart Hold and that I (and as last bot)

Finally dank line and line in

Arm And Mar. Public

Springfield, MO . I press on to take hold of that for which Christ Jesus took hold of me ... forgetting what is behind and straining toward what is ahead, I press on toward the goal to win the prize for

Nicholas Alan Hlavacek

"Nick"

Space Physics

Thanks and Glory to God! To Monique, Sugar Mike, Physics Buds, Friends and Family; my love and thanks. God be with you all.

which God has called me heavenward in Christ

Jesus." Phillippians 3:12-14





Lava Patrice Jackson "Patriss. Patatriss. "Lava"" **Operations Research** Clinton, MD

Without the caring support of my precious family, it would have been difficult making it through. (I LOVE YOU ALL). And what about my friends? They are the greatest! Thank you for your love, patience and memorable moments

Most of all though, I thank God. I thank Him for being an overwhelming comforting presence in my life (Phil 4:7),... and for the faith, hope and love he has given for me eternally.

David Lawrence Morisev "Dave" **Aeronautical Engineering** Walnut Creek, CA

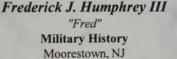
Whew!

Michael Jared Pine "Mikal-J, Pine" Human Behavior, Leadership Colorado Springs, CO

Breaking through to the other side and they have never or will ever catch me ... never! Thanks: Mom, Dad, Tami, the Fonz, Greee, Shabba-Doo, JP on the keys, Yo-yo, Hopperson, Quinna, Moods and Yellow Flash. I was in with four and out with 32 plus, clock-check-hair, "the list," I've got the aura snappa so beware Grif ... you're the best!

> Jon Davis Pruett "JP" **Interdisciplinary Studies** Baton Rouge, LA

Danger the drug that takes you higher! Thanks to my family for being there - no matter what. To all the fellas - you're the best. Thanks for all the great times, they will never be forgotten



"The universe is so vast and so ageless that the life of one man can only be justified by the measure of his sacrifice." - Pilot Officer V. A. Rosewarne, RAF

Thank you Lord for keeping me going during the good and bad times in my life. Thanks Mom, Dad, Ian and the Doyles for all your support and encouragement through the years. To all my friends in CS-22, thanks for all your friendship and humor. I salute you all. It's time to press on and make things happen. Europe 93 - here we come!

James Scott Griffs Tot Gree By Mar Mechanical Engineeri Kg.TT

and the Cal Control Law

milden low plan brai

And in Jackinson

American (American Constituent

ing may be I great his July Clever, Mars Top 11

Son in Annual agreed in a

which be ful billed

name or and m. Corole Time

Cristine Renee Hunt "Cristy" **Biology**, **Biochemistry** Lander, WY

"To be nobody-but-yourself in a world which is doing its best, night and day, to make you everybody else - means to fight the hardest battle which any human being can fight; and never stop fighting." - E. E. Cummings

Life's too short to do anything you don't like for too long - but we're still here Thanks to all the individuals who helped me survive: my family, friends and most of all Dean!







Tarantulas



Roy Manuel Robinson "Manny" Baseball Austin, TX

My prayers and love go to my family and to all who have believed in me, persevered with me, and helped me to grow. Remember in life to put God first, have Jesus as your Best Friend and the Holy Spirit as your guide.

My heart will always be between the white lines.

Christopher Noel Sandys "Snake" **General Engineering** Toledo, OH

Yo Heroes! "Never get off the boat unless you're goin' all the way!" Workdog, Link, Craig, Dan and Hack: Men who wrote the book on friendship and good times. May your desk in the Chair Force always be clean

"We met as soul mates ... " - Billy Joel

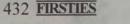
Four years for this? Oh well, better times and places yet to come. Mom and Dad, you made it all possible.

John David Slezak "Sleeze" **Applied Physics** Bay City, MI

Obligatory thanks to each and all who helped me finish my four years of frustration and anguish here - you know who you all are. Live fast, play hard, sleep late, eat much, drink more, drive fast, hit hard, party late, laugh much and love more. Life ain't worth livin' unless your livin' your own life. If you can't be good, at least be good at it.

Samuel Arthur Valdez "Sam" **Electrical Engineering** Raton, NM

Thanks Mom, Dad and Steven for all your prayers and support. Without you an the Lord, I could have never made it through four years. Bob and mis amigos from CS-22, thanks for the great times and getting me through the rough ones. I'll treasure the many friendships made here. They don't get much better than this. Rich and Kevin, stick with it. I look forward to your June Weeks.



















Wilhelm Roderick Walke "Wil. Kaiser" **Aeronautical Engineering** Chicago, IL

Thanks to Mom, Dad, Erika, Heidi and Gram for their support and understanding. I hope I take the lessons learned here, both positive and negative, and someday achieve the potential I know I have within me.

Andrew Christopher Walton "Drew" **Electrical Engineering** Burlington, NC

Thank you Mom, Dad, Charlotte and Jeff. I couldn't have made it without you. Thanks also to Christina, for always supporting me. Thanks most of all to Jesus Christ, my Savior. ' For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins." - Colossians 1:14

Dawn the one who ben'i do a thing about

and takes to

make



An upper class cadet checks the whiform of Glenn Maxwell of the Class of 1993 who eagerly awaits Doolie Day Out.

Shawn "Gra Human Fa Nor

o sum is up, "I'm thankfu ve years, for the lamily, special fri oys I will never) nade it without yo those gone before you everything. Pa

he Ebb of the Tid Page", Godspeed,

has made all the dij For my children, an

Todd Law

Aeronautica Milwa

s For a bachelors t good. It's been a l e well worth the tra ends made or the tin

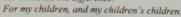
friends I've learn

Wilhelm Roderick Walk "Wil Kaiser" Aeronautical Engineerin Chicago, IL

Thanks to More, Dail Erics State of St for their second and indecasing (in the first must be all the ni vyte ni znis dni i ens ins its data

Shawn Donald Welsh "Grapejuice, Buck" Human Factors Engineering North Platte, NE

To sum is up, "I took the one less traveled by ... " I'm thankful to God for carrying me for five years, for the endless support from my family, special friends and of course all you guys I will never forget. I never would have made it without you all and the memories of those gone before me. I love ya all and owe you everything. Pals, the Chosen, the Eight, the Ebb of the Tide, TKO, STP, "Turn the Page", Godspeed, Isaiah 40:31. "...and that has made all the difference.







Aaron Tsau-Yuen Yu Biology Albuquerque, NM

Finally, it's over! Making the Zoo a 5-year experience has really been hell, but I'm glad I persevered through it all. Thanks Mom and Dad, Ken and Corinna for all the love and support - you're the greatest family one could ever have! Thanks a bunch to my friends who made this place bearable; especially Bruce, Lance Scott, Jon, Manny, the rest of the "Evil-8", and the Hurleys. You guys are the best! 2 Timothy 4:7

Iftikhar Zubair "Zub" **Electrical Engineering** Swat, Pakistan

Seven years of being a cadet and it's finally over! Thanks to Mom, Dad, Annie and F.N., who made a greater sacrifice than me to the guys of 22. If you find yourself in my neck of the woods you know where to find me. What about Bob? It wouldn't have been the same without you. To the Momineen out there, remember "Go forth, light armed and heavy armed, and strive with your wealth and your lives in the way of Allah! That is best for you if ye but knew" - Al-Qoran IX: 41

Indrew Ouristophe Via Dry Electrical Engineerin Beringer, VC

Todd Lawrence Wieser "Weez" Aeronautical Engineering Milwaukee, WI

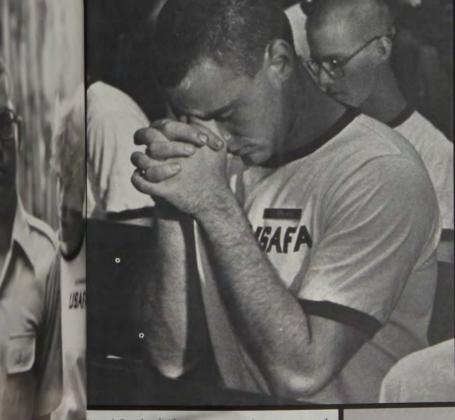
6 yrs For a bachelors and a bar, life's rough has a le le le a but good. It's been a long and hard road, but one well worth the travel. I'll never forget the friends made or the times had. Thanks family the second second and friends I've learned and we've shared a Frisks toosis faits an lot. defent and bragt a in A by

"Damn the one who desire's change but doesn't do a thing about it." - Todd L. Wieser





The Interceptors of 1989 take a leisurely run during morning physical conditioning.



Daniel Overland takes time to pray for more strength of Glo make it through 1989 Beast during evening ny and hapel.

Tarantulas



David Harvester Pope "DP" **Political Science** Scott AFB, IL

"If a man hasn't discovered something that he will die for, he isn't fit to live." - MLK

From Blackjacks to Barnstormers, it's been four memorable years. Muchas gracias to the fellas in 23. Randy, here's to great friends. Vic - stay strong. Of course the greatest thanks go to God and my family. Lynnae, we now begin our lives. To the suckas: BATTERING ... RAM!! And so it ends .



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

Edward Joaquin Alcocer "Ed" Geography Burbank, CA

Thanks God, Mom, Pop, friends, CS-15, CS-39, CS-23 and Dr. Seuss. We'll find something new to do now. Here's lots of blue goo now. New goo. Blue goo. Gooey. Gooey. New goo. Blue goo. Gluey. Gluey. Gooey goo for chewy chewing! That's what the goo-goose is doing. Do you choose to chew goo, too, sir? If, sir, you, sir, with the goo-goose, chew, sir. Do sir. Greetings and salivations to places besides here!



Thanks Mom, Da hing, without yo nade it here. That you guys I would ere. Well I slept 1 help. Rude Dog sa Within His Const

Andrew H

Poli Tho

Kennet "Ken,

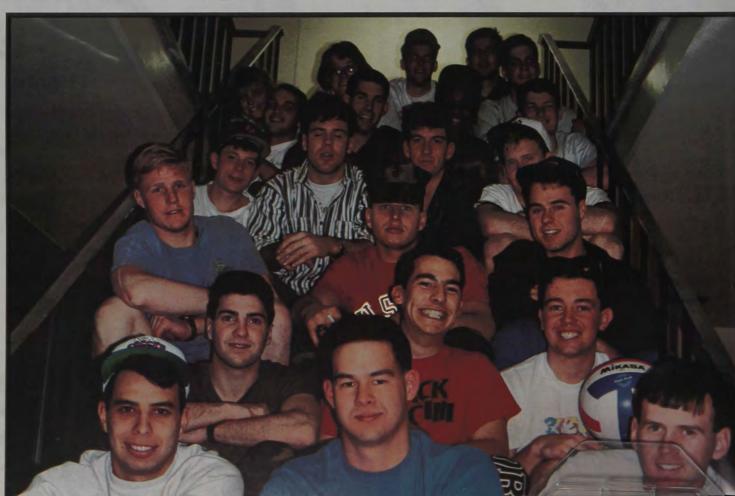
Learning that imited time. These four year but rewarding o no regrets. Rol the same time. Thomer, hang i Rich for support you Lord for mu

> Deron A "D Ec Grand

hanks to my paren lends made previ imates I've ha nember Chicage nu Dierdra, I Low So often time it hainsand we new - The Eagle Once free to ro ey hence discove hnathan Lindser

Robert A Electrical Ingle

vover? Igu fter all. Thanks Mor ou're both the gri sewhere (Stor ard!) and my j TRFC for the great ti n'i say l regret it, i ip it's been!



Barnstormers



Kenneth Edward Balkum "Ken, Big K., Monchichi" Economics Oceanside, CA

"Learning that, we're only immortal for a limited time." - Rush

These four years have been the most difficult, but rewarding of my life. I leave this place with no regrets. Rob, may we never hit bottom at the same time. Chuck, stay in touch. James/ Thomer, hang in there. Thanks Dad, Mom and Rich for supporting me. And most of all, thank you Lord for making all of this possible.





Daniel Curtis Engberson Behavioral Engineering -Human Factors Hollister, CA

This place is a four year continuum of opportunities. Opportunities to extract meaning from life; the extraordinary from the mundane. In spite of it all, the value of the people and memories shines through. Aaron, (TED)², you made all the difference. Mom, Dad, I love you. Without you, graduating from this institution would ever have remained a dream. Expose your limits: between thought and action lies art

John Michael Fitzsimmons "Fitz" **Bachelor of Science** Ventura, CA

The kids don't care about books or rules. All they want to do is burn their schools. Burn 'em down! Thanks to Roushead, the Four, Rastas, Gumby and Droopy for keeping me from torching this place. The "KID" says good riddance to bad baggage. Later days!

> **Robert Lee Gregorsok** "SOK" Biology Port Clinton, OH

Great times right from the start ... Horny 18 and the CSU brew crew. Momentary setbacks - No regrets. Like water off a duck's back. Friends made the difference ... Andy, Todd, Gus and all the rest. Howling Mad Wolves Have Claws. Mexico - No man, 3-6-9 margaritas! Hawaii. I'm leaving USAFA with a tin ring, a snazzy blue suit and J- (HF&NA). Everything happens for a reason. Start it.

Jonathan Todd Hamill "Todd" **Operations Research** Ft. Smith, AR

After finishing this place, I'll feel like a million pesos! Thanks to everybody! To those who know, beware of any Haminals making wild howling cries.



Andrew Robertson Carlino "Andy" **Political Science** Thornwood, NY

Thanks Mom, Dad, Peter and Sarah for everything, without you guys I would have never made it here. Thanks to Todd and Bob, without you guys I would have never wanted to be here. Well I slept 12 hours a day but that didn't help. Rude Dog says, "Get Bent." Hicks Marry

> **Deron** Arnold Christy "Dagwood" **Economics** Grand Rapids, MN

Thanks to my parents, brother, family and all friends made previously here. Thanks to all eammates I've had here (and elsewhere). Remember Chicago, WOLWB! Mostly, thank ou Dierdra, I Love You!

So often time it happens we live our lives n chainsand we never even know we have the - The Eagles key.

. Once free to roam the bountiful earth they hence discovered all her worth ... Johnathan Lindsey Sheehan

Robert Anthony Dam Robby **Electrical Engineering** Ingleside, IL

s it really over? I guess procrastination works fter all. Thanks Mom and Dad for everything you're both the greatest. I also thank God for eeping me sane, USAFA for always sending elsewhere (Stop Out, France, look out arvard!) and my friends and the fellas of RFC for the great times that kept me going. I an't say I regret it, but "what a long strange ip it's been.



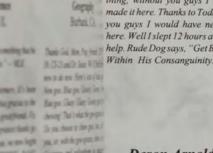








Barnstormers





Sympton Conney

Aring Senets

Edward Jospin In



Katherine Yvonne Hanson "Eve" Behavioral Science

Middlebury, VT

"Buck up little camper, it's not that bad. Just point your skies down hill and go; if you're about to hit something, turn. — Better Off Dead

Words alone can't sum up the tears, laughter, anger and joy that I have experienced these past four years. Thanks Mom, Dad, Caleb and all my close friends that I couldn't have survived without. 20-93 - good luck! To the shmucks - have a good year! " ... you're hungry?" "Just playing the game." Quack!

Brian Kenneth Hellinger Political Science Bakersfield, CA

You may fool the whole world down the pathway of tears, and get pats on the back as you pass, but your final reward will be heartache and tears, if you've cheated the man in the glass. Good-bye friends a new life awaits at Junkyard peak. Forget it and Drive on.









Jeffrey Bernard Kubik "The Kuber" Electrical Engineering Glen Burnie, MD

Well, it's been an exciting, frustrating, trying four years in which I have shed. Blood, sweat and tears at USAFA. Endless thanks goes to my mom and dad, brothers and friends who have provided me with encouragement to conquer all obstacles.

"I came to USAFA as a naive fool, thinking flying airplanes would be real cool, But, then one day, Congress took my dreams

away. So now I'm stuck with only flight simulators to play." Why me '93?

Gabriel Macias "Gabe" Human Behavior San Antonio, TX

First 1 must thank all those who made this possible. Thanx Mom, Dad, Marc, Deno, Esmy, the Eggums, Todd and most especially Amy. Thank God for soccer and the fellas. Wally, Jay, Jefe and Juice, thanx for making the worst four years of my life into the best four years of my life. The best part of my Academy experience is knowing it's over!! Amy thanx for all the support and all the patience. Now it's just me and you babe. DESBU!!

436 FIRSTIES







Barnstormers

Robert Ross Powell "Rob, Pole, Pipsqueak" Political Science, Economics Ocean Shores, WA

Ken, may we never bottom out together. Chuck, no mumble pegging! All my love and thanks to my mom and dad. A special thanks to my sister, Jody - I never would have made it without you. All thanks 2 God. D&C 122:7

"If we close our eyes we'll maybe realize there's more to life than what we have known." — Queensryche.

Grandpa - wish you could be here!

John Frederick Price Jr Political Science Prince George County, VA

It's been a wild ride since the first day in

Aggressor A-Flt, but I'd do it all again. Thanks to God for helping me make it. (Phil 4:13) Thanks Mom and Dad for all the love and support. Thanks to Mach 1 '93 especially CLB, DZ, KRE, MSH, DVB, LVH, DVP, LJK, MDT. Thanks Stephanie for making this year the best yet. Remember, Freedom is <u>not</u> free and Jesus is the answer.

Shannon Lee Rogers "Captain" Social Science San Antonio, TX

Looking back at the last four years of mylife I see trials and tribulations, hardship and strife, BCT, SERE and T-41 what for? But through all of this, the friends I have made will stay with me for evermore. Thank you my friends for all you have done, I wish you the best in the future to come.

Thanks Mom, Dad, Jami and Laura, your support has been the light at the end of the tunnel

Thomas Christopher Rosa "Link" Bachelor of Science Bayville, NJ

SEMPER FI!!Well, miracles do happe Thanks Mom, Dad and Marc, you were supporting thread that pulled me throw (SNAKE) Chris, JEFF and the times we had, they will last a lifetime, as will our frieship. Anytime, anyplace, anywhere, pickthe phone I'll be there!

To Meghan, you are the driving force in life, stand by me and success is imminent EVERYONE ELSE ... GOOD LUCK IN PLANELESS AIR FORCE!

Kurt Mi

Pe Colo

> It is unfortunate with everyone it dosest familie. Robin, my sanit I toured three & heree years, won ported a family, Good tidings to speed. Schnoz 9

Russel

E D

Two roads diverg long hard one. It is MADE IT! Will mii. Papa, Ricky, Johnn gela - thanks you perspective. "Phat lies before you are but tity m you." – Emerson Thank you, Lord, ff ance and love. If another and love. If anything, if is that ... May I always wors 16:15-16

ndy Carlino and I

Robert Ross Powel Rob. Pole, Pipspirol Pulifical Science, Long Ocean Shores W4

In the owner in the owner STREET, LANSING Constant of the local division of the local An Instantion if the line of the

Y as in a stallar ter sen attention Junit

And an agent

John Frederick Pro Pulitical News hing Geng Gen.

F) her a sil of make

in God for hepsy as and 15

Bank He at lair (1)

support Family a Mail 1

Whithm

Russell Scot Strasser "Rusty" Economics Dayton, OH

speed. Schnoz 93 1/2.

Kurt Michael Schendzielos

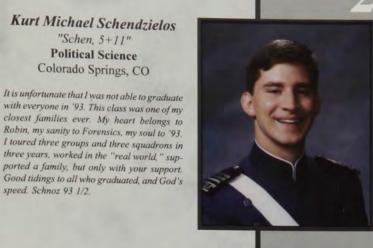
"Schen, 5+11"

Political Science

Colorado Springs, CO

Two roads diverged in the woods; I took the long hard one. It is mostly behind me now — I MADE IT! Will miracle never cease? Mom and Papa, Ricky, John , Aaron and especially Angela - thanks you for your support, love and "What lies before you and what lies behind you are but tiny matters to what lies within you " - Forecome

you are out inly matters to what ites within you." — Emerson Thank you, Lord, for your strength, persever-ance and love. If my experiences show me anything, it's that Jesus is alive and working. May I always work for Him. Col 3:23 Mark 16:15-16





Randolph Brian Toris "Randv" **Legal Studies** Redondo Beach, CA First and foremost, I have to thank God for my

success and especially for the love of my life. I pray I can repay the love she's given me. Love and thanks to my mom and family ... your support got me through. Y especialmente para mi padre que me esta viendo del mejor asiento en el mundo. Thanks Dave and Barnstormers ... battering ram! Hey, someone stole my lovely parting gifts!

Aaron Matthew Vance **General Engineering** Tyrone, PA

"It's easier to ask forgiveness than to ask for permission." - Stewart's Law of Retroaction

"Long walk? Yep ... what movie? In fact, there was much negative walking. Couldn't have made the journey without Mom, Dad and the Lord. Thanx Russ, Dan and Kurt for making this place a "reality.

"each helps the other and says to his brother 'Be Strong!'" - Isaiah 41:6

Charles Junior Wallace II "Chuck, Mav" **Electrical Engineering** Paragould, AR

It's been the best of times It's been the worst times

It's over! Big K - April 1st, Pole, O-Course, the beater - you made it great. Joe, James, Chris and anyone else who cares - let me know when it's over, we'll party. Kubs, Garzman - EE RULES! Let's do something real now! Joe, Mark, Trey - you guys are the best. To GOD, my family and Joni - I love and thank you for everything.

> **Tracy Sharon Werner** "Chica" **Mathematics** East Northport, NY

"I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." - Phillipians 4:13

Ain't that the truth? If it wasn't, graduation would never be possible. Thanks Teri for putting up with my periods of insanity. Thanks Dan for always being there. May we all reach our goals and hopefully "soar on wings like eagles.

111



Andy Carlino and his classmates practice dressing right for a 1939 drill competition.







I IN THISE THEMA 11421

Total Real Prints or liaborsh spectra

Thomas Christop Mint Bacheler of Sci Bonie V

Test and Mar TEDOSE ELS nal



Memories 437



> Dustin Zierold "Z" Biology Taylorsville, UT

Phantoms, slaughter, dude catch me, Kooner, Matty, Bear, Meatheads, airborne - whatever, too close for missiles, 90210, Mach One never go blotto, sweet Bohica Snafu GR, I gotta study. '93 I loved it, we're not gonna learn form it - we're gonna learn from what we do with it. Thanks Mom, dad, Yvette, Missy, Mindi. Work hard, never quit, always win, and I'll see you on top. Done. Onward.



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Peter Robert Wilkie Civil Engineering Parker, CO

Thank you Mom, Dad and Stephanie for your loving support and prayers. It's because of you, I toss my hat, and to all those who gave their all on Saturday afternoons for each other, remember! Execute aggressive fundamentals and have fun out there.

Barry N

Kirsten Engin

If I had a dime, Michelle, Kristii sure I'll see you. always there fo. Waddya mean it sleep. Thank yo you Edward, forlife with you. Ese

Roberto .

Human Fa

Four years of hel

now there's only i

times and bad, the

son beside me - I li

it! And now we h

celebrate. Thanks

Clara and Lisa for

the years. R.A.B.

Intelligenza, For

Applie Aeronautio Incline

The best way out is Robert Frost To Mom, Dan and " To Mom, Dan and " nade you provad. E Dane: thanks for the and samity - presentaght me the most in pre: nothing of sus plithed alone. To the the cage - You tore is tranger in the proce

Matthew Jo

Politica Montgo

Hanki to the boys: ... Casar, Augustus and Frends, debate and Produ Blackjacks, F Hanks to Dustin (1) Hanks to Dustin (1) Kritten, Lee, Wayne, Doag Gilly, Rippin (1) Bay your final revus san, Jone ye cheated at

Phantoms





Kirsten Marie Ahlberg Engineering Mechanics Denver, CO

If I had a dime for every stair I've climbed ... Michelle, Kristin, girls' night out? Todd B., I'm sure I'll see you. To the "guys" of 24, you were always there for me (We'll break his legs!). Waddya mean it's cold?! ... I need to get some sleep. Thank you Mom and Dad; and thank you Edward, for letting me spend the rest of my life with you. Esc ... transfer ... save.





Squitrin Come Spring Sense

Peter Robert File On Espace

Auril Institute Lines autores vide AULI Auriles Institute Jup 2 and 10 and

N. Percela

Roberto Aniello Balzano "Balz" Human Factors Engineering Deer Park, NY

Four years of hell have come and gone, and now there's only memories. Through the goo times and bad, there's always been one person beside me - I love you Lori-Ann. We made it! And now we have the rest of our lives to celebrate. Thanks to my older sisters, Maria, Clara and Lisa for toughening me up through the years. R.A.B.

- Intelligenza, Forza, Corraggio, e Salute

Barry Neal Behnken "Bear" Applied Physics, Aeronautical Engineering Incline Village, NV

"The best way out is always through" - Robert Frost

To Mom, Dan and "Dear Old Dad": I hope I made you proud. Dustin, Carl, Wayne and Dave: thanks for the insightful B.S. sessions and sanity - preserving weekends. You all taught me the most important lesson life has to give: nothing of substance can be accomplished alone. To the Zoo: thank for opening the cage - You tore out my heart but made it stronger in the process ...

Matthew John Carpenter "Matt" Political Science Montgomery, AL

Thanks to the boys: Marcus Anthony, Julius Caesar, Augustus and Petruccio; never forget "Friends, debate and the endless pursuit of ... "Proud Blackjacks. Hard Core 24 Phantoms. Thanks to Dustin (Dr. Z), Canada, Jany, Kristen, Lee, Wayne, Barry, Carl, Paul, Kurt, Doug, Gilly, Rippin' and the Doggies; especially to my mom, dad and brother. "But your final reward will be heartache and

tears, If you've cheated the man in the glass.





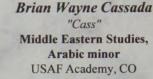








Phantoms



I would like to thank this place for what I've learned. The Academy proved the power of prayer, tested and proved my faith. Thank you Lord for helping me through. Thank you Mom and Dad, you deserve the golden bars as much as I do. Without you I might have quit or given up. I hope I did you proud. Thanks Brad and Joe. You're the best friends I've got. Thanks to my church family for your prayer and support. Praise the Lord, the blood of Christ still saves. Isaiah 6:8

Joe Albert Limbo DelCampo "Limbo, D.C". Operations Research Cherry Hill, NJ

Pass through fire to the light - Lou Reed

Thank you, family for helping me through. Nanay, Jannette and Clarissa, I would be lost without your support. Jaime, thank you for being an inspiration. Mom and Dad, I could have never done this alone. you have given me things I cannot repay. My eternal love and gratitude.

C.W. I think it's o.k to start laughing.

Wayne Allen Denson "Wayner" Political Science Texarkana, TX

Dustin, Mindi and med-school. Carl, Kodiak and cows. Barry and a strange obsession with anti-matter. (Lew and his hiding place in the top of the closet.) We went through a lot, but we made it (one way or another). Thanks! "Dude, catch me!"

— Anonymous 15-year old at a <u>Slaughter</u> concert

Mom and Dad, thanks for helping me pay for school. I love y'all. Jeremiah 29:11

David Jonathan Grover "Dave" Operations Research Omaha, NE

I'm flat on my back out at sea hopin' these waves don't cover me I've turned and tossed upon the waves I feel the darkness ... I feel the grave ... But I still believe. — The Call

Mom, Dad, Mark and Dawn: I love you! Barry, Joe, Dustin, Wayne, Carl and Rocky thanks for being great friends. Thanks Peggy, Doug and the Francks for a home away from home.



Paul Arthur Hibbard Aerospace Engineering Stamford, CT





Timothy Robert Kirk "Captain Kirk" Biology Victorville, CA

This will be short because: "Brevity is ... wit."

I've gone many miles and kept the promises ...I must thank Mom, Dad, Mark, The Pray-ers and Great I AM. To know Him is what eyes and ears are for. And run on, my lovely Stallion: You have brought me great joy. Remember: The military option is ALWAYS available. As George Washington said in his "Farewell to the troops": Farewell Troops!

Carl Lee Kohntopp "Coner, Topp" Bachelor of Science Buhl, ID

This institution isn't for everyone. Maybe I shouldn't have come. All I can say is that I am a survivor. To John, Michael, Gus, all my friends and especially Mom and Dad — Thanks, I never would have made it without you. Isaiah 40:31

Skeeter, your footsteps are hard to follow, but if I ever get to fly, I would be honored to be your wingman. I shall finish the game.

Frank Philip McClung Far East Asian Studies Birmingham, AL

"I consider my life worth <u>nothing</u> to me, if only I may <u>finish</u> the <u>race</u> and <u>complete</u> the <u>task</u> the Lord Jesus has given me - the task of <u>testifying</u> to the <u>gospel of God's grace</u>."

Thank you Sonny and Mom for supporting me in Taiwan - I love you both, Asoni, thank you for your love and patience.













Phantoms

Matthew Harley Smith "Harley" English Christiansburg, VA

OK, my senior blurb has to be limited to seventy words, cannot contain profanities or overt references to alcohol, and Cadet Wing Media will edit libel, sexism, racism and obscenity In that case I will simple utter two words that have helped me through my military career thus far:

"NO COMMENT"

Jason Eric Thomas "JT" Electrical Engineering Morman, OK

I have always had two best friends: Mother, Father, thank you for everything. I moved from being a Rudical to a Phantom, and found friends as both. There is only one Patch at the Academy. Practice, Smack Year, the wall, popcorn, PT, ski trips, USC, New Mexico, cadre team, color guard and a "coke on the cadre." Here's to the ten in '93 HG. And as always, ah-one, two, three ...

> Eric James Thorley "Thor, E.T." Biology, Russian minor St. George, UT

91/93 was it worth it? YES! Thanks to all my friends and family who helped me along the way, especially Bill. I love you Mom and Dad, for I truly was "born of goodly parents." To John, 'Lee, Matt, Dustin and the Phantoms of 24, I salute you. May we meet again. Thank you Lord. Psalm 23, 1 Cor 10:13, D&C 122.7

"Some said there was No Way Out, but I survived to tell about it." — Yuri

Michael Glenn Tison "Mike" Areonautical Engineering Hampton, VA

Life is a lot better once you discover what worth living for. (Rom. 10:9) I wish that ever one would discover the joy, peace, strenge and life which Jesus Christ promises and provides to all who have a relationship with Him (Rom. 5:1-2) It's been a great five years especially the third one! It's been tough but never regret my decision to come here. Thank to all my friends and to my wonderful family Janell

Human F

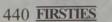
So do not worry enough worries c add to the trouble 6:34). Thanks Mi here and getting

Ang, Rog, Kristen - thanks for the fusmiles during the lations Mom and

Lee Fr

Comp Sta

Wow! Some four ; Steve and Katie fo triends in 24 and S ("Il never forget. So



Matthew Harley Snd. "Harley" English Christiansbay Vi

TOTAL

Janelle Kirsten Viera "Jany" Human Factors Engineering El Cajon, CA

So do not worry about tomorrow; it will have enough worries of its own. There is no need to add to the troubles each day brings (Matthew 6:34). Thanks Mike and Sandy for getting me here and getting me through. Heidi, Matty, Ang, Rog, Kristen and "the guys in the squad" - thanks for the fun times and the much needed smiles during the not so fun times. Congratulations Mom and Dad ... you made it!

Jason Eric Thom '27 Electrical Lapiers Norma, 15

Faller, Ball you be served

the hope hair of the

mon FL & ra LL bi

mit an oir paini

an 'Belahas'i abar dan ti In Lee Francis Walker "Sky" Computer Science Stafford, VA

Wow! Some four years! Thanks Mom. Dad, Steve and Katie for your support. And to my friends in 24 and S.J., the times were great ... I'll never forget. See you on the outside!





Eric James Third 'Ther. E.I.' Basing's, Restancis

8. Gerg. (T

(1) our outer (2) for multi-and and index outer (2) outer repeats (2) for outer internet (2) outer (2) outer (2) internet (2) outer (2)

Son al for a b th product data - b

> Michael Ginn To Wei Instantial Experi

Hampin Hi Hampin Hi Hampin Ban Kilosi Hampin Ban Kilosi

and done by the second second



Mike McNeill, Class of 1993, scales his way to the top of the spe climb obstacle at the Confidence Course.





Phantoms

Gregory Scott Weaver "Grr" Physics Dallas, TX

Sexist, homophobic, closed-minded, frightened, blindly serving robots who haven't lived with any kind of reality: cadets.

I've seen little respect for human life here. The world isn't white, male and American. Accept differences, don't fear them. Didn't somebody once say that the soldier above all others prays for peace? I look forward to entering a beautiful world of different people and places. Thanks to Barbara, my family and my friends for reminding me what's real. Peace and knowledge.

Duncan Lewis Williams "Cecil" Traditional Physics Niceville, FL

If you always expect the worst, the only surprise you'll have is a good one. Party hard, and to the good friends be true, because everyone knows good friends are few. Thanks to all in my squad who bailed me out (which is almost everyone) and to Saucedog, Jerry, Nugget, Cashus, Dirty Kid, Nasty One, Smitty, Rans and to the Raging Hispanic. Long live 630 AND 611!

> Wendall Jay Williams "Jay" Social Sciences Dayton, OH

Thanks Mom and Dad for the love and support, especially for the four cars in two years. I couldn't have driven without you. Thank the Lord for allowing another problem child from the Prep School Class of 1989 to finish this place, because we sure lost a lot. And my brothers of Kappa Alpha Psi, long live the "Dreamer." Peace!

> Jason Ronald Wilson "Jay" Astronautical Engineering Brookville, OH

Four years have past and I hated every last part of it. The only way I made it through was with the boys of 630 and 611. Jerry, Bill, Dincan, Russ, Ransom, Smitty, Manny, Ian, Sean and Tony; bottoms up. Finally I have to thank Mom and Dad for trying to keep my head on straight, and for all their support. Good-bye and good riddance.

Memories 441



Leonard John Kosinski **Operations Research** Bullhead City, AZ

Kosnapeski or Slimpomski or Slimjimski or ... came to Redeye from the warped yet proud lineage of Mighty Mach One. His intensity, although second to none, never failed to trip up his tongue. He really took it to them at Navy, though, and brought home Jen. Stop PINGing, Len, the zoo's through! Rock Hard



Spring Semester

B-Bo **Civil Engineering**

A second generation B-Bo at USAFA, Billy took his legacy to new heights. Wing OPS NCO, SQCC and a new Melvin in his spare time, his service dress is permanently faded from a star and wreath. From Delta Tau to Red-Eye, this pseudo-Texan, has set the standards and excelled at USAFA. He's a good man to know, doesn't burn bridges, yet could probably do a damn good CE design of one. Keep it up and good luck, Bill.





Redeye

Jenni Human F

Thanks Churd fo

didn't have to, 1

realize my bad do

good ones, and to

who give me more

-I leave you to go

my Cocoa Puffs.

John

0

Friends are

George T Politic

Elber

I made it! Barely. That's next? After fou ithere? LIFE !! Mom, thanks for your love i Harlie, Dane - thanks

Sometimes you get in you get the HORNS." An Anonymous Gam id just remember, whe war, the fifth floor just

William Joh "Billy Bachelor of Clearwate

alazily claim Charlest a when you're A milita Ino matter your intent place at the wro ow, it's final he to thank God, r And the rest of rede igh the Tough tim





John Andrew Alexander "Drew" **Operations Research** Colorado Springs, CO

Friends are forever





Mutter Com Spring Sener

William Deij ber

Col Lightra

LeptenipsistE

Antis Ti-

1000 1 100 A second provention [Social] in it innt. A dist in a range of land our black by ACLENT alors have: sol i a fer al de la propio de la propi a new in By he car al est fait and hat for him hat a past latter and out emilie's [36] ht and low desidering. print is show pulling

Jennifer Lea Brown "Downtown" **Human Factors Engineering** Dallas, TX

Thanks Churd for being the strack one so I didn't have to, Rob for always making me realize my bad days could be as bad as your good ones, and to people with smaller noses who give me more air to breathe. Bve Redeve - I leave you to go drink my Diet Pepsi and eat my Cocoa Puffs. I love you Mom and Dad! Good luck KEV, TIF, MIC.

George Thomas Clark "Jorgé" **Political Science** Elberton, GA

I made it! ... Barely.

What's next? After four years at USAFA, what is there? LIFE !! Mom, Dad, family and friends - thanks for your love and support. Bill, Fang, Harlie, Dane - thanks for all the good times.

"Sometimes you get the BULL, sometimes you get the HORNS.

- An Anonymous Gambler in Cripple Creek And just remember, when you live on the sixth floor, the fifth floor just ain't high enough.

William John Cliff III "Billy C" **Bachelor of Science** Clearwater, FL

; uSually claim Charleston as my hometown, but when you're A military brat ... i learned that no matter your intentions, if you're in the wrong Place at the wrong timE, you are hosed!!! anyhow, it's finally over, and i made it !! i'd like to thank God, my family, geOrge, kim, And the rest of redeve for helping me through the Tough times ... by the way, five floors just ain't enough!!













Redeye

Joseph Edmund Fletcher "Fletch, Erwin M., Smokin' Joe" **Aeronautical Engineering** Sao Paulo, Brazil

It's better to want something you can't have, than to have something you don't want." Grandma H.

Roach: You're the best! Thanx for puttin' up with me. Wee wee, mon sewer! Hoss: Remember Joe Yezzi's Talon! Play hard;

ski harder! Don: Marry a deaf, mute, Take care, buddy. USAFA clinic: I'll be back! Aaron: Florida's hot and wet! Troy H: Oi! Mom. Dad, Amy and All: Words don't even start to

describe to describe my love. Thanks.

Kelly Jean Flinn "Kels, KC" **Biology**, French minor Atlanta, GA

"The hardest years, the darkest years, the roarin' years, the fallen years, these should not be the forgotten years. The hardest years, the wildest years, the desperate and divided years. We will remember." - Midnight Oil My everlasting memories: soccer, roadtrip! Kegger - BLONDIE, Jessica - Schwartz, Neal - 10 1/2 years, Sue, Chincho and the French Exchange = the best kept secret! Remember: Don't sweat the little stuff! C'est le destin!

Anthony C. Gomillion "Gomer" **Civil Engineering** Knoxville, TN

"My grace is sufficient for you, for My power is made perfect in weakness." — (2 Cor 12:9)

Lord, through the all-nighters, marginal grades and consistent shortcomings nothing has ever been evident. I gave You so little; You blessed me with so much. Thank you for my family who gave me love, my brother who gave me hope, my friends who gave me support and Your Son who gave His life.

> Leo Yakichi Green "Leo" Management Columbia, SC

Thanks to my mom and dad for teaching me to never lose sight of what's really important. God. Family. Country.





Thomas Lyle Hermel Civil Engineering Waterville, MN

I shall thank my God, my family and my friends forever. I've come a long way in a short time. John 20:27 stop doubting and believe." 1 Thessalonians 4:17 "After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever.

Brandon Robert Hileman "Hilewoman" **Aeronautical Engineering** Massillon, OH

Woman was the archenemy of the system. He never passed up a minute for extra sleep, (even that of assembly) and he could rarely be found in UOD. The Young Einstein (illegal still at graduation!) even earned a degree without studying, always forsaking it to do anything else. Every weekend (how many passes?) saw him in Golden with his better half Kara. But that didn't prevent the conception of BUDA! Take care of my baby, Brandon. See va!

Ozel Kirkald III "Big Oz" **Bachelor of Science** Campbell, CA

I witnessed many I knew stumble and fall along this road. Sometimes I couldn't see my way through it all. Sometimes I wondered why I should try. Despite myself, it's over. Here I am. Poised, overlooking the rest of my life. Lesson learned, I anticipate the future. There's always time left to make things right. I'll see my dreams come true, or I'll never stop trying. My life is mine.

Kevin Joseph LaRochelle "Roach" **Engineering Sciences** Winslow, ME

MOM, DAD, JIM, JEFF - Thanks for all the strength and support you give me. MOM (2,3) - Thanks for always being there. I LOVE YOU ALL.

JOE - You're a great roomie. Your attitude toward everything kept me sane. Keep your head up and do your best because you deserve it. Never forget "Fire Marshall Bill" and "Pat." ANNE - Merci d'avoir été avec moi pendant ma dernière anée. Je t'amie beaucoup pour toujours.

444 FIRSTIES













Redeye

Donald William Lewis "Dinky, Donnie Lew" **Political Science** Brighton, IL

Even though Academics is important throughout college, college life is also about making friends, experimenting, cooperating, determining relationships and learning about life in general. I learned that USAFA is not so different from other schools in this respect. And so I thank Manny, Nathan, Scott and Paul for experiencing college life with me. You are close to my heart and will be remembered always - keep in touch. Thanks God, We made it! - Isaiah 43.

Michael Gerard Lipinski "Lips" Geography Baltimore, MD

"The fat lady ain't singing, but she's clearing her throat.

Many thanks go out to everyone who made this experience possible, especially Mom, Dad, Big Sis and my little bro. Without your support, I couldn't have made it. In the immortal words of Ted "Rhino" Ely: "Keep your ammo dry and your throttles at full!'

William Breck Morrison "Breck" **Political Science** Silver Spring, MD

As days felt like weeks and weeks passed liked days, I am thankful to my Mom and Dad for participating in this, my longest game. I owe Julie more than words can express for changing my two year tunnel into life long dreams. l love you! I see a lot of time on the other side.

ans in Equador) We released ourselves of our own recogniate 9:23-25

We felt the institution no longer had anything to offer us. - Raising Arizona

zance

Paul James Myrick "P.J. " **Operations Research** Wolf Point, MT

I'd like to thank my wife Tamara for raising the kid, watching the house, and keeping the motorcycles running while I've been away

"All men are like grass ... " 1 Peter 1:24-25

Troy H

R Indian The future is n

we make of our

Mom and Dad helping me keep my friends - Th Friendship is wi all comes down I keep a smile on y authority - It wo

Manue

Electric Los

Pain is tempora 1989, Cobras B-J eally means! Thu Don Joe. Paul. Le Red-Eye crew. Sp and Kim for being red-eye. Rememb people.

Jonathan 1

General Colorado

another chanter eager to see the He is no fool, who g

kep, to gain that whi im Ellion (Missionary Donald William Levi "Dunky, Donnie Les" Political Science Brighton IL

an boot Labors mine a day alaphian The party and and stream lines a presi larrai ha lidi offeren has day that it's new tool too log line property slip here to a to be as disarough - hery a load That mark P. June 1.

The for lady or 1 many last

in advertering

William Breck Mer.

"Bel

Publical Scient

Se Srig V

i in Hit set and

line | or family a per-

and party a few street

his an to write or

「有ちたのないの」の言う

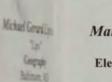
in minute (mat

to but

Troy Frederick William Niehaus **Russian History** Indian Harbour Beach, FL

"The future is not set. There is no fate but what we make of ourselves.

Mom and Dad - Special thanks from VISA for helping me keep a good credit rating. To all of my friends - Thanks for understanding me. Friendship is what life is all about. Nicole - "It all comes down to me and you." BOHICA - But keep a smile on your face and always question authority - It works for me.



Manuel Ros Ocampo "Manny" **Electrical Engineering** Los Altos, CA

"Pain is temporary, pride is forever." BCT 1989, Cobras B-flight. Now I know what it really means! Thanks for the good times to Don, Joe, Paul, Leo, Big Oz and the rest of the Noy hold practices Reconvegetia projek Red-Eye crew. Special thanks to Mom, Dad and Kim for being there always. Good Luck At la set of the bar red-eye. Remember, "take care of your mer, I much high main him. people.





Jonathan Dean Tamblyn "J.T."

General Engineering Colorado Strings, CO

Yet another chapter closed. I am grateful for it, and eager to see the next.

"He is no fool, who gives up what he cannot keep, to gain that which he cannot lose." Jim Elliot (Missionary killed by the Auca Indians in Equador)

Luke 9:23-25

Relation and the second second Anter a - long too



Paul James My 12

Operations Reserve Wai Paint V

And in set In



The Class of 1993 Basics experience yet another time honorea tradition of running through the Valley.



Redeye

Thomas Joseph Thomsen "T-Bone, T-Biscuit" **Mechanical Engineering** Stillwater, MN

Special appreciation to my parents, family, and Teri. Without their continued support I would not have made it. I have learned many things these four years, but most of all, I know that you must learn to laugh at life, or it will laugh at you.

"So how about a little something, you know, for the effort?" - Carl the greenkeeper

Martin Edward Timko "Marty, Party" **History Area Studies** Euclid, OH

An enormous debt of gratitude goes to L. B. J. and M. A. T. T. I owe you much more than one!

"I was taken to a beautiful place. I was loved, I was protected, educated. - A. Schwarzenegger "Twins"

Linda Michaelle Walker "Mick" **Military History** Memphis, TN

Here's the most important stuff first: Mark, I have one thing to say = "MY WIPS!" Here's to forever. It must be camel night - the incense is burning. I'll miss you scrummies and backs. B.B. you're always in my memory. I owe Jen my eternal hatred of Peter Gabriel. SAMI prep. what is 1941 about? Thanks Mr. Waiter, I graduated anyway. Troy, I enjoyed smearing shaving cream on you. See you in TAHOE!

> John Alton Webster **Political Science** Beaver, UT

After 6 years, 5 flights of stairs, 4 AOCs, 3 Comms, 2 Supts and one Cadet Wing Hostess, I'm ready to leave. Thanks to the American Taxpayer for my education, room and board, and paying my telephone bill. Thanks to the Academy for enlarging my understanding of "integrity". Thanks to Redeye for making me feel at home. Thanks to my family for their unremitting support. Thank you Father for being my best friend.

"There is no defeat except within, no really insurmountable barrier save one's own inherent weakness of purpose" - Author Unknown





Tyler T. Prevett "*Ty*" Human Factors Engineering Westford, MA

Can't believe it's over; can't believe I came here. I'll try to keep my faith, friendship and sense of humor with me and if I lose it, I'll just call Monte, my family or friends who taught me to begin with. Everything is changing, and our lives with it. But, at least there will always be small boys.

All you need is Love. — The Beatles



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Mark Eugene Butler "Butter" Bachelor of Science Baltimore, MD

Thank you Ma and Leonfor your love, prayers and support. I have learned more than anyone will ever know — greatest of all: excellence. Finally, look at me y'all I is college graduate!

> Unes Aa "U Politica Peo

Michae "BM,

Che

Hom, Dad and L nough, but thank ore. To all the fri nucle the longest J he shortest, tool T "So often times it P in chains, and we is teps. "— The Eag

Jason.

iootball was fun 1

served its purpose. BM, Tommy, D.D.

Good friends forev

years too late — J. E luck Bubba and carr

omes a point in eve

nust have to say what

Have Some Pride ...

Ec Brookl

Life's sweet leisure o. The strength to finishirienthings brought o mit boads that live fic lood and boad times f lood and boad times f upport from family w trough cynicism did through cynicism did this sweet Leisure o. up family, friends an kim, Dad, Shelly, Thhim, Dad, Shelly, Th-

Matthew JG "Ma Human Factor North Roy

ALLES ARE FOR GA. GLIESSI karned macci strong weekonds on the strong weekonds on the strong weekonds on the strong way family. Mos for large (share) Than the large (share) Than the large (share) Than the last manuel at only at the last manuel at only strong "any "- Janoy Bud strong - Janoy Bud



Barons



Michael Steven Ballek "BM, Smilin' Mikey" Biology Chesterland, OH

Mom, Dad and Lisa - I can never say it often enough, but thank you for all your support and love. To all the friends I've made here - you've made the longest four years of my life seem like the shortest, too! Take care, we'll see you later!

"So often times it happens that we live our lives in chains, and we never even know we have the keys." - The Eagles

Squatron Connois Spring Senese

Mark Eagene Bale

Ber

Bacheler of News

lour Fails let a wid to

-

**** Survey and Jason Joseph Bock "Jay" Economics Brooklyn Park, MN

Football was fun while it lasted and it also served its purpose. Greener, Matty B, Tony, BM, Tommy, D.D. and most of all Shannon. Good friends forever. A Pirate two hundred years too late - J. Buffet ... FIFHTEP ... Good luck Bubba and carry on the tradition ... There comes a point in every person's life when you just have to say what the hell - and go for it ... Have Some Pride ... Thank God for pals!

Unes Aaron Booth "U.B." **Political Science** Peoria, IL

Life's sweet leisure on the hill, The strength to finish was through the will. Friendships brought on strength of heart and bonds that live forever Good and bad times from the start, but quitting was a never. Support from family was a must, Through cynicism did a bound me. Life's sweet Leisure on the hill was family, friends around me. Mom, Dad, Shelly, Thank you for supporting ne in my endeavors.

Matthew John Borszcz "Matty" **Human Factors Engineering** North Royalton, OH

RULES ARE FOR GAMES, I DON'T PLAY GAMES!I learned much, especially from nunerous weekends on the tourpad. Three alcohol incidents is enough to drive a man to drink! Thanx to my family, Mom, Dad, Maridi etc. for being there! Thanx: Shannon, Tony, Greener, Jay, Friz, Bubba, Kelly's, Hanna's ... c., for putting things in perspective, Greener, FIFHTFP, beach raker/bartender! If you wait till the last minute it only takes a minute. 'If we weren't all crazy, we would all go ane." — Jimmy Buffett















Barons

Jon Charles Frisbee "Friz" Mathematics Northville, MI

When I first applied to this institution, they told me I was competing with the nation's finest, if that was all true then this nation is chuck roast. As for myself being accepted here, if they thought I was part of that group, then ha-ha you suckers. Thank to my great family, Peea, Benny, Leif (Pumpkin Head), Shannon, Greener, Bulge, Wunder, Beavers, Chubbers, Luke, Ed and we're going to Boulder Crew - well, whooooooooaa, Adios My Friends! AMF to the rest! WHOOOOOSH1

Matt Eugene Greene "Greener" **Civil Engineering** Pea Ridge, AR

I sincerely thank God, Dad, Travis, Mom and her memory, the Best grandparents, the Andersons, JenDick (ditto) and all the others who pulled me through this place. "I like my friends and everybody else can ... " so here's to Hoodlum, Lumbo, Matty, Bocker, Tony, Friz and all the other fellas: "It ain't easy having pals." Nothing worthwhile ever came easy, but neither did the Academy. Thank goodness for Buffett, Fletch ("This is the nicest place"), Beach-rakin'/Bar-tendin,' Cheers, Kelly's, Hannah's, Copenhagen and Lite. Finally I Found Hats That Fit Properly

Kimberly Joy Infanger "Fang" **Bachelor of Science** Billerica, MA

Roll with it! Everything bad usually gets worse but passes eventually! Thanks Mom, Dad, Karl, Kristen. To the Barons, especially Sconi, Brian, Hootyucker, Brock, Todd, Mark and George and Billy with the 25ers, you were my friends, brothers and the reason I survived (Inconceivable!). I'll never forget you! Sue you taught me juggling and closet space. Thanks! Drago, Natasha, Nicoli, Nadia - infamous four of SERE '92! Huzzah! Every weekend should be Oktoberfest!

William Charles Lane "B'Lane" **Human Factors Engineering** Chandler, OK

"My sole intention was learning to fly, condition grounded, I'm returning to try. Gotta' keep my eyes from the circling sky. Tonguetied and twisted, just an earth bound misfit - I - Pink Flovd

To those who made my coming here possible, (Mom, Dad and friends at home) and to those here who made it bearable; (CS-25 4°s, the buds in 26 and my brother Ted) Thanks.



David Michael Leazer II "Night Stalker" **Political Science** Las Vegas, NV

Thanks to my father in heaven, my parents and the Mikes. I've learned so much from my time here. Probably the most important thing is that you should always use cash! It's much better being a fourthclassman than in high school. It's much better being a firstie than a fourthclassman. I hope being a lieutenant is even that much better. Finally, my close friends, I will miss you.

David Allen Lombardo "Lumbo, Moony, Virgil" **Astronautical Engineering** Concord, CA

I want to thank my family and all the great friends I have made along the way for all their love and unyielding support. God bless you!

Although I may not be able control the winds that blow, I can always set the sails. - Mildred N. Hoyer

To my roommate, Greener and the fellas of two-six, I couldn't have made it without ya! Livrig Lives!

Anthony Robert Meyer "Tony" **Bachelor of Science** Denton, TX

Falcons - thanks for all the memories. To the F.O.L.A. - T.N.S.O.O.N. Greener, Matty, J. Bock, Fris and Shannon. Y'all made this place bearable. You kicked me when I was down and never tried to cheer me up. Bubba - carry on the legacy. Big Daddy Taddy - You'll always be my brother. "Pain is temporary, pride is forever.

You have to question any school that would let me make the Dean's list.

John Santonio Morales "J.M., Morals" Chemistry Los Angeles, CA

I still don't know why I did it, but I did. Thanks to my family for the support and thanks to Gretchel for always being there when I needed you. To all my friends I bid you a fond farewell, I will miss you all more than you know. Weej mon, here we come!





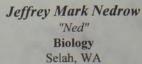








Barons



Derrick Ber

Thank you Mom,

rajers, sacrifices

ears are dedicated

tation and I love

Tootfords for the

to all my friends an

Peaceful Journey.

to all the critics, o

uts and Mark B. Ile

Hal SILENCE !! EL

Michael .

Aeronautic

thing in life worth

w goals. Congrats.

he rest of the gang t

my sanity. I couldn't)

Cama

Ma

New

"It's the end of the world as we know it (and I feel fine)" - REM

Thank God I made it without losing all of my mind. To Mom, Dad, Steph and Amy - thanks for all the love and support. To LO, UB, BM, Blane, Face and D. Rich - thanks for creating some fun and levity in an otherwise dark environment. Good luck to us all.

> Julie Lynn Nep "Jules" East Asian Studies. **Chinese minor** Akron, OH

"For I know the plans that I have for you, declares the Lord, plans for welfare and not where we finally me for calamity to give you a future and a hope." Jeremiah 29:11

I thank God for the strength, ability and determination - without Him it would not have been here only one worry possible. Thanks Mom, Dad, Lisa and Johnny for your love and support (and prayers!) Breck, thank you for sharing your love and life with me. I look forward to the years ahead of us. I love you.

Lance Matthew Orr "L.O." **Political Science** Columbus, OH

"Gather yee rosebuds while yee may, Ol' time is still a flying And this same flower that smiles today, Tomorrow will be dying." D.P.S.

Thank you to my family for the endless support which has sustained me for the last four years. Thanks also to the numerous friends I have made here for all the memories. After four years of trials in darkness, it is time now to emerge

"Charlie" Humanities

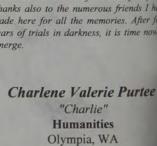
Thank you: Lord, for strength, My family, for support, Debbie, a faithful friend, The Austins (my Army family), for love a guidance, The OCF Gang, for love and friendship, Preppies, Squadmates and Friends who ma this place home. "Perhaps love is essential because it's unnel "May the road rise up to meet you ... and with we meet again, may the Lord hold you in th palm of His hand."

"Mo Bachelor Chelmsf and foremost, that your love and su entioned, it was ne ton, I don't regret it! we made, I can't say neg, anytime, anywi nadmates, hockey fel lan, two of the best fi n could have, period

have Barons, "Keep of stuff coming down

Matthew

Tran



448 FIRSTIES



Jeffrey Mark Nedrow Derrick Bernard Richardson Biology Selah WA

wation and 1 tore junction Woodfords for the getaways. Woodfords for the getaways. To all my friends and classmates, I wish you a To an my journey. Peaceful Journey.

Management New Orleans, LA Thank you Mom, Pop and Jason for your years are dedicated to you. Tour are in the vation and 1 love you. Thanks also to the To all the critics, oppressors, pests, antago-To all the critics, oppressors, pests, antago-To all the critics, oppressors, possi, and nists and Mark B. I leave you with one loud and





Inia Lyna Ng. 24 East Avian States Chines aine

Michael James Schar "Face" **Aeronautical Engineering** Camarillo, CA

Nothing in life worth having ever comes easy. What a time, though. Lumbo, it's hard to believe we finally made it through reaching our goals. Congrats. Thanks Dave, Mikey and Innia N the rest of the gang that helped me maintain my sanity. I couldn't have done it without you. I have only one worry now - how do you cook?

sumine Tanta the Julies ir or be also in also And on the Array of the m That forget a bar but

Table in table (2

Winner and starting

and by second with

-

Lance Matthew (20' Pulitical Science Columba (G

Matthew Raymond Tramonte "Monte" **Bachelor of Science**

First and foremost, thanks Mom and dad for all your love and support. Though often unmentioned, it was never unnoticed. And no Mom, I don't regret it! To the friends that I have made, I can't say enough except - any-thing continue provident.

Chelmsford, MA

thing, anytime, anywhere. That goes for squadmates, hockey fellas and to Ricky and Adam, two of the best friends and brothers a guy could have, period. And to Tyler, there will never be another you, stay squirrely. To force P. Tank do a fe serve and in frid to and To future Barons, "Keep a heads up, there's a lot of stuff coming down of lot of stuff coming down from group.





Mark William Visconi "Scone" **Political Science** Garden City, MI

Mom, Dad, Beth, Bob and Paul ... Thank you. You were my hope and inspiration to excel and to make it day to day. You meet the best friends of your life here. CJ, Three, Face, UB, MJC, Fang, Stein and all the "Romans." Thanks for making this place bearable, maybe even fun.

"Courage is resistance to fear, mastery of fear not absence of fear." - Mark Twain

> **Charles** Edward Westbrook III "Trey, Boy, Loaf" **Political Science** Katy, TX

To God be the Glory, the Honor and the Praise! Thanks, also to Mom, Dad, Tiff and Debbie, without whose love and support I would have died of depression, destitution and STRESS! Chris - I love you bro! Ecc. 4:9-12 Scon: Joev. Matty, Steve, D, Face, Charlie, Kim - Friends Forever! To Friends, Debate ... Work expands to fill available time. If you wait till the last minute to takes a minute to do!

Russell Michael Wolfe "Russ" **Civil Engineering** Dover, DE

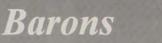
I've learned that a flawless profile, a perfect body, the right clothes and a great car can get you far at USAFA, almost to the top, but it can't get you a pilot slot - isn't it great we're all better people? (Just kidding, I'm really not bitter). Thanks to Mom and Dad, my big bros and especially God for getting me through this place! I know the future is good !!

Up and over, this Basic from the Class of 1993 prepares to scale the down side of this obstacle.

Charge R.

Charlene Valen

Tool Humanite



Memories





Aaron Bradley Freed **Operations Research**, Arabic, French Bothell, WA

"Sometimes the load is heavy And Sometimes the road is long And sometimes, Lord, this heart of mine Is not so very strong.

But Thy will be done, Lord, Thy will be done." To be honest, if this place didn't suck so much, we wouldn't have anything to brag about when we go home. Thanks, Mom and Dad - for



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Darren Lamont Hall "Duffy" Aeronautical Engineering Newport News, VA

Ay Man, you know Steve? - D. Hall 01 SEP 91

I would like to thank the lord for giving me the diligence and determination to rise above adversity. I give thanks to my family for helping me get through... Thanks Mother "Love You"! The shoutouts: my partners in crime, G\$ and MED, OT, The hoop team, the Lench Mob, Delano, T-Roy, Solo, Akin, "L" I love



Jonathan A. History - Russia Russ Ketterin

sold myself to never) pray that I will not act varcastic cadet upon a the Fam: Mom, Dad, always supporting my ways asking why. That and all my friends for nember: sometimes ye lose; sometimes, it rain then I can still smile.

Larry Dela Engineerin Anchora

hanks Mom and Dad here is no substitute uld have never made friam thanks for mo

Tithout confidence y the race of life, with co ven before vou have

> David Sw "Big

> > Mana Plan

int thanks to my lim and Dad, for reient, for always be me and a few lawshi uthin' on me! Som Din Shoot, Bottle Di diting Trips, Sting, P

Rhett Davi Mat

Hahn



Jonathan Ashley Boyd History - Russian Area Studies, Russian Kettering, OH

I told myself to never forget how to laugh. I pray that I will not act like a typical cynical, sarcastic cadet upon graduation. Thanks to the Fam: Mom, Dad, Laura & Bentley, for always supporting my decisions without always asking why. Thanks Kev, Nate, Spuds and all my friends for keeping me sane. Remember: sometimes you win; sometimes you lose; sometimes, it rains. FUJIMO. TCB. OK. then. I can still smile.





Squadron Common Spring Senese

Darren Lanot Ed

manhe

Fred

th. Irabic

1.00

-

The? Acromatical Espirit Newson You I

Garver digne al investo ex aberth | pic fails a fail Tend to be in takanat in wat frugt. Tet to the in long about the " In shapest or paties Record of Gardel C. Sciences

ten Dep on in 184 Julies 744 Salah Int

on logar bur

Engineering Sciences Anchorage, AK Thanks Mom and Dad for teaching me that

Larry Delano Card II

there is no substitute for a job well done. I would have never made it this far without you. Miriam thanks for making this place much more bearable.

"Without confidence you are twice defeated in the race of life, with confidence you have won even before you have started." - Marcus

> **David Swift Carroll** "Big Dave" Management Plano, TX

First, thanks to my whole family, especially Mom and Dad, for all the fellas, past and present, for always being ready to have a good time and a few laughs. Ed McMahon ain't got nothin' on me! Some highlights: the ladder, Dirt Shoot, Bottle Dancing, Tech, Big Dogs, Rafting Trips, Sting, Psychos and Cheezy Lines. Good-bye Colorado (Crunch)!

Rhett David Champagne Mathematics Hahnville, LA

Veni, Vidi, Biberi!

For four years, so far, I've given up most of my freedoms to be able to defend them for others one day. I'm not sure exactly what I've learned in this time, but it best have been worth it. I guess I'm the only one who can make sure it was. I'll never forget the Tarantulas, Eagles, and T-Birds; thanks guys! Mom, I'll love you always!

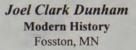








Thunderbirds



"Dunham, a lot of people didn't think you'd make it this far." - Reggie Minton

Wow, I made it, I hope. Doty and MOCUS. BOFI. OZ, tequilla, Bahamas, Santa's Scorn and Stop Out. Rick and hunting. Randy, dancing and cheap wine. Kevin, Scott and alcohol. Thanks Clara for adopting me. Thanks Darrell for being my best friend. Butch and Sharon, I love you. This place is a joke without a punchline.

Todd Allen Dykstra Biology Hudsonville, MI

There's no way I could have done it by myself. Thanks for the support Mom, Dad, Matt and Tim. How many days Julie? Thanks for waiting! I love you all! You're the best. Thanks to the fellas for friendships and great memories: Dayton, Joe, Lance, Andy and Matt. Most of all praise God for the strength he gives me. Phil 4.67

Jeffrey Roy Hasbrouck "Hasbro" **Bachelor of Science**, **Management emphasis** Pierce, CO

If at first you don't succeed, try, try again even if it takes six years. It took me longer but I had more fun.

Thanks Mom and Dad for not giving up. Lil sis you're really growing up. To my Babe, we've almost got it made. USAFA, you couldn't take everything away! A special thanks to CS-27 for making my TDY truly enjoyable.

> Michael Scott Hayes "Purple" **Mechanical Engineering** San Antonio, TX

Done. Many thanks go to my family, 1st squad dools, the Acacia House Fellas, and Jen. All of you have helped to make these four years go by with the least amount of pain. I'll see you all on the outside, especially Jen. Yes Frank, I do believe Louisiana is the Pelican State.



Dayton S. Kobayashi Biology Sterling, CO

Despite the fact you get a sick feeling coming back to the Academy on Sunday night, I take from this place many true friends and fond memories. Mom, Dad, Ky and Todd - I thank God for such a loving, supportive family. Grandma and Grandpa - thanks for your love and prayers. Todd D. - I couldn't have asked for a better friend and roommate. Joe - start working out. Paula - keep laughing. God bless you all!

> Randal Dale Koenig "Ranme" Space Operations San Diego, CA

I'd just like to say, "I couldn't have made it through here without myself."

Although I'm the best and I'd like to say more about myself, this is my one chance to selfimmortalize. In all our life, time is the sole thing we control. Where we end depends on how we spend our time. Was this place worth my time? What do you think? FA - Thank You God

Gloria Maria Lorenzo-Luaces Space Operations Miami, FL

"My precious child, I never left you during your time of trial. Where you see only one set of footprints, I was carrying you." - Only the Lord knows how many times he saved me.

Well, I guess I can breath now... It's over! Without my family and friends this place would have been impossible - Thanks for the strength and courage you gave me and especially Mom and Dad for your love and support. P.S. I wanna go HOME!

Timothy LeRoi Martinez Engineering Mechanics Roswell, GA

Things can only get better.





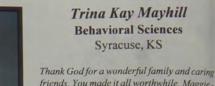








Thunderbirds



friends. You made it all worthwhile. Maggie-It's been a long run, MY HANDS! Amy - I know I'm right! Jo - Missed you. Kevin - I'll never forget you. Aaron - Thanks for listening. Talent is scarce - use it! Ali - stay calm. If someday I see that life is not what I expected, then I will know I was right about life. Tears -R.C. Thanks!

Grant Douglas McKenzie "Spuds" Aeronautical Engineering Sandy Hook, MS

Thanx to Mom for the food, Dad for the money, Corps for the good times, and Heidi for making my life complete. "Going Out in a Blaze of Glory." Beat Navy and LOTI to all.

> John Elwood Meier "Betty" Economics Pierce, NE

All the great men in history are dead and i'm not feeling to well myself. Don't worry though I'll pull through, after all I made it through here. Mom, Dad, Michelle and everyone back home your support made the difference. Thanks to all my friends for helping me to live fast and keeping me from dying young. We finally conquered this place, next the world.

Kyle David Mikos "Bilbo" Operations Research, Economics Tonawanda, NY

Thanks to my mom and dad for always being there for me. Thanks to my friends both here and at home for making the times away from here a lot more fun. It takes a big man to or but, it takes a bigger man to laugh at that mon It's all over and 1'm still only middle aged Thomas

Ma Mastic Beac

Tou do not learn clastroom. You di the abletic fields... common goal is ma present. Always git prove, and never s CROSSE-the fasta 3. GO BLUE!

> Marc Ar "h Moder Made

Tharks, Mom and I apport, and love. F warkwhile thing we George, Bosco, TO; Duke, Tower, Rob, Al wire not listening to Jubo 5 any day, Oz I Itam-Doolies, Greee

452 FIRSTIES

Trina Kay Mayhill Behavioral Science Syracuse, KS

an' al te conicti i di a the bank taken It is a start of the left sector and in the Article of the we imp as ton lines a lance will a Characteria and te dan's pictor 12 Perty

Thomas Peter O'Rourke "T.O. " Management

Mastic Beach, Long Island, NY

You do not learn how to lead people in the classroom. You develop leadership traits on the athletic fields. Motivating people toward a common goal is much harder when rank is not present. Always give it your all, strive to improve, and never settle for second best. LA-CROSSE - the fastest game on two feet ... 1, 2, 3... GO BLUE!





Grant Douglas Nels 348 Acronautical Estimation Sandy Hoxie 16

Marc Andrew Sheie "Mama" **Modern History** Madelia, MN

Taxa Made Adulta Com for he pad int, and Apre Morein Topic Gen "Ast in all the

John Elwood

Thanks, Mom and Dad, for all your help,

support, and love. Friendships are the most worthwhile thing we get here. To the best: George, Bosco, TO; Pikes Peak or Bust TS. Duke, Tower, Rob, Andy, Steve, Doug; Duke, we're not listening to you anymore; Fab 5 over Lobo 5 any day; Oz to Joel - Road Trip; Lax Team - Doolies, Green Turtle, DG's are ours.







Gerald Lance Teel "LT Geography Houston, TX

"Climbing K-2 or floating the Grand Canyon in an inner tube: there are some things one would rather have done than do." E.A.

I have learned more from 4 friends, 4 mins of prayer, 4 hrs of Rugby, 4 days of hiking, 4 weeks of travel; than 4 yrs of school. To those in front God Bless; To those leaving God speed; To those behind (Doug, MAH, Heidi, Zoomies) God help!

Andrew Robert Truitt Management Houston, TX

Thanks to my brothers Lance, Todd, Doug, and Marty. Peace and Grace be yours abundantly through Christ, Extra super special thanks to my best friend, Heidi. Guess what? You know! D-Hall-Peace. I encourage everybody to seed the reward that God has kept for us in heaven. It is eternal. Nothing in this world can compare. The only way is through our Savior Jesus Christ.

> Alice Malinda Ward "Ali" Management Evansville, IN

Thanx Levi & Biscuit! Creativity amidst conformity. The Tao of Pooh. Football season. Mazatlan. Sewing circles. California. Table table. Happy Canyon Rd. Norris loved us. CPR. Reggae on the rocks. P.D.A.S. B.W.A. The illusive Croco-Al and Jenn-Stimpy. Grapefruit Bugs. Monopoly. I'm in cowboy hell twice. I miss you already. Coffee talk. Who the bug is Libby? Spontaneity! Denny's at 2am. San Dong. Reba -oops. WHIZZER STARTED IT ALL! AKAK.

Toly Doris



Anthony Gomillion (bottom rung) works to make it to the top of the obstacle with the help of a 1989 Cadre member selling him that he can do it.

Thunderbirds





Natalie Sue Wittman **Aeronautical Engineering** Roscoe, IL

My family, my friends and especially God -THANK YOU Never have I loved friends so deeply and so well ... Can I tell ya? Zoomie

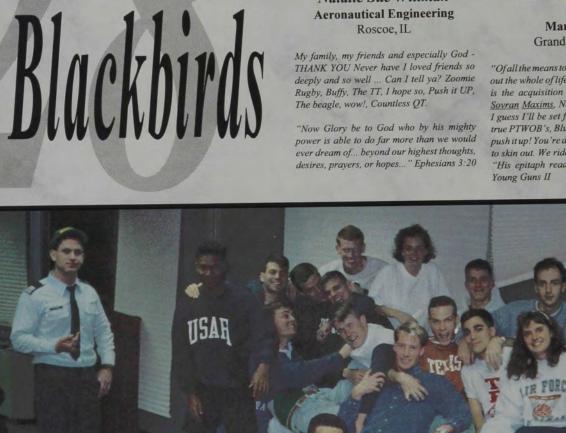


Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Michael Dwain Love "Doc" Management Grand Prairie, TX

"Of all the means to ensure happiness throughout the whole of life, by far the most important is the acquisition of friends." - Epicurus, Sovran Maxims, No. 27 I guess I'll be set for a great life then. To the

true PTWOB's, Blue skies .. To the Blackbirds, push it up! You're da best. Regulators, It's time to skin out. We ride! "His epitaph read but one word, Pals." -



Christophu Be Math Fairf

> Hom and Dad, your made my success poss. V. Swartz and all w through these four ye became the best of tim Finds I thank you a Stelions, I thank you j rapport. To mighty 28, hinds in grey, go duc

> > Adrian N "Al Social ! Las Cru

Here's to legends, provers and friends t hoys. Here's to us. M

'May, you still got th hing school? I thin "Top Gun"

> Nathan Eric Geog Five Po

Jay and Lisa, Mom n made life here en Tanks to God and O. no years have beenfriends I've made) theing a friend to m upe we'll meet again na, don'i fail to see e message in the life on I put it off today copy Christ as your hill be back any day. Join 15:13; Prov 3:54

Leif Erik

Mathe Stevens I

ere for the soc mois

USA!

Labatt Blue



Christopher Lawrence Bennett "CB" Mathematics Fairfax, VA

Mom and Dad, your love and support have made my success possible. To JP, Chief, Rosie, LV, Swartz and all who have influenced me through these four years; The worst of times become the best of times when you are among friends. I thank you all. To the Morrells and Sheltons, I thank you for years of kindness and support. To mighty 28, keep pushin' it up, to my friends in grey, go ducks! "Let the fun begin.



Michael Dwin Lu

De' Management Grand Pairs II.

internal for Inches a Thursday tal a loss arts de la bistan n n Ref 277. 2 fr apatta (fet'-2. here have by ipen Thursday and a ha and merelike ith or he would going In which light interlegit and hit

Design 1.3 The paper of Street and

Implies I



Adrian Neal Clarke "Adge" Social Sciences Las Cruces, NM

Here's to legends, wizards, pals, titans, groovers and friends to the last. Here's to the boys. Here's to us. Mount up, we ride.

"May, you still got the number of that truck driving school? I think I'm gonna need it ... "Top Gun

Nathan Eric Drummond "Nate" Geography Five Points, OH

To Jay and Lisa, Mom and Dad You made life here endurable Thanks to God and O.C.F four years have been-well, bearable To friends I've made here, thank you all for being a friend to me I hope we'll meet again sometime if not, don't fail to see the message in the life I live don't put it off today accept Christ as your savior now He'll be back any day. John 15:13; Prov 3:5-6; Eccl 12:12

> Leif Erik Eckholm "L.E." **Mathematics** Stevens Point, WI

I never really wanted to fly, anyway ... I just came here for the social life. All the Gestapo weenies ... Thank you. I know I talk in formation, I chew gum in uniform and yes my sunglasses are mirrored. I guess I'm just not officer material. But I'll say this. I've had good times and made great friends and I'm convinced that's what's really important. Life is short. Play hard! No one gets out alive. To the Montana River Boys, I love you guys. And always ... Push it UP!















Blackbirds

Jeremy James Fenceroy "J.J." **Russian Area Studies** Sioux City, IA

I'd like to thank God, for helping me through each and every day; the Gospel Choir, which has been such an inspiration to me, my boys Tommy D. and Tim Heider, for the memories and all of the other great friends I've made here who helped me discover exactly who I really am

"It's so hard to say good-bye to yesterday." - Boyz II Men

Christopher J. Galfano "Galf" Biology Chicago, IL

"Men I now know, do not fight for flag or country, for the Marine Corps, for glory or any other distraction. They fight for their friends. Any man in combat who lacks comrades who will die for him or for whom he is willing to die, is not a man at all. He is truly damned. - William Manchester

To the blackbirds who made it all worthwhile, Leif, Doc, Kerk, Dings, Adrian, J.D., Dag and L.V., Semper Fi!

Don Anthony Gantham Jr "Dag, Georgia Cracker" Biology Augusta, GA

The 1993 Blackbirds continue to PUSH IT UP even today. Thanks for all the good times and the good friendships, fellas. From the roommate game, to the camping trip, Halloween, the ski "trip", to the Spring Break Odyssey you became my closest friends. Thanks to Big D, Mom, BGen and the Sampsons, and the rest the Blackbirds! Yo Adrian, we're outta here!!

> Kristin Ann Hillery "Pooh" **Bachelor of Science** Horicon, WI

What would I have done without you? Thanks Perdy, Chuck, Keri, AC, the Hoopsters and all my friends. But, especially to you Carrie - I would never had made it without you. ILOVE YOU ALL.

Runnin' out of self control Gettin' close to overload Up against a now win situation I'm ready for all long vacation Be good to yourself, when no one else will BE GOOD TO YOURSELF! - Journey



Jeffrey Doain Holt "J.D." Graduation Oak Park, IL

Not the sharpest cadet. Definitely not the smartest cadet. But I wear the ring, and I toss the hat with all of you! Years from now, only the memories of my friends will remain. "And now here is my secret, a very simple secret: It is only with the heart that one can see rightly; what is essential is invisible to the eye. ADSE

Follow your heart ..

Lawrence Van Hopkins Jr "Hopi" **Political Science** Melbourne, FL

Thanks to Mom and Dad for all your support and encouragement. I owe it all to you! This place has taught me many lessons, but the most important lesson learned is that friends are forever. Thanks Len, Le, Dings, JD, Galf, Dag, Adrian, Rosy, Andy and the rest of the Blackbird Crew for making these days more enjoyable. Remember, Blackbirds PUSH IT UP.

Christopher Leonardi Juarez "Chief" Management Oak Brook, IL

Pumpkin Head, Galf, J.D., Adrian, Dag, Cupie, and the rest, thanks for the past 3 years. You made it worth while Flounder. Brick. Mess. Chowder and Lindwhore, You're the best teammates I could have ... Mom, thank you for having faith in me and for having the door open if I wanted to come home, I love you ... Billeye, thank you for making my senior year the best here.

Aaron Glenn Kerkman "Kerky, Sprout" **Astronautical Engineering** Menomineee, MI

My only regret is that I never mastered the art of marching. I think I needed more practice. I feel bad for the people who live in the rooms Fred and I lived in. To the people who told me I was a bum, easy tough guy! Later on, Jack. The pack is BACK!







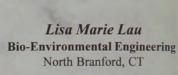












Mom and Dad, Thanks for the love and support.

Theodore Thomas Lane III

"Lowys"

Chemistry

Chandler, OK

Since they won't print what I really think about

this place I'll leave it at this, "I bought me an

illusion and I put it on the wall, I let it fill my

head with dreams and I had to have them all,

But oh the taste is never so sweet as what you'd

believe it is - well I guess it never is " - Gn'Fn'R's

Zoomie Rugby ... Enough said. Go Green Ma- Tu said it was gonna chine! Uncle Remus - Don't burn out - Buffy, the memories will always remain. Beagles you'll be missed but never forgotten. Lance, thanks. The Lord gave me the strength, great friends made it worthwhile.

"You reminded me about what the most important thing in life is ... Friends, Best Friends... It's funny how a little place like this brought so many people together." - Idgie Threadgoode

Brian Hamilton Leich "Brv" **Human Factors Engineering** Colorado Springs, CO

"In the hour of darkness and peril and need, The people will waken to listen and hear; The hurrying hoofbeats of that steed, And the midnight message of Paul Revere. H.W. Longfellow

I was so deceived into believing this place turned out warriors; instead I found a school to develop skilled technicians. Mom, Dad, Karen and Kristen thank you for all the love and support in my futile quest. Semper Fi!

Andrew Carl Maas "Andy, Pipes" **Aeronautical Engineering** Coon Rapids, MN

Pride does not come from the rank on your shoulder, the position that you hold, or the school you attend. Pride is derived by pushing yourself beyond what you thought was possible, regardless of your rank, your position, or the name of the institution on you diploma.

Thanks to the family and friends who have earned my gratitude, but have rarely heard it.

Jeffrey Ch Basic Melbo Apilal? Who, me? I a

had anyway! I didn Dad but at least I wa nut important thing . vil be my friends -Gunt LV, Doc, Dag, m do best! I'm seriou in all on the other si

"Although it's just a m in forever. "- Neil I

Kevin Micha

Geogr Mesa

wer? Are we there

Tunts for all your love Out (and Bridget too!) wald have done without ubmite telephone. To in the greatest friend fiz. Moony, may you or later that all the rest. H the final piece of ad (the with UGLY people

Frederick De Human Greenwic

ting to lose" - Unk

my family - Morn, John n.I made it. To all the sent - especially F-Tr I Thanks. I will be for tadilities and accomp he system - you've do ne out for the past fo

Lit's too bad we wer ane downsown - Oh w

ton - you succeeded

Aaron Conkli "AC Military Hi

Bowling Gree ato to Marr, Dad, Farmi ing the faith." To a

earlier, but w his place bears tion that's le unded but de ty eyes form t

Blackbirds

456 FIRSTIES

Theodore Thomas Lev "Lowys" Chemistry Chandler, 08

> THE TRACT An Aver Theory of the See a sister Middaa Mil Restaurant and and al print of

Jeffrey Charles Mabry "Dings" **Basic Science** Melbourne, FL

A pilot? Who, me? I always wanted to be in a band anyway! I didn't have the best grades, Dad, but at least I was never on Ac Pro! The most important thing I'll take away from here will be my friends - I love you guys. Hook, Giant, LV, Doc, Dag, Adge, JD, etc.. You guys are da best! I'm serious! Push it up and I'll see you all on the other side.

"Although it's just a memory, some memories last forever." - Neil Peart and the boys

Lise Marie La Re-Lavinancei lon Not Bair

Reachd Sectors.

form here instances

our Data low Solice

to name of the name

on The minst be not logic

Find not I writely

Tarministe devisie

ter for a lite. Percel

Diday loveling in the

an ani tafe '-ith

Kevin Michael Mulligan "Mugsy" Geography Mesa, AZ

Is it over? Are we there yet? Who said it was gonna be easy? Thanks for all your love and support Mom and Dad (and Bridget too!). I don't know what I would have done without your advice and long talks on the telephone. To all the fellas: Timmy, your the greatest friend a guy could ever ask for. Moony, may you one day fly higher and faster that all the rest. Hoiby's Heroes, we did it!One final piece of advice ... "Never get into fight with UGLY people because they have nothing to lose" - Unknown Jerk

Brige Hemilte L 31 Hamas Factor Light Colomb Sprip

Greenwich, CT

In the loss of division and In pape of size 2 in 1 The larger particular (to Inite materia scope 12 EX Logilar

NO I ADD I TO NO.

100 10 10° 01, 202 10

a design that stand

Lon as loss has no N STREET MARK Humanities

Frederick DeWitt Phelan

To my family - Mom, John, Tim and Lisa - rest easy, I made it. To all the polo dudes, past and present - especially F-Troop, coach, Joe and Bill - Thanks. I will be forever proud of our friendships and accomplishments together. To the system - you've done nothing but try to burn me out for the past four years .. congratulations - you succeeded.

P.S. It's too bad we were not allowed to have a house downtown - Oh well.

Andrew Carl Na 1000 Annamical Espire Core Repid IV

that day no can be at

Ander by young by 19

And in some Probability

and love his raise

a marked our of a

the new of the incidence of the

These is the family and freed

Aaron Conklin Rarey "AC" **Military History**

Bowling Green, OH

Are we done yet? Thanks to Mom, Dad, Family and Friends for "keeping the faith." To all my buddies: it never got any easier, but we made it. Thanks for making this place bearable. "A soul in tension that's learning to fly Condition grounded but determined to try Can't keep my eyes form the circling skies 10ngue - tied & twisted j misfit, I" — Pink Floyd Tongue - tied & twisted just an earth-bound













Blackbirds



Jimmie John Rohrer "J.J., Jimmie John, Swinging Fury' **Operations Research** Issaquah, WA

Thanks Mom and Dad for helping me keep life in perspective and remembering the importance of today. "When you wake up in the morning, Pooh" ask Piglet at last, "what is the first thing you sat to yourself?" "What's for breakfast," said Pooh, "what do you say, Piglet?" "I say, I wonder what's going to happen exciting today." said Piglet. Pooh nodded thoughtfully. "Same thing" said Pooh. Thanks guys!

Anthony David Rosello "Rosy" **Engineering Science** Strabane, PA

Mom, Bob, Dad, both Grams, Ellie and Stacy, thanks for your support. You have all lightened my load during the four year journey. Brad, good luck and enjoy your time at USCGA. To my friends, I'll never forget the good times and the serious talks: during fourdegree year, at USCGA, on the ski trip, and over the past three years in 28. Courageous convictions will drag the dream into existence ... everybody got to elevate from

Jeffrey John Salsbury "Smokin'" Biology Columbia Heights, MN

the norm - Neil Peart

"When you think you're about to go over the edge, remember that God, in is infinite wisdom, mad the world round." - Unknown Remember: "Always lead from the front." --Dwight D. Eisenhower Thanks: Mol, Tom, Stan, and my friends here and back home for their support; Mom for the hundreds of letters bringing sanity to the insane; Dad, whose quiet pride in me encouraged me more than he could imagine.

Mark Burton Waggoner "Wags' **Bachelor of Science** Ennis, TX

I'd like to thank my family and friends, especially Caroline I'd have never made it without them. And as far as the future is concerned: "A day in the game is worth a year of memories" - Garth Brooks I hope we get the chance to play in the game.





Brian David Turner "Conan" **Engineering Science Astronautical Track** Talent, OR

that gave me endurance. Thank you: my fam-ily at home I love you. Mom you can stop worrying; I survived. Dad, having a role model makes it easierAnne Marie, Graduation '93, Congratulations. Mark, GO BEARS! My best semester. ThanksFor the friends - 29, Hank, Jim, Glenn, Paul², Anthony, etc. You are the best friends I've ever had. Don't lose touch. Job 42



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Jason Allen Breeden "Toon" Chemistry Bloomington, IN

Four glorious years have ended, only to leave me with the rest of my life. To Charez, I told you we would make it. To the T-Birds, how many of us are left? Seifs will always be a second family. What's wrong with my hair, yes I am hungry again, do I really look like a cartoon, and may the three day disaster live in infamy. Friends made it all.

James Andrew "Botswar stern European Grey Eagle

Charles Mil

To are different i merty understand Erich Maria Rem Y al man's miserie my so much and a ning - Herodotu In the Bartman - B

> John Thor Biol

These have been the Lor

is and yet the most rew

led and family for you

iper, Tommy, Jay, Op

inie, Dan, Wade and a un is a failure who ha

inged in a wood, and

weld by, and that has

Buffal

Milita Atla

In out spake brave Ho in Gale. To every man in someth soon or late. her then facing fear ing his Fathers and th Thomas Macaulo

In the best of my ability) in in gration. too look me ser

Henry Prentice

"Hank" Electrical Engine Plant City, Fi

g ["II miss as we an guys. I'll mis Dan positive o plain. And for and Jerus is Lord.





Black Panthers

I may have tried my best, but it was the support



Seaton Comm Spring Senere

14

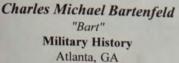
Ortion.

Barrista &

In **Line** Test .

100

Coast in spectra ma maintainta ence Laine in - 10.20 10 and on it it is Logithmak sond (m) Fairs of Collector T. yel a lay an inter ERM unit who himself And J. Lat. ister Post spirit an lank Section and

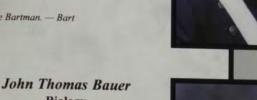


They are different men here, men I cannot properly understand whom I envy and despise

Erich Maria Remerque

Of all man's miseries the bitterest is this: to know so much and to have to control over nothing. - Herodotus

Do the Bartman. - Bart



Buffalo, NY These have been the longest four years of my life and yet the most rewarding. Thanks Mom, Dad and family for your support. Will, Glen,

Biology

Napes, Tommy, Jay, Opie, Dos, Pizz, Crista, Ernie, Dan, Wade and all the fellow slugs: No man is a failure who has friends. Two roads diverged in a wood, and I - I took the one less traveled by, and that has made all the differ-

James Andrew Berscheit "Botswana" Western European Area Studies Grey Eagle, MN

"Then out spake brave Horatio, the Captain of the Gate. 'To every man upon this Earth, Death cometh soon or late. And how can Man die better then facing fearful odds, for the Ashes of his Fathers and the Temples of his Gods." - Thomas Macaulay

Sir, To the best of my ability I cannot recall the events in question. Life never took me seriously, so I returned the favor

> **Henry Prentice Buck** "Hank" **Electrical Engineering** Plant City, FL

The main thing I'll miss as we graduate is all my friends - you guys. I'll miss you, Conan, Scott, Bruce and Dan positive attitude, persist and don't complain. And finally, fight the good fight and Jesus is Lord.











Jason Edward Butchko **Civil Engineering** Carlsbad, CA

"For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all ceation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Jesus Christ our Lord." Romans 8:38-39 (NIV)

Thanks to all my friends that made this place bearable when it seemed unbearable. Thanks Mom, Dad and Tiffor your unconditional love and support. Kim, I love you ... thanks for being that awesome woman that God meant just for me!!

Jason Randolph Canada "Chavez" **Legal Studies** Fairbanks, AK

It has taken me five long years to get through this dump and I could not have done it without all my friends. Thanks to my family, Alex, Jason and kiddo for maintaining my sanity. I've stabbed a lot of you boys, but it was all done in love. 'You've got to go through the negative before you can get to the positive." Love ya Jen and little Jack.

> **Robert Brian Copes** "Opie" **Human Behavior** Meridan, ID

They said Hell would freeze over before I graduated. Well, the price of a parka is pretty high now. Mom, Dad, Brent I would not have made it without you. Dos, Jay, Tommy and all the boys you made the good times better and the bad times bearable. Kandi, you stole my heart and it was the best thing I ever lost.

Falcon gymnastics: Ringmen remember "Real men pull out."

Terry Glen Courtney Jr "Dos" **Human Behavior** Millstadt, IL

"It takes a big man to cry; it takes a bigger man to laugh at him.

To four generations of A.F. Hockey: You guys are the best vacationers; Scrog Clam; Murph's Probes: Let's B.S.; Books and me aren't getting along; merixo Vanya; couch was hard, music was loud. I found an unanswered prayer.

Thanks Mom, Dad and Weeze.



Black Panthers

Thomas Robert Alexander Dovle III "Tommy, T.D., Heavy D." **Bachelor of Science** Danbury, CT

"I've felt like a one legged man in a butt kicking contest with the Dean ... but look who's hopping a way!' Mom, Dad and Family, I couldn't have hopped without you. I love you. Zack, Jason, Johns, Dos, Opie remember Kad said If you must lie ... lie to save a friend If you must steal ... steal a woman's heart If you must cheat ... cheat death If you must drink ... drink with me!

Jason Scott Fogel "Fogs" **Human Factors Engineering** Savanna, IL

Tommy, John, Charles, Dos and Opie - you made it worthwhile!

Mom, Dad, Barb and Kris - Thanks for everything. I couldn't do it without.









Christopher Wesley Gray Behavioral Sciences Katy, TX

My four years here have been worthwhile because they have stretched my limits and made me a better person. I'll never forget the friends I've made. God has blessed me indeed (Proverbs 16:3-4). I love you Mom and Dad!

The motto for 1992 - straight from the Good Book.

"Are you unmarried? Do not look for a wife." MANLY MAN LIVES! (BT²R)

Scott Anthony Hufford "Scooter" **Aeronautical Engineering** Colorado Springs, CO

The most important thing I learned here at the Academy is this - Love your family, hold on to your friends, and never let go of your dream! The Manly Man Lives the GC will never die! Proverbs 25:24







Timothy Scott Koons "Kooner" **Human Factors Engineering** Colorado Springs, CO

Glenn D

"Biz

Ch

Princ

than the very first

lan As graduation

m withes I could s

and times. It has b

Tiats to Bri, Paul,

iller who have mad

the A special than

mild never have ma

Amy Lynn

Material

Carefre

in lights and long m

ni dia major anywayi

indi and good-bye to

i the Panthers, we w

ugher - literally. To

milt thave survived wi

list and done, rememi

Charles Willia

Electrical Eng

ne sian what you can't

ertook I've finished!

will of my family for the s

good friends and had had a to do over again

Owosso,

"Chuck

"A

Well, four years of programming completed! Thanks to everyone who helped me through. Especially the guys from NWPs, Mom and Dad and a special gratitude to God who over saw every step that I took. From this place, I've learned to hate golf and never question authority. JJ, Be the Ball and Jerry, don't ever loose your bathing suit. See you all later, this brick in the wall is outta here!

Michael John Meyer Jr "Blues, Scam" **Aeronautical Engineering** Lake City, FL

Today's Tom Sawyer ... by God, I think I made

Stranded in dreamland ... thanks Mom and Dad?!? The sky is cryin' ... I love you, Lisa It's floodin' down in Texas ... without Steve. ing are left on that lis Jeff, The Affordables, we've got ... "underwear" - Erin go Braugh - Sinn Fein Learning that we're only immortal for a limited time roll the bones. SRV lives on!

Alexander John Napier III "Napes, Napity-Napes, Nipplehead" **Human Factor Engineering** Shreveport, LA

"Sometimes nothing can be a pretty cool hand. - Paul Newman

Thanks to Mom and Dad, Kathy, Patsy, Mary Frances and Eileen. You're all the best. To the 5% of the people here that made it worthwhile especially the boys of Nunya's - THANKS-I've learned a lot. No regrets and remember where you're from!

David Scott Robertson "Dave, Spanky, Cueball" (Graduation) Bachelor of Science has Factors Eng Wilmington, NC

To Mom and Dad, Thanks you for everything. To Lisa, I love you. Thank you for being there To the Black Panthers '93, I Have Truly Found Paradise To DF, CW, AH and any other acronyms I might have missed, I quote:

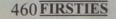
"You do not rise by the regulations, but in spile of them." - Winston Churchill

Putrick Wade Th

Kyle, TX "and your life hash kid?"

lean Bri n of 29 - you guy BEALLY all about 5 and largh at this 200 the looking ba I your head and America thank

Black Panthers





Timothy Scott Koon "Koong" Human Factors Engine Colorado Spring, O

ALL SHITTER (PROPERTY) The S other Distance in all to particular ni upos posistidas nen se ta i si fra ki any Link Maine ing our loting at lot and. initial in sol 2 success

Glenn David Roettger "Big Daddy" Chemistry Princeton, WV

From the very first day, all we want to do is leave. As graduation nears, I find that part of me wishes I could stay and relive all of the good times. It has been definitely worth it. Thanks to Bri, Paul, Pat, Woody, Lance and Allen who have made the tough times bearable. A special thanks to Mom and Dad, I could never have made it without you.





Michael John Ver Bar lat Arrotantical Estern Lair (n R

20

ist in all to be

Amy Lynn Santmeyer "AJ" **Material Science** Carefree, AZ

Late lights and long nights. Who talked me into this major anyway? We said hello to new friends and good-bye to some very dear ones. Standed in Anamiari, Spil) To the Panthers, we went through the fire together - literally. To the Chem guys, I Bedraver, Joseff couldn't have survived without you. How many Lided dealer to things are left on that list anyway? When it's Id. To Stride ver. all said and done, remember ... Why die tense? war'-buy buj-bi Lowing for why red man



Alexander John Vo. Nor Koole Human Factor Later Later phy shot In long

frame and live to sale N/hypelin free

and the first

and in h we are 10 10 100

David Scott Roles

There Antic Cal

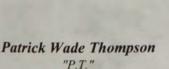
Finister V

Conduction Bachelier

"Chuck" **Electrical Engineering** Owosso, MI

Charles William Stevens

Never start what you can't finish; if this is in the yearbook I've finished! Thanks Mom, Dad and all of my family for the support. I've made a lot of good friends and had some good times. If I had it to do over again I'd be a forest The lange la ranger.



Human Factors Engineering Kyle, TX

"Time of your life huh kid?" - Yeah Right.

h Reality Term To Rob, J.T., Jimmy Dean, Bri, Woody and the happy campers of 29 - you guys are what this place is REALLY look back and laugh at this zoo ... But for now. place is REALLY all about. Someday we'll "Don't waste time looking back. Your eyes are in the front of your lood "

Mom, Dad and Anessa, thanks for all the encouragement support encouragement, support, love and perspec-tive. I couldn't have made its of the





Black Panthers



Jennifer Lynne Van Heertum "Brickster" **Bachelor of Science** Tampa, FL

Thanks to my family for all the support - I really couldn't have made it without y'all. Marti - Thanks for making me stay here. Hoops - you kept me sane! Pooh, JP, Krane, Sprout - Love Ya.

"Farewell to you and the youth I have spent with you. It was but vesterday we met in a dream. But now our sleep has fled, our dream is over, and we must part." - Kahlil Gibran

Jeffrey Alan Veyera "Teflon, Mr. Anarchy, Voltaire" **Military History** East Providence, RI

"Anarchy wears two faces, both creator and destroyer" - Moore

Thanks to all Veyeras and Maloneys, The Slug Council, Fabes, VD Staff, numerous friends and numerous foes, and every officer who could be charmed, begged or conned into looking the other way.

"Everybody threw the blame on me ... they nearly always do. I suppose it is because they think I shall be able to bear it best."-Churchill Viva la revolucion!

William Lee Warbington Jr "Warb" **Humanities** Portland, OR

Thru SAMIs, S.K.O., UPS, H.A.P.E., 225, 111-1, Weinberger and mediocrity. By Buff, beaches, late nites of E.M. 120, the Genius King, E.P.H.: local god, Kemper and Copper, home, Nut of CU, a 66 Wildcat, the "Happy Campers", survival, #24, the Winnipeg war heroes, grandparents, fried cheese sticks. Chateau Point, some stupidity. To fellow pseudo-granola, narcoleptic, lunatics: take time to pause and stomp on the flowers.

> James Lee Woodhead "Woodv" History Montoursville, PA

I came, I saw I TRAINED!

"There is no remedy for stupidity." - Nietzche and Nestrov

Dad - I should have declared C.E. Mom - Thanks for your love. Pat and Brian - thanks and good luck!





Evan Carleton Dertien Electrical Engineering Colorado Springs, CO

It is important that everyone knows that "I came here for ambiance." Thanks Mom, Dad and Mrs. Enright for making it all possible. To all the guys who kept this from being the worst four years of my life: Keep up the discontent, it's good for us! Where did all my hair go?



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

Brady Peter Hauboldt Engineering Mechanics Mosinee, WI

"If you figure out that you don't need to figure it all out, you are finally getting your [act] together." - Jimmy Buffett, 1992

nhere are two pathes the longi run, there's sti uljuu're on "Led Zepp

it at the patch.

Andrew Electrica

A ILOVE YOU. mDogs 10 30 - 1 w (milderd by you ntritions whom n es - we're a wan a latin-1714 Ger tiler. Long live I

Indrew John S

"Bei

Political Millbra

nis Mim, Dad and

in and support. Grou

in Ist and my bes ini thanks for helping h night before. Hey I

Brent Darri Human Factors E Dublin, C

what can I say, I m whelp from the Lord, 1 Hands - thank you a is while dealing with th the family and dear, d

Martin James "The Bird"

lechanical Engin Canton, OH





Andrew Bruce Adams **Electrical Engineering** Camp Hill, PA

Thanks to Mom, Dad, Ward, Billie, Ann and Rob. I LOVE YOU. Thanks to all my friends from Dogs to 30 - I will never forget any of you and will stand by you to the end. Thanks to the Lord without whom nothing would exist. Those like us - we're a vanishing breed. Shinshidorvu Isshin-ryu Gentlemen, Warrior and Scholar. Long live the fighters. God Bless America





Squatron Comm Spring Senere

Marine W.

a Dertier Brady Peter Bahi Engineering Netses TO ANT

26000

lady's at the patch. optication is updat - implify. I had being the same or go in deserve

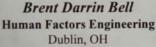
Andrew John Sinclair Beater "Beat" **Political Science** Millbrae, CA

Thanks Mom, Dad and Sue and Ed for your love and support. Groovy, Bowe, Martan, Goof, Kirk and my best bud from day one Hank - thanks for helping me forget what I did the night before. Hey Mart I think the fat

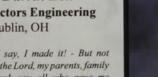
> "Yes there are two pathes you can go by, but in the longt run, there's still time to change the road you're on" Led Zepplin ... FLY NAVY!





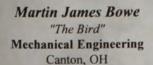


Well, what can I say, I made it! - But not without help from the Lord, my parents, family and friends - thank you all who gave me advice while dealing with this place: parents, oaches, family and dear, dear friends.









Was the grass greener on this side? don't know, it was too covered in manure.

Thank God for those who stuck by me: my family and friends — Paup, the B-tree Boys (almost half graduated), Cuz, Wayne, Stop Outters (Go Bucks!), the Rodeo Crew, Saul, Bob, Beat, Hank, Groov, Buckman, the Disontented Drunks of Thirt, the Cheerleaders, Gene ... the list goes on, ... always.

ow will someone please go get the fat lady?





Knights of Thirt

Stephen James Cox "Da Man. BeBe" **Civil Engineering** West Bay, FL

"Do not look back And do not dream about the future, either. It will neither give you back the past, nor satisfy your other daydreams. Your duty, your reward - your destiny - are here and now." - Dag Hammarskjold

"Crawdads", "Knights", "The 3 Rules" CAM and PAH, "BeBe Kids" and the Behame Gremlins. You made it all worth it. Thanks Mom and Dad, your love and support made it all possible.

Daren Sherman Danielson "D" Biology Stillwater, MN

Well, the leaves have come to turning and the hay is in the barn. Bridges are for burning, so don't you let that yearning pass you by. I do not claim that I have already succeeded, the one thing I do however, is to forget what is behind me and do my best to reach what is ahead. Thanks to JT, God, the family and the fellas, FTN, STP.

Ted Allen Dewing **Human Factors Engineering** Phoenix, AZ

"He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God." - John 3

When it's all over there will be no singing for the lost - weeping and gnashin of teeth will be the chorus. Guys, please think on this now! It maybe your last opportunity to turn from death to life

> **Bryan Daniel Gillan** "Brv' **Mathematical Sciences** Ridgefield, CT

- No bird soars too high if he soars with his own wings

- We all live under the same sky, but we don't all have the same horizon.
- Follow your dreams, reach for the stars, the sky isn't too far to travel.
- Blue Skies ... EFS, The PTWOB Inquisition, Once a PTWOR

PTWOB #042, friends will be friends, PALS, F+I till I die, Isaiah 40:31, It was the best of times



Joshua Thomas Hartman





Jeffrey Michael Janey "Janowitz" **Social Sciences** Columbia Heights, MN

Three Chinamen are playing fantan. Someone runs up and says, "Hey, the world is coming to an end." The first one says "I best go to the mission and pray." The second one says, "Well hell, I'm going to go buy a case of mescal and six whores." And the third one says, "Well I shall finish the game. I shall finish the game.

> **Daniel Robert Kuzmic** "Book'em" Management Tahlequah, OK

Just a sincere thank you to the following people: Mom and Dad, Mark and Kim, Charlie and Mr. and Mrs. Horn. You were there for me when the Air Force wasn't.







James Andrew Martin "Buckman" **Bachelor of Science** Cadiz, KY

Mom and Dad, thanks for all your love and support. Groovy, Ban and the Bug, you were a great roomie. Beat, there is good juice and there is juice, there is no bad juice! Bird, get plenty of roost time! Fellas, I think I feel her coming. Just to set the record straight, I came here to be a missile officer but I hate the numbers 1 & 225 for some reason*#@.

464 FIRSTIES





Knights of Thirt

Carlton Raynard McDonald "'C' Breeze" **Bachelor of Science** Jacksonville, FL

The difference between a successful person and others is not a lack of strength, not a lack of knowledge, but rather in a lack of will -Vincent T. Lombardi

I hope that we all find the will. Peace to all my boys. (B.K.A. Lynch Mob)

Wayne Steven Myers "Wayne-O" **Engineering Science** Springfield, VA

Some people use this space to tell about fun with and Dad for times they had here, but I am under the Honor Jokes To the fellas Code, so I guess that's out. I would like to slowywore. You ke thank my supporters in the outside world (Mom headomity. All I and Dad, Keeth and Wendi, Angie) and the sturyers boils down people who made my experience here memorable: Dan-O, Pajj, Truj, Fox, Jeanne, The Inder laugh with the Brewers of America and the woman who in white Sinners are

broadsided me on Academy. Thanks.

Harvey Frey Newton "Groovy" Management Columbia, SC

Life is short, so play hard!! Thanks Mom, Dad, Jay and Royce for believ and will forbi ing in me. To my friends: You were the best part about this place. Now, let's get the hell outta allor make it without here!!

Beat, Bird and Buckman, I think I hear the fat 4500 F. I. Drive Only lady.

Rauhmel Fox Robinson Human Factors Engineering Bay Area, CA

I've accomplished my goal and I've learned takes more than brilliance or ingenuity to get a person through this place. A person needs God, family and friends. When I was in need all of you were there for me. I'm grateful and I won't forget. Peace and Love. CHI RHO 1 Kings 2:2-4.

Jeanine K Bio

temle of life i The credit belo ally in the drena; is bot and sweat an

Tendore Rooseveli a the Falcon o noments that we forever. Thanks to nok the time to stop

Ronald Fred

Human Factors Papillion

Paul Martin 1

"Truj"

Biochemist

Killeen, T

hd Machy, Laura, J.

mer and you 29 pr

d times. For all the

Cariton Raynard McDon "C' Brecze"

Bachelor of Science Indesonville, FL

Warne Steven Mer

Engineering Scient

Springfield Vi

AND VALUE TO OTHER

Jeanine Kaye Stewart Biology Odessa, TX

In the battle of type it is not the wan who is not because counts. The credit belongs to the man who is not in the greena: whose face is marred actually in the arena; whose face is marred with dust and sweat and blood. — Theodore Roosevelt the she where a since

Thanks to the Falcon gymnasts for the precious moments that will be treasured in my heart forever. Thanks to my family and those who took the time to stop, smile and show that they care.

"Stu"

Human Factors Engineering

Papillion, NE

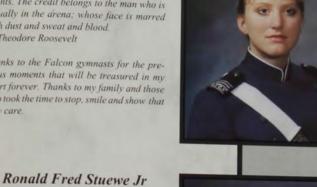
Thanks Mom and Dad for all of the support and cookies. To the fellas (You know who you

are), I owe you one. You kept me insane amidst

"I'd rather laugh with the sinners than cry

with the saints. Sinners are much more fun.

all the conformity. All I have learned these a set one word - Pals.





Daniel Jacob Watola "Danola" **Human Factors Engineering** Tacoma, WA

I'm told my memories of USAFA will grow pleasant with time. No wonder our first reunion is in 2002. It hasn't all been unpleasant thanks to Wayno, Señor Trujillo, Book'em, Blonde Contortionist, T, Blond Thunderbird, PT, Hanko and Aquaman. Special thanks to Dad for the inspiration, Mom for telling me I could when I couldn't, Dave for being my brother and Bart and Fritz for meeting me at the door

> Stacev Ellen White "Green" Biology Elliott City, MD

Mom and Dad - trust me! I love you. Cheryl, you reminded me that things could always be better. You're the best! I'll never forget the swim team, our "talks", grapes and juggling. Thanks to the best friends one could ask for. It's just the little things in life, so make them count.

"And if you never had you should, for these things are fun and fun is good." - Dr. Seuss.

Harvey Free New Management Columba S

-Billy Joel

Paul Martin Trujillo "Truj" **Biochemistry** Killeen, TX

Aom, Dad, Mitchy, Laura, Jason, Alex, Scott ind Chippy, thank y'all for bringing me up all hose times the Air Force brought me down. I ouldn't have made it without y'all. Kosmo, Janno, Neaner and you 29 pukes, thanks for 100 ll the good times. For all those that remain ehind. FIDO (F. It Drive On). You will make

IRBORNE!!

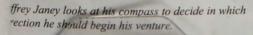






60.24







Knights of Thirt

Jonathan Joseph Wieland "11 **Human Factors Engineering** Elma, NY

The pain has stopped! Thanks PALS. Live to ski, ski to die.

"Just like children hiding in a closet, Can't tell what's going on outside Sometimes we're so far off the beaten path We get taken for a ride Remember in this game we call life that no one said it's fair." - W. Axl Rose

> **Kevin Scott Williams** "K. Dubbs" Management Omaha, NE

Stop the pain! That sums up this kindergarten for overachievers. Thank God I'm done. Would I do it again? Are you kidding? The memories amount to one word - "PALS." I'll always remember getting busted at CSU Frosh year, ski trips, concert Casanovas, baseball road trips (Manny, Brody, Luke) and other wild weekends I can't fit. Thanks to my family, Kris, Kasey and the fellas in 30 and 18. Can I be treated like an adult now?

Memories 465





Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Michael Maynard O'Connor "O'C" Biology Cranston, RI

love on this long and crazy journey. Thanks God, T.S. and the fellas for being my best friends when things got to be the worst. Thank you Heidi for reminding me of my mortality and encouraging me to strive for my dreams. "Two roads diverged in a wood, and I, I took the one less traveled and that's made all the



Squadron Commander **Spring Semester**

James Richard Rosales "Rico" **Civil Engineering** St. Louis, MO

Mom, Dad and family - you helped me make the best of the last four years. To all the fellas bigins peace to the - couldn't have any better friends then you guys. To He who gave me the strength and the endurance - thank you for your unconditional qued gain new com love and support (and June 2nd). And Berg, why Lord. this one's for you bud. "With God all things are possible.

Mark 9:23

Mari Dawn Astronautica Ft Washin m family, Thank ye hends are friends fo

atof them ... " - Min vil never forget the fri en For everyone on C n like a second family ule it without you. unowful They who I I ten find new wittys.

Zachery C

me Isan, I didn me with dreams. and to Dad, Morry, milts's have made Darren and the g in Y care how liber na will always be) whole he can consum pressed whether she Costin

Bi Cheye

Denise Michell "Dens

Econon Albuquerqu in which does not des

100

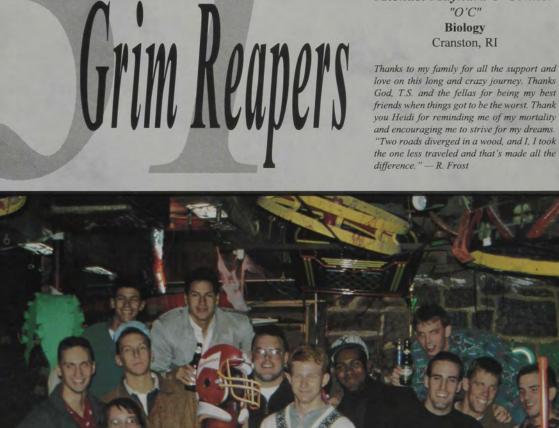
in five years at USAF. muliga To all of my ate my family - thanks n War-thanks for the d - hanks for trusting on. The learn - thanks omenation, dogs, in the real world.

John T. F. D'A

Human Beha Charleston,

and and Ma: Fort Zock







Sensitives Connect

Sound Sound

James Kehrilai

20

Ord Estartin

1417

10 Contar

ir long miles

river both second and the short beautiful the nut of the "Refulding sta

R

Zachery Charles Barber "Zach" Biology Cheyenne, OK

I came, I saw, I didn't like it, but I'm gone. I came with dreams. I leave with memories. Thanks to Dad, Mom, Melanie, Carrie and Ti. I couldn't have made it without you. To TD, Zio, Darren and the guys:

I don't care how liberated this world becomes, a man will always be judged on the amount of alcohol he can consume, and a woman will be impressed whether she likes it or not. Coglin

Mari Dawn Brenneman **Astronautical Engineering** Ft. Washington, MD

To my family, Thank you. I love you.

"Friends are friends forever, if the Lord's a Lord of them ... - Michael W. Smith I will never forget the friends that I have made here. For everyone on Corps, Thank you. You are like a second family. I never could have a home as he had a home made it without you.

Music gives peace to the restless and comforts the sorrowful. They who no longer know where to turn find new ways. And those who have despaired gain new confidence and love Thank you, Lord.

Denise Michelle Chambers "Deni"

Economics Albuquerque, NM

"That which does not destroy me, makes me stronger.

After five years at USAF, I could change my name to Ulga. To all of my pillars of strength, thanks, my family - thanks for not hanging up on me. Mac - thanks for the laughs; Kooskoos. Heidi - thanks for trusting me; keep the faith always. The team - thanks for the "entertaining" conversation, dogs, cadavers, etc. See you out in the real world.

John T. F. D'Annunzio "Zio" **Human Behavior** Charleston, SC

To Mom, Dad and Ma: Thank you for your love and support. Zack: "I got to get up even though I don't want to;" Thanks brother. My friends: Thanks for being there and helping me through this place.

You can't always get what you want, but if ou try sometimes, you just might find, you get what you need. "- Rolling Stones











Grim Reapers



Joel William Gartner **Modern History** Topeka, KS

Thanks, Mom and Dad and the other 2 J's. I love you guys. Jenni and Chuck - do you know all you want to? The Behrens and Muhlenbergs - I know you had no idea what you were getting into. Thanks. Rick, Jennifer S. Grandma and Grandpa Mc. Grandma Gartner and Kim heartfelt ditto. Smile! They never did pay me enough.

"For one brief, shinning moment, there was Camelot." - T.H. White

Christopher Aaron Gering "Herman" **Mathematics** Las Vegas, NV

Mom, Dad, Don, Susan, "little Herman." You helped me through USAFA and reminded me that this experience will be worthwhile some day. The One on the Throne deserves the most thanks though: Psalm 22:9-10.

> Ian Evan Griebel **Operations Research** Copper City, MI

After these past four, I'm ready for anything. Thanks to my family. I wouldn't have made it without you. If there's one reason I'm glad I came here, it's all the friends I'll never forget. Especially the 630 boys ... What can I say? I love you guys. As for the future .

"It's quite beyond my control." — Le Visconte de Valmont

Michelle Marie Kazmier **Engineering Mechanics** Evergreen, CO

"To laugh often and much; to win the respect of intelligent people and the affection of children; to earn the appreciation of honest critics and endure the betrayal of false friends; to appreciate beauty; to find the best in others; to leave the world a better place ... to know even one life has breathed easier because you have lived. This is to have succeeded." Emerson

I thank God for all who have stood behind and beside me. Ecc 4:9-12 J - Thanks for the dance.



Christopher James Lavallee Military History Woonsocket, RI

"It's too bad that whole families have to be torn apart by something as simple as wild - Jack Handey dogs."





Mark Wayne Mirelez "Tex Mex" Legal Studies Uvalde, TX

Through the strength of the Lord and the love of my family and friends, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, and I have kept the faith." (2 Tim 4:7) Grim Reapers -Only by some weird act of God did so many of us manage to graduate. Drive carefully.

"Talk is cheap and words are plentiful, but deeds are precious, so let's get on with it.' Ross Perot

Charles Yoshio Murnieks "Chuck, Merni" **Civil Engineering** Sacramento, CA

Thanks to everyone who made this dream come true ... My family, friends, Pete, Sunshine, the rest of the Reapers, the Smacks of 4, the boys of CE, the Lord, but most of all ... my mother. Mom your courage and love meant more than you will ever know. Thank you.

"If you're not in it to win it, then get out." - M.M. Carpe Diem

Robert Allen Nelson III Modern History San Antonio, TX

Well, if i graduate or not, I had some pretty good times. T.S., I still think we would be had a better time at ASU! I want to thank the fellas, O.C., Stretch, Plu, Pro, Zach, Zio, B.P., Cheech, Wyciff and the girls in Boulder. Scrappy - save me a chair up at Minot! Mom, Dad, thanks, I love you both. Lou, she really was 19!













Grim Reapers

Christopher Scott Pluhar "PLU" **Aeronautical Engineering** Indianapolis, IN

Jeffrey Cl

Aeronautic

ok to the future.

Edward T

"Big L

Eng

Middlet

Then seest I have me tur, and therefore mo

正直165-167.

in m parents, who se

Im Kelley, Denny, I

ince and love will s

niesten wors ahead.

with the only ones th m "hank you."

St. Clai

This commitment has been full of excitement, uncertainty and dreams. I thank my God, my mother and my father for all the support. Gru, remember: changes in latitudes, changes in attitudes. Bob, thanks for putting up with me. Only time will tell if all this was worth it, I think it will be.

Brian Lamont Poole "B. Poole, Nig Poole, Dipole" **Behavioral Science** Columbus, OH

Once and for all I didn't go to school for free. Four years of hell ain't no joke ... unless you make it one. I made it by not giving any crap; not taking any crap; by not being in the crap business. Thanks to everyone who made the road a bit easier as I hope to give back and aide those who follow me. Audi 500, outta uk hu journey easy USAFA, into REALITY!

Derek Shane Prothro "Pro" Human Factors Engineering Alexander, LA

I would like to thank the almighty God, because he's my Alpha and Omega. Thank you, Mom and Dad for being me support group through the good and bad times. To the family, I say thanks for the letters, phone calls and words of encouragement. Peace to everyone in CS-31. Finally, Peace to the boys and remember, we've come this far, but we have a long way to go.

> William Lewis Riggle "Bigs" **Political Science** Parma, OH

"Ain't got no regrets. I ain't losing track of which way I'm going. I ain't gonna double back, no." - Lou Gramm

Mom, Dad and Steve - I could not have made it through this place without you. Thanks for all the love and support. I would also like to thank God for pulling me through the toughest times. Fellas, could not have done it without you. This place was "Brutal." See ya.

468 FIRSTIES

Christopher Scott Public

"PLU" Acronautical Engineer India pola N

An owner to be to do eros altra lais and an interval and THE R. LEWIS CO. or and the local of the local division of th a militare

Jeffrey Clifford Russell **Aeronautical Engineering** St. Clairsville, OH

Look to the future.



Brian Lanux Ivi Paris Na Pair Ini Behavioral Scine

Dermit Libbanh Farmer (Materia) making institutes NT 10月1月1日 1日 1日1日日 hates link a search a maleh mer after int the second second second CALLER TO ...

Edward Tadd Sholtis "Big Daddy" English Middletown, PA

"Thou seest I have more flesh than another man; and therefore more frailty." - 1 Henry IV. III. iii. 165-167.

To my parents, who set me on the road. To Tony, Kelley, Denny, Matt and Bobby, who made the journey easy. To Kim, whose patience and love will see us through those unbeaten ways ahead. For a man of many words, the only ones that seem appropriate are "thank you.







Thomas John Stephens Jr Civil Engineering Littleton, CO

"We must remember that one man is much the same as another, and that he is best who is trained in the severest school." - Thucydides Thanks Mom and Dad, Kathy and Colleen your support was my inspiration. To Mike, what an interesting and fun three years. [En Berlin] I'll always remember Vince, Hoss' Sunday Night Story Hour and the Lax Boys! The reason for coming here was not my reason for staying. I came with the sound of roters in my ears but all I have now is my front end loader

Kelley Michael Vanderbilt Aeronautical Engineering Shillington, PA

Persistence is the key to success - if you never quit you never fail. With the help of friends, this belief has gotten me everything I ever truly wanted. Thanks Mom, Marnie, Paula, Steve, Jeff Jones and especially my smelly roommate Todd for the support and direction you have given my life. I wouldn't have made it without each of you.

Robert Allen Young Management Buda, TX

Thanks to everyone who helped to make this place a little more bearable: Zach, Zio, Squire, OC, TS and Ian. Special thanks to my family you made life a lot easier. Finally, thanks to Amber for many good times and some bad times - I love you and I'll see you in a year.

Blow ye winds like the trumpet blows; but without that noise. — Jack Handey

Derek Share Print

Human Factorn Light Aconte

went lie a fait is of and in the siles tion and Dail for large scale South printing in tat have to be iden per and (margan int) a Chill Frank Part and mention water some statige til marp

> William Lovis Ig 80 Pulitical Science Parrie 08

inipanya lali which may lot in the and a "-la Gran

Han Children Street and the pice robust at the loss and sugar, I want And Caller pairs as inspire une file cull as bor in in The part of Shall "be



Evan Dertien stands at attention while he receives his boards during the 1989 Acceptance.

Grim Reapers





Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Derek Van Powell "DP" Astronautical Engineering Moreno Valley, CA

I want to thank God for making this possible. Thanks Mom and Dad for your endless support. Thanks to all my friends who, without you, I probably wouldn't be here. Thanks to Sandi who convinced me to stay. We've all realized that learning is a painful process. Someone said that the first step to knowledge is to know that we are ignorant. After 5 unforgettable years, it's about time for us to see what life is really like and to realize how much we really don't know.



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Brent Joseph Unger "Pookey" Modern History Colorado Springs, CO

I thank the Lord, my family and a few close friends for helping me survive this place. I've learned that, in the end these are the things that really matter in life.

al le adventures co

Raymond Be

ing family: Thank ye

Mark Richa

Electrical El

in non, thanks for L

id harks for being the

ninason for me to ba m. To Matt and Mela

in for me when I need

id thanks to my frien

ad Sharmon. " ha

il he your friend" a

"Ma

Mathe

Laura Rener "LB, Bark, Biolog Albany, I

the Mon, Dad, Brian e & apport! Mon, th dure packages & Da whe seal of approval! " of fiend." I can't n remember the toile the Obbh! Coke! Oh

u nan makes a differes uill ry." — JFK n the d — God is forst, al a third."

Michelle Naon "Mo"

General Engin Annandale,

and Survey So







mmunle Speakerst Conner Terrie Spring Senere

free local los

Visters Esta

Colorado Service H

Provid

Married Bar

for party liberation pers for the a married a ala mala la mal

Address for manifest it so man a Send als when Children Tamba M. we as here he abarrah 11,305 710

Mark Richard August "Mark" **Electrical Engineering** North Kingstown, RI

Raymond Bernard Abarca

"Bernard"

Mathematics

Lubbock, TX

You have been my foundation.

To my mom, thanks for listening to me. To my dad, thanks for being that rock of experience and reason for me to base some tough decisions. To Matt and Melanie, thanks for being there for me when I needed it. I need to pay a special thanks to my friends John, Bear, Paul, Geof and Shannon. " have been and always shall be your friend" and "Live long and prosper

...and the adventures continues ... "

Laura Renee Barker "LB, Bark, Ma" Biology Albany, MO

Thanks Mom, Dad, Brian & Joe for all of your love & support! Mom, thanks for all of the great care packages & Dad, thanks for giving them the seal of approval! MO, "thank you for being a friend!" I can't read lips! Schwing! Ine remember the toilet paper method! Debbie, Ohhh! Coke! Oh gee, don't remind

"One man makes a difference and every man should try." - JFK

"I'm third — God is first, others are second and I'm third

Michelle Naomi Barrett "Mo" **General Engineering** Annandale, VA

A toast to: late night laughs, toothpaste fights, drawstring checks, girls' nite out, beer bonding, road trips, anal retentiveness and just acting crazy! Thanks Lord for opening life's doors; Mom and Dad for your never ending love, support and patience; and to all my friends, especially my roomie, Laura, for mak-

ing this place worthwhile! "Everyone grows old, not everyone grows

...It's never easy, letting go." - SB











Roadrunners



Marcul Pitt Cavil "Cavil" **Political Science** Austin, TX

"Above olive trees I rise like the sun Where there is light, I enter absolute. When there is darkness there is none of me. As the moon comes, I rise. I am sworn to life. I'm bound to death I take my oath under the sun." - X-Clan A lot of good cadets were kicked out A lot of bad cadets were allowed to stay - Go figure For all those who doubted me here's a Nat Turner lick.

Stephen Paul Chambal Mathematics, **Operations Research** Millingtion, MI

Family, friends, & R.J.W. without people like my brother, Craig and my roommate - OV - I never would of finished with my sanity. Thanks. Stephen P.

Michael Joseph Chiavacci Management Danvers, MA

I first want to thank a few good friends who helped me put the Academy in the right perspective: Jack D., Jim B., José C. and especially Jeger! I also want to thank my family, parents and friends who made it all possible and especially the Big Man.

> **Gregg Jason Garcia** "Jerry, Garce, Frank" **Aeronautical Engineering** Hillsboro, IL

If someone's reading this, I guess it means I might have graduated. If so, I'd like to thank everyone who made it possible: Mom & Dad and all the good friends who helped me get through (and helped me almost no get through). I'll never forget the times we shared and I'll leave with the satisfaction of knowing I wouldn't have done it any differently.

Memories 471

Clifford Michael Gruen "Grudog, Cliffy" **Economics** Miami Beach, FL

Yes, it was so much glory and so much Glory and so much Anguish. The real challenges turned out to be so ... unexpected. Marble and glass ideal. Prison of body and soul. But, the furv has bred passion, thank you Mom, Ronnie. Sam. Love, always. Thanks, my friends, especially Plu (Bodie lives, dude!), Carl, Frankie, Keen (the Universe), George; Allstars and Roadrunners. Thankyou, God. Ipray, Michael, be a good man. Mind and Heart! Life is beautiful

Robert William Jackson II "Rob J" **International Affairs** Jackson, MS

"Fivesome," "The Circuit" ... It's been a long hard journey with many unexpected twists and turns but I've made it ... by any means necessary

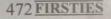
Neil Kennedy McCafferty "Nellie, Sloth" **Social Science** Baytown, TX

After four years, what to say, not much! I learned how to stay out of trouble, hide anything, sleep anytime, anywhere and that worrying is useless. After shoving four years of information into my head, I remember nothing! Thanks: Dan, Brad, Ted, Fred, Coach, Joe and Lt Col Beck! I actually made it! I'll be the one handing out towels at Minot! See you there!

David Matthew Nicklas "Cousin Dave, Cuz" **Military History** Gradford, TX

It's over y'all, I made it. It's all been a blur: Arc as a 4°, Ops at Tyndall, losing our pilot slots, Rodeo and the Monkey. Thanks Mom, Dad and the rest of the family for believing in me. Wags, the Rodeo Team, the fellas in 32 and Maj Reed thanks for making this place bearable. Sid, Zack, Craig - we're gonna catch that darn Monkey someday.

"A dream is like a river, ever changing as it flows" - Garth Brooks P.S. I want my pilot slot.

















Roadrunners

Daniel Wayne Overland "O.V." Biology Duluth, MN

"Sights such as these are reserved for those who will suffer to behold them. - Eric Sevard

Thank you to all those who helped me suffer, the sights are wonderful. Now, it's time to go fishin

motiving, and my law ANCIE

Seung Uck Paik "Oogy" Economics Mount Prospect, IL

You know you've been here a long time when when when when you've witnessed two Olympics, two presiden- when and support in tial elections, two Bulls championships, the wind addite orary! fall of Communism and three Commandant of Cadets! Thanks God for letting me be me; Dad for all his words of wisdom; Mom for worrying, Sueface and Cajun. I'll never forget Boulder, University of Illinois - Stop Out, Georgetown and puking during freefall - literally. Hey "T" - let's just get the guys together!

> Jarrett Guy Purdue "J.P." **Civil Engineering** Minneapolis, MN

Has this institution actually prepared us for responsible leadership? Has it really taught us to be warriors? I pray that when our time comes, we do as well as those who have gone before us.

O you leaden messengers, That ride upon the violent speed of fire, Fly with false aim; move the still paring air. That sings with piercing; come not near us. Shakespeare, "All's Well That Ends Well" For M: always, Ecc 4:9-12

William Heath Rushing "Superman, Billy the Kid" **Operations Research** Saucier, MS

"The price of victory is high - but so are the rewards" - The Bear "This too shall pass.

Thanks to my God, McCloys and my family especially my mother whose endurance always inspired me. 207, 1303, 3:499:14, Campfires, Seagrams Brotherhood, St. Elmo, bbonding, non-existent animals, Buckethead, Chill, where is your comb? I'll never forget you brothers. Glenn K ... friendships are like diamonds. Love ya bro! Let's finish the game Doc! 1 Cor 9:23

Michael Jos Sch 7 Schultern

Human Factor Glendale F

not for the poer - Morrison in i moun to have yo to it so good at making : Marchant Merchant li prenis are wonde na ny friends indesi w have for The Low

Elizabeth J Political Scien

Clarksvil

Traces't be good

how of respect this b

Daniel Wayne Overa

Biology

Ditation

they in and a few style?

the will sport a behind the

The state of the s

In spin st work, build

by low

Michael Joseph Durkan Schulte

"T., Schultemeister, Mjoe" **Human Factors Engineering** Glendale Heights, IL

"A quality of ignorance, self deception may be necessary for the poet's survival." Jim Morrison

"I don't mean to hurt you by saying this again, they're so good at making soldiers but they're not as good at making men. — Natalie Merchant

- Natatie Merchant My parents are wonderful, my brother the man, my friends indescribable, my passion ever driving, and my luck infinite. Oogy, grab four lumps for The Louvre. Greg, come fly with me cuz.



a ine sa elerinant.

in which includes in

har electron to hill import

W. Constantin

Later Tests Selvines

fr al le vels (vice le)

in hele all as lives

de (mein e lim-)

de la T-kingten

Elizabeth Jane Stark "Libby" **Political Science**, Spanish Clarksville, TN

Thank you for my family and my friends - for your love and support in the good times and the bad. - and the crazy! This is yours, too. I love you.

"If you can't be good ... be good at it."







William Bennett Thompson "Bill" **Human Factors Engineering** St. Simon's Island, GA

"I was in the Air Force, Then I learned how to tie-dye." - some drunk guy in Tijuana

From "F&I all the way" to the hat toss ... it's been ... well ... a long time coming. Everyone says it's the friends you make. I'd be the last to argue. Thanks to those that love and those that I love. Time to take the next step.

"It's only in uncertainty that we're naked and alive." - Peter Gabriel

Sidney Elizabeth Watson English Homewood, AL

Thank God - We made it! My Lord sustained me and gave me hope. Mom, Dad, Eva, family: you have given me encouragement, confidence and love from day one. I couldn't have succeeded without you! Kim, Will, Stacy and special friends: thanks for laughing, crying, sharing, smiling, listening and LOVING! Y'all, my "view," and sponsors have made USAFA worthwhile. Dean ... I'll love you always! Let's go follow our dreams ... GOD BLESS!

James Gay Part "]P."

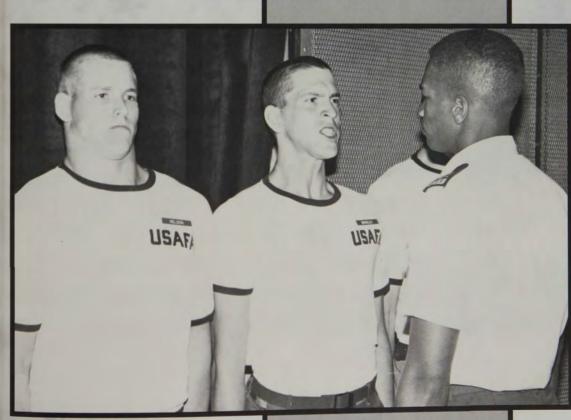
Giller Merentin II

Has the minutes cands and special taring facts an is served in the cont, where we a best Metz

I HAR AND REPORT New peak our pe The addition of a section The sing state print and Adapter Sci Maller for H doop So 16.7

William Heath Ital Sporter Bill Operacions Resolt Serie 15

The proof down is before ment'- The bar Tem Adapa Time a m Cal Million and a sale and manufactor and the last In Lora Indenia ney man and All when a new condiin body Greek- frails damas low a building Dec 10+13





While in Basic Training, Glen Guyton takes a moment to ponder while eating lunch down in Jack's Valley.

As show of respect this basic returns a violent growl as he was commanded.

Roadrunners

Memories 473



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

John Michael Krystyniak **Human Factors Engineering** Chicago, IL

First of all, thanks Mom, Dad and Jen. I will never forget nights of V.O. plus 6, el noche del wall, the wild 3, Kriegs, Tank, head of lettuce, RATZ, No Drive and Napes. Good luck John, Brian and Brett. The Rattitude lives on!



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Graham Ross Whitehouse **Engineering Sciences** Swanton, VT

"Therefore I shall devote myself, my time, my energy, my talents, to the service of my country. I shall do this because I need for the rest of my journey a star that will not play false to me, a compass that will not lie. Therefore I shall try to do what is right, and to speak what is true." Alan Paton

Thanks to God, family, Dean and Cellar Ratz.

William Eugen "Cassius Astronautical En Sunrise, F

ws the man who kno ng'-Led Zeppelin

to Mon, Dad, the fam n pu up with me churi at Jerry, Jay, Dunca ing, Papa, and of con

Richard Cue Richie, Rice man Factors Eng Queens, NY

a Intil don't bro ncke is, I would li maport and



Ratz,

Henkyu (Computer S

int the load for strength "ne Tal!!" Thanks Mr

wring me during the

lig of Dip, Stud, Scillor,

Im Clov, RATZ, and U

Taegu, R.O.

Dean Clar "Dea Military Granby

I The Dream Is C In I miss my mina ing hafformy is he Same, just and Vinna ing Mar Dad you 've tata what is right is no. menty to carry on in . antal



Dean Clark Arnold "Deaner" **Military History** Granby, CT

RATZ ... The Dream Is Over! Of all the things I've lost, I miss my mind the most, yet the key to being half-crazy is letting people see you half-sane, just ask Vinnie the Viper. Graham, Matty, Mom, Dad: you've shown me that devotion to what is right is not courage, but rather a necessity to carry on in life. Thanks Xty, 5150 does sav it all.

Henkyu Chang

Computer Science

Taegu, R.O. Korea

Thanks the load for strength me. Thanks Yoomi,

"I love You!!!" Thanks Mr. & Mrs. Ravetti for

supporting me during these four years. Bye

King of Dip, Stud, Sailor, Stupid American,

Bunny Claw, RATZ, and U.S. ... Go CompSci

Spantron Commit Spring Sensie

1- margaret Graham Roy Titte

Saladia (al setting of a six three last had of stars, might is the province imited his more carbolanti 10/01

some herd als been and the state of the second se

Although View

AirBorne!!

Test or fact has a local



William Eugene Clay Jr

"Cassius" **Astronautical Engineering** Sunrise, FL

"Mellow is the man who knows what he's been missing." - Led Zeppelin

Thanks to Mom, Dad, the family, Marilyn, any girl who put up with me during my four years and 630: Jerry, Jay, Duncan, Russ, Manny, Ian, Smitty, Papa, and of course, Allan, Eric, and F

Richard Cuervo "Richie, Rico" **Human Factors Engineering** Queens, NY

As I write this, I still don't know if I'm graduating. If I do make it, I would like to thank: my mother for all her support and understanding, my brother Roland for his encouragement, my family for believing in me, and my friends who helped make the times bearable. Last, but not least, my brother and sister Ratz who I will always remember. Good luck in life's endeavors and remember to persist until success is accomplished. Adios!



Ratz





That he which hath no stomach to this fight, Let him depart; his passport shall be made, And crowns for convoy put into his purse: We would not die in that man's company That fears his fellowship to die with us. Henry V, Act IV, scene iii William Shakespeare

Thanks to my parents and sister most of all for all of your support over the last five years. TRUE BLUE!

William Wade Douthit

"Wade P "

Humanities

Tallahassee, FL

Jonathan Ray Erickson "Leif" **Engineering Mechanics** Littleton, CO

Somebody said that it couldn't be done. Well, it couldn't have without the love and support from family and friends. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Ronni, Jeremy, Stacey, Todd, Al, Chuck, Denny, Ken, Brandon, Tank, all of the Cellar Ratz, and many others.

Sacrifices must be made for a better tomorrow and I am confident I made the right ones. The man in the glass is my friend. Thanks be to God.

Kristin Elizabeth Goodwin **Engineering Mechanics** Fairfax, VA

Whatever your mind can conceive and believe, it can achieve. Dream great things and make them come true

Thanks to my God, family, friends and sponsors for their support, encouragement and great times. Remember Mexico, Navy, the Mech gang, the spare time crew, Huck, Texico, PTOBs forever, 199 days, Goober, blue skies ... The important thing is this - to be able to at any moment sacrifice what we are for what we can become. "Here's to you ...

Dawn Cindy Harrington "Munchkin" Biology Guymon, OK

"Success is to be measured not so much by the position that one has reached in life; as by the obstacles which he, has overcome while trying to succeed."

When it rains, it pours. Thanks to all my Ratz buddies for not letting the munchkin drown. Thanks Mom, Dad, and Ben for all your love and support. To all the great fiends I have made here, Thanks! May God carry us on until we meet again.

"Once Upon A Dream"



George Edward Irvin Jr "G-Money" Space Operations Jackson, MS

"They rose from adversity through competence, courage, commitment, and capacity to serve America on silver wings and set a standard few will transcend."

The one thing that pulled me through was the fellas. Darren "Gunslinger" Hall, Ellis "Talko-lot" Johnson, Otis "Sleepy-eye" Jones, Ray "Nugget" Smith and the AF Hoopsters. Can't forget my girl, Sylvia Gonzalez. Last but certainly not least, my mom, dad, two wonderful sisters, and God. Thanks.

Ellis Edward Johnson II "Angry, E-Double" Aeronautical Engineering Spokane, WA

First and foremost, I give honor and thanks to my God, without who nothing would be possible. Thanks Mom, Dad, Stacey and especially Steph and the OBU for the continued support through all of the Devil's trickery. To those who come after me, remember: you must have knowledge of self, your story and the triple "K" wears many different suits including blue.

Kuungana na Pigano Uwezo

Timothy George Lee "Cheetah" Geography Tustin, CA

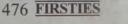
ALL THRUST ... NO VECTOR!

With the devil's hand and an angel's heart I am armed for battle, That other may live.

Mom and Dad, I hope I've made you proud, That's all I could ever hope to do.

Hans Howard Miller "Ratski" Aeronautical Engineering Livermore, CA

Looking back, I got a lot out of this place over the past four years. Thank you RATZ for making the last three fun. Thanks to Andy for reminding me not to sweat the small stuff. Mom, Dad and Sven thank you for listening to the ups and downs and reminding me of my goals. Live your dreams and don't let daily hassles bog you down. Uff-da. C-ya.







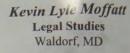








Ratz



The sun is the same in relative way, but I'm older - What a long, strange trip it's been. To everyone who was along for the ride, especially my family, Trina, RATZ, and the team, thanks for the support, the laughter, and the memories. Good luck to you all - Never forget your dreams and that the Big Guy loves you. Peace.

Brandon Holcombe Pearce Military History Magnola, AR

THOUGHTS TO GET YOU THROUGH ANY CRISIS

1. Indecision is the key to flexibility.

2. You can't tell which way the train went by looking at itstracks.

3. There is absolutely no substitute for a genuine lack of preparation.

4. Anything worth fighting for is worth fighting dirty for.

5. All other things equal, fat people use more soap.

Thanks Mom, Charlie, David and & Alane. I love you.

> Scott Bryan Powell "Scotty" Aeronautical Engineering Somerset, PA

Its been a long four years. I'll never forget the Mt. Hermans, soybean sauce and honey, the parties and all the other good times we've had. Best of Juck to everyone in Ratz: Tim, Semper Fi; Yak, vo+6; Clay, Shroeds, Tim L., Stupid Korean Hanskian and '93. Good luck to Kriegs. Ratz forever.

Erich Watson Schroeder "Schroeds" Biology Mobile, AL

"I will sail my vessel, 'til the river runs dry Like a bird upon the wind, these waters are my sky

l'll never reach my destination, if I never try So I will sail my vessel, 'til the river runs dry" — Garth Brooks

Thank you Mom, Dad and Zach for your love and support. I owe everything to you. "Is it only a dream that there be no more turning away?" Nichard Jason TANA Modern E Rossville

cutare fil went to the a ke price wat right a le primation. Kevin Lyle M Legal Stal Welder In

The set of the sector of air Faing rate after graduation. stars initia or how at the bit

Richard Jason Sherman "TANK" **Modern History** Rossville, GA

I'm not sure if I went to the right school, but at least the price was right and I will have a job





"Sugar Ray, Nugget, Smitty" **Bio-environmental Engineering** Arlington, TX

Ray Anthony Smith

...And I'll take with me the memories to be my sunshine after the rain ... " - Boyz II Men Thank you, Lord, for this opportunity to earn my college degree. To Mom, Dad, Greg and Belinda, I love you with all my heart. To all the RATZ, Bull Sixers, TEAM, Baby RATZ and even you, Little Brother, I wish you the best. G\$, Muffin, Red Hot and anyone else who has been important in my life, Peace Out. Although it will <u>always</u> be "Hard to say good-bye to Yesterday", It will <u>never</u> be hard to say good-bye to this place! "I'm not somebody yet, but let's just say that I'm well on my way!"

> Curtis Eugene Marquez Velasquez "Vellie, Veggie" **International Relations** Abilene, KS

Here's to the best group & squadron in the wing: Fourth Group with Cellar Ratz at the helm. Ratz made prison life a little more bearable. Here's a toast to the Mt. Herman parties, carrier landings, squadron ski trips, wrestling with yak (wimp), and the Rattitude. Oh, Lance and Jerry, we made it! Thanks to my family, friends, Ratz and Major Matt Neuenswander.

Timothy Confucius Watts "TC, Timmy, Cuddles, May" **Human Factors Engineering** West Beverly Hills, NY

Special thanks to my family - you made it all possible. Thanks to Uhma, Princess Leah and Jennifer S, I love all of you! Many thanks to the fellas at Nunyas, the swim team, trigger, leatherneck, "Ouch!", recreation, tag teaming in Texas. To Chuck & the rest of the cheerleaders - Fight! Fight! Fight! To the cadet Ninjitsu Club who gave me the self confidence and discipline to make it through this place. And finally to my polka dance partner Sarge, you're the greatest! RATZ!

> Jenpin Weng "Curt, Wenger" Biology Townon, MD

If there's something I'd like to remember years from now, I'd like to remember some sound advice a good friend once gave me = "Jenpin, TAKE OFF THONGS AND RUN !! " Thanks to my family for their support and friends for making me laugh. Finally, I'd like to leave you with a rather famous line -

"Jimmy Crack Corn and I don't care" Wait a minute! Now, what kind of an attitude is that?!



Brandon Bolanda Viter Bar Marris III beirten biente In call defaits

leiter a trut. Berldeland m left (man Index or Line des la C de ter of The Test line

> Sent bracht 50 Loundalise Sect

Unica 's it from the set the middle der paint he (also mark) R la et la bak ins integ Tak la int

Erich Water Str Tind Bolog Motile AL

e lon con and a from his down the



Anne Truitt goes up the rope climb obstacle at the Confidence Course in 1989.







Ratz.



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Randall Scott Huiss "Randallman" Management Athens, OH

Four years! Has it really been that long? ... Hell yes! Thanks Mom and Dad for giving me the strength and encouragement to go on when I didn't think I could. I owe it all to you. Thanks Buddha, Bill Bills, Riz, "Peeling, Dave," Roomdawgs, Collierman, D.C., Fies, Nooooliinnn and Ray for all the good times! " And down the hole we fall." Remember, "AEB ... Fear It!

Loosehawgs

1 111 111 ----



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Deborah Kay Cricklin "Debbie" **Human Factors Engineering** Norman, OK

Thanks to my family and my best friend for all the support and encouragement. Thanks to all the Hawgs of 34 for the friendships and support. I'm grateful to the Academy for all of the opportunities and without which I would never have met one of the most important persons in my life. Thanks B, for all the love and support that motivated me strive and achieve more than I though possible. God Bless.

when and support, and Lundovg, hey you'r il Wordey Morning B fill of idiots! But ev n'n just plain stupid po offer them_WHATE the in 34 for making th

Dane Janzen

Human Factors

(is hard to believe

Thank Mom and Da

Cottonwoo

"Roomd

Harlie J Bou "Roomda Human Facto Winder

ting to be an i is Well here I am major, playing f ingo T-41. The only ha to make friends. u laan Byron Sara, M. Ciris, Glenn, LC, M Hand Cheless Fin and officed who is n lur, whatever.

Lance Alan ("LC, Hocus, F leronautical Eng

St Louis, M

ere long and the n na Mon, Dad and Sha and sacrifices you i ldn't have asked for T and the rest of couldn't have made bid for soccer and re my fellow AFB'ers.

David Alan Cut utical Engine Angeles, CA



manie Squatron Commit Spring Sentie

100

et

Bin Human Factory Lagion

loss for loss? lmetifen pr.fepatichtarit is its Talog constraints into the location (hostinger Ima DC. Fr. ("repulsed" wild hald featured "If family he what a reach And I heard postic fields

Harlie John Daniel **Bodine** IV "Roomdawg, Bovine" **Human Factors Engineering** Windermere, FL

Has it really been four years ... Heck Ya! It has been four long, miserable, ridiculous, stupid years. I came here wanting to be an aeronautical engineer, all-American baseball player, wing commander and fly American basebali player, wing commander and jty an F-16. Well, here I am four years later a human factors major, playing flickerball, Projects Officer and flying a T-41. The only thing this place has taught me is how to make friends, so I thank God, Mom and Dad, Susan, Byron, Sara, Dave and Lynn, Pete and Kathy, Chris, Glenn, LC, Mas, DC, Big D, Socco Man, Bill Bills and Clueless. Finally to the one who got me through, a friend who is like a brother, roomdawg, to whom I say; whatever!







Dane Janzen Christensen "Roomdawg" **Human Factors Engineering** Cottonwood, AZ

Bedorah Ly Gran Well, it's hard to believe, but it's all finally over! Thank Mom and Dad and Chad for all Telly your help and support, and a special thanks to Jen. Roomdawg, hey you're kidding yourself, Norma (K it's still Monday Morning Breakfast. This place was full of idiots! But everyone who made dumb or just plain stupid polices and expected us to follow them ... WHATEVER! Thanks to all the fellas in 34 for making this place bearable!

Lance Alan Collier "LC, Hocus, Ferc" **Aeronautical Engineering** St. Louis, MO

The days were long and the nights even longer Thank you Mom, Dad and Shauna for all the support and sacrifices you made over the years. I couldn't have asked for more. DC, DP, Fies, Tommy-T and the rest of the Hawgsters, thanks. I couldn't have made it without you. Thank God for soccer and racquetball. Finally, for my fellow AFB 'ers ... Fear it! Good luck to all.

> **David Alan Cutter** "DC. Diamond" **Aeronautical Engineering** Los Angeles, CA

A vow unto his own that never from this day His will they'll take away.

Thanks to Dad, Mom and Jeff and everyone who helped me make it to graduation. Was it worth it? No, not really. Not really at all. Most of all, thanks to Lance, Fies, Tom and the other friends I've made here. You're the only reason I'd do it again. Thanks.

AEB ... Fear it!









Loosehawgs

Barry Allen Dickey "B, Big D" **Bachelor of Science** Boyd, TX

A wise man once said, "If you're walking on thin ice, you might as well dance.

Thanks Mom and Dad for always telling me to hang tough. Thanks to all the fellas that made this place bearable. Socco, tell that guy how mean I am. Benji, it's all in the reflexes. Benny I mean George, you got skills. Marcus, I didn't miss nuthin.' For everyone still at USAFA, "Are you crazy, is that your problem?'

Michael Anthony Duran "Dog, Hammer' **Political Science** Pueblo, CO

"There's a light at the end of the tunnel, I can see

Now I'm not so sure that's the way. I still might find a way to change where I'll be bound tomorrow

But I'm never goin' to wake up yesterday."

To everyone who has had a hand in shaping my life, Thanks.

Elven Edward Duvall IV "Socco" **Human Factors Engineering** Okemos, MI

I voluntarily came back a second time after Stop Out. What a glutton for punishment! Colorado skiing is the best. As far as the rest,

Brother you can have it!

Kirt Eugene Fiesbeck "Fies" **Astronautical Engineering** Hope, IN

I have squandered my resistance for a pocket full of mumbles. Such are promises. Why I made it: God, Mom, Dad and Kevin The Shakey Crew, Foley's Sundays, T and B's and "Little Pink Houses The Hawgs - especially Extreme Mas, LCMB and the talented Dave Cutter. L and D, "Spirits" Missions, Grits and me. Why I did it: I must have been loopy. AEB ... Fear It!



Thomas Layne Foster "Mas" Political Science Goldsboro, NC

Four years have come and gone. I hope I got the whole Academy experience - at least I got the marching with a rifle part down. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Lowry, Bill and Kayla for all the love and support you've given me over the years. Sorry for the ulcers I've caused. You can relax now, it's over. Also thanks to Dennis, Tim, Lance, Fies and DC for my sanity.

Stephen Patrick Hanley Frank "Wuddha" Aeronautical Engineering El Paso, TX

The Academy ... It's given me more unhappiness and heartache than anything else in my life. It has also, however, given me the most happiness and pleasure. I've flown, sky dived, scuba dived, trained and learned, "a hundred things (I had) not dreamed of." I will never forget my friends. Nor will I regret my choice. Thank you God, family and friends.

Daniel Erik Gisselguist "G.Q." Computer Science, Mathematics Bloomington, MN

The days may have been tough, the weeks may have passed quickly, but the years are over! God be with you until we meet again.









Michael John Higgins "Higgs" Biochemistry Pittsburgh, PA

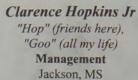
Time has passed. Thanks to my dear family for the encouragement, to the Smiths for the love and friendship, to Feño, whom I hold in my heart as a brother. To Kathy - the strength and center of my life. President?? — challenge accepted!!...

Lives of great men remind us We can make our lives sublime, And, departing leaving behind us Footprints on the sands of time. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow





Loosehawgs



Thank you GOD! You have really been my copilot on this long five year flight. My mother, father, sister, brother Kevin and Adrienne have been here for me. Thank you. I would like to say, "The Red, the Black and the Green. Forget it. You know the rest Buc!" Peace! I'm outta here.

Ronald Cantrell Jones

"C.J."

Political Science

Meced, CA

191 - A great place to

Robert Willi

Engineering

ti a lot. Lookin

lurs having mor

e's one thing we

nd the ability to

his either that (

his God, family and fr

iten unbearable. Th

Philadelph

Reinaldo Mo "Rey " Buman Factors H

"We are guided by GOD, aided by the strength of our ancestors and driven by our desires. Considering this, we have no limits - not even mortality." — Kenneth J. Time "Thanks" to all who kept the faith in me, especially when I didn't keep it in myself. Mom, Dad, Wayne, Greg, Mother-dear. Most of all, I'd like to thank my LORD and Savior Jesus Christ. It's been seven long years. For those at my last base who didn't believe I'd become an officer, all I can say is "What's und important in Up <u>SARGE</u>" HA! Thank you Jake and Linda for all you have done. "I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of GOD in Christ Jesus."

Tanya Ruth Kobberdahl "T.K." Management Duluth, MN

Phillippians 3:14

Thank you God for blessings undeserved, especially for salvation through your Son, Jesus Christ. Thanks Dad, Mom and family for all you support. Special thanks also to the Warrick family for a home and wise counsel and all my roommates who were a tremendous help. Many times at USAFA were tough and life was not pleasant, but I never wanted to be anywhere else. Wing, Group and BCT staffs were awesome. I love you John.

Kevin Matthew Kosefeski "Skeazer" Management Philadelphia, PA

If you don't live on the edge ... life ain't worth living. — BDK

Living on the edge has its price - and I paid it, including tax. I owe Major J. for giving me a second chance. Couldn't have made it without "The Fellas" - Vico, Catfish, Hop, Seggs Toon, Sunny Boy (Thanks guys!) Mom and Dad - "I've got it under control." Finally, to all the little Nazis - if you only knew ... I won

480 FIRSTIES

Clarence Hopkins Ir "Hop" (franch koro. "Goos" cal my blo Maagement Jacksen, Vic

Robert William Lundy "Spike" Engineering Sciences Philadelphia, PA

I laughed. No I never cried. But I sure was ticked off a lot. Looking back though, just maybe I was having more fun than I realized. If there's one thing we all learn here, it's sarcasm and the ability to laugh in the face of despair. It's either that or a straight jacket. Without God, family and friends this zoo would have been unbearable. Thanks for everything. I love vou.

USAFA - A great place to be FROM. Chow!



Reinaldo Morales Jr "Rey " Human Factors Engineering

Bolling AFB, DC

There are two things I have learned here at the Academy: Be yourself and trust God. Mom, Dad and Lisa thanks for always believing in me and loving me. It makes all the difference in the world! I would also like to thank all the friends I've made here, and wish them the best of luck. And remember: Never lose sight of what's really important in life.







David Christopher Peeling Aeronautical Engineering Hyde Park, NY

These four years have been an endurance test, but I don't regret coming here. Any success I've had here has been because of God, my parents and my friends. Thanks to everyone for your support. I'll remember The Night, "The War isn't over ...," "Where's my lunch money!?," "Ed!," The Aspen Trip and a lot of other good times longer than I'll remember the All-nighters. To everyone still here: You actually can learn a lot here if you try. AEB ... Fear It!

Craig William Rizzo "Riz" Operations Research Portland, NY

Above all, I want to thank my family. Without them, I'd probably be picking grapes. You've made it all worthwhile. Thanks. A wise man once said, "Gotta stop wishin, gotta gofishin." It's taken me some time to truly understand this message, but it's a creed I've grown to live by. Thanks to the fellas of 34 and of course "Zoomie." W.P. - gone but not forgotten. It's all just chicken soup. AEB ... Fear It!

Tanya Ruth Kobies

na lan line Tyra toni kentra d da laft alling d Till a fan Minner I A

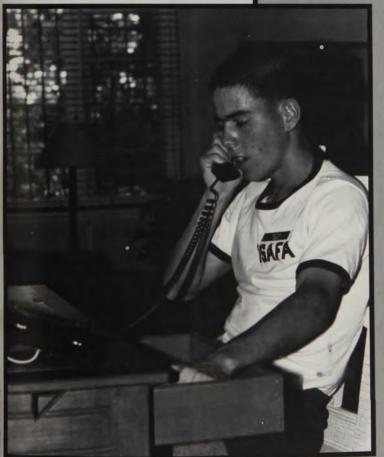
> T.L." Management Dulati, KO

Tanti na Galeriany na prahi in ndoataniney na Ora Tanta Jad Janatia managan Januarani tanta di Iana na pangan panan kalene makata da Eng Gag ak Si ofen um Tana sala

Loin Mathew Lords

Secon Management Polishiptin 73 Innain litera in city. Air

and a start of the preassister at the last premetalent cash therein the fear . The cloth is the fear . The cloth is the fear of the pretain the pretain the pretain the pretain the pre-



Fernando Silva makes that first all-important call home to le, his parents know how he's holding up during 1989 Beast. Loosehawgs

Memories

This Basic from the Class of 1993 takes an emer-

the sawdust.

gency exit from the rope on an obstacle and lands in

481

Amy Lee Shirley Political Science Memphis, TN

Somehow I became a college graduate without ever realizing I was in college. I'd like to thank the taxpayers who made this all possible





Fernando Silva de la Harpe "Feño" Management Santiago, Chile

Finally my eight year cadet career is over. I will not forget my firebird (lamp post), Wing Ops, Stormtroopers, marathons, Air Assault. The support from my family, Mikey (Tatanka), Sergio, Mike M. (beer), Rey, Ted (happy birthday), Tanya (coffee), and the Warrick family. Thank you God! Reti-Rarse!! Mikey ... you are number six! (friends forever).

Squad

Brenda

'So don't you

And say you're

Choose to cha

And dare to do

-Garth Brook

I almost didn'i

ject," but now I Thanks Mom, couldn't have George, Jake, I

jacks, and all t

Pr



"...the Lord giveth wisdom: out of His mouth cometh knowledge and understanding." To the wonderful moments we shared, thank you Kay. PTWOBs, here's to you ... And don't forget, the sky is our playground. Once a PTWOB.... Blue Skies ... PTWOB #055

> William Frederick Williams Jr "Bill Bills" Military History Sherborn, MA

"To be born free is a miracle. To live free is a privilege. To die free is a responsibility" — Recognition '901t's all about each other … Hawgs Class of '93 … Don't ever forget I won't. "Proud to be …", Hwiss, David, Diamond, Higgs, Feeno, Budda, CJ, Dog, Room Dogs, Mass, Deb, Lance … everyone, good luck and hank you. Mom, Dad, Juli and Alison … I made it!!! But it wasn't as easy as I made it look, thank you for being my family … You were right Mom. It was worth it.

Todd Christian Zumbehl Aeronautical Engineering Chesterfield, MO

Way beyond the blue Where the Father is calling Let Him take you to A life beyond compare. His love is wider than the sky above you And He has plans for you That go way beyond the blue.

Thank you Jesus Christ

Here I come Shirley!



Michael Sunsted loads his weapon at the shooting range during Basic Cadet Training.



Loosehawgs

482 **FIRSTIES**

Fernando Silva de la Ho

A longer to a local to

Bron Start Thom, Litte Ore, Soil Aeronantical Espinetic Newport Socia (J.

I are ny far ar ny san ito (ani) fo far ar ar ar an ito (ani) fo far in caling calin ny non, ny datain far ". Ar ar part sain saintan (anith lensing) an ar can ito far anity'i mar s calin (anith lensing) an ar ang (anith lensing) an ar ang (anith lensing) an ar ang (anith lensing) and (anity) anity) and (anity) and (anity) and (anity) and (

> William Frederich Williams Ir 'Shi Bidd' Milliamy Hadary Sherham, Mil

Tak ken ber rentalis relepite to be renter langetan 100 al detari and Taulah . Sada and Taulah . Sada and Taulah . Sada and tau an Je ben sala an And an Je ben sala an spite ta serii

Tald Christian Zanh Aeronantical Daphers Christerical, VO

Ra hond de lise Fren de liste a autor La hond compet de lise al compet de lise al compet de liste parte frend de liste Des liste al competénde de liste al competénde de liste al competénde de liste al competénde



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Brendan Michael Harris Political Science San Jose, CA

"So don't you sit upon the shoreline And say you're satisfied Choose to chance the rapids And dare to dance the tide." — Garth Brooks "The River" I almost didn't get the chance, being a "reject," but now I'm standing on top of the world. Thanks Mom, Dad, Gavin and Michele - I couldn't have made it without you. Thanks George, Jake, Phillip, the Weasels and Blackjacks, and all the others for keeping me sane.



Squadron Commandre Spring Semester

Bryan Thomas Wolford "Wolfy" Management Olive Branch, MS

I am where I am today because of God's blessings, well-made decisions, a solid work ethic and wise counsel: Thanks Mom and Dad, Wilson and Donna, Holc, Laurie, Leslie, Lindsey, Melanie and Christopher for believing in me and being there when I needed you. To my ex-roomies, Craig and Dick and my three Amigos compadres, Millsy and Goose, thanks for all the laughs and good times — I'll never forget them! Finally.

Wild Weasels



David Franklin Adams "Tower" Management Sioux City, IA

Just be yourself - Vern Francis Thanks Mom and Dad for your support through the tough times. Thanks to the ruggers and the rest of the fellas for making this place bearable, and going big when we could have gone home. Remember Johnie's #1 rule. These moments we're left with May you always remember These memories are shared by few . So drink up This one's for you It's been a lovely cruise. - Jimmy Buffett

Paul Anthony Alfonso Jr **Applied Mathematics**, **General Engineering** Pueblo, CO

It's finally over! After and extra year and all of the inconveniences to my social life, I'm glad I have ended up a graduate of the Academy. I would like to thank God and my family for their support. Mom, Dad, Dean and Sheryl - I could not have finished without your love and support. Finally, to all my classmates I only have two words - we're done!

Alexandro Frontone Armour "Alex" Management Lake Village, AR

Thanks to my entire family back in Smalltown, USA, for their support. Especially to my mother who did everything a mother could do for a child and more. Also to my grandfather who taught me "how" to work. I will use that work ethic for the rest of my life. Grandma: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith." II Timothy 4:7

Theodore Anthony **Baudendistel** "Ted" **Civil Engineering** St. Louis, MO

I just wish I could get in one more SAMI, because I know I could make up the perfect room. The Academy brought together the best and the brightest our nation has to offer, and turned them into a bunch of robots bowing to kiss the A of anyone who can help them beat a friend to a higher MPA. To those who kept their own identity, I congratulate you. Thanks to those who helped me keep mine: the Fam, Coach, B-money, Barb's, the Polo Team and especially F-Troop.

















Wild Weasels

Derek Stephen Berry Aeronautical Engineering Plainville, MA

Four years ago, 1993 seemed a lifetime away. In some ways, it was. I've completed a journey of determination, setbacks, Challenges, accomplishments, very late nights, struggles, victories and pride. I would never have made it without Mom, Dad and Doug. I love you more than you will ever know. The most important thing at USAFA is good friends. Thanks for everything Father Higgins. Good luck Mark. Friends are friends forever.

Adrienne Nicole Byrdsong "Smiley" Management Atlanta, GA

"A desire accomplished is sweet to the soul ... " Proverb 13:19

I knew the Academy would be a test of my sanity. I'm glad I passed. It would not have been possible without my faith in God and the support of my family and friends. Thank you Clarence for being there and not giving up on me. Without your love, it would have been a struggle. Hang in there Tracy and Yvonne!

Troy Edward Dunn "On the One, T.D.s, T-Dog, T-Ray" **Political Science, Spanish** Oklahoma City, OK

. the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong ... but time and chance happeneth to them all ." — Ecclessiastes 9:11

I thank God for that time and chance. I thank my mom and dad; the love of my life, Sonya; my sister, Kay; my two most precious nieces, Alma and Angel. I love you all - Adams, Dotsons and Hendersons. Praise God! He's still working miracles.

George Edward German "G\$" **Bachelor of Science**

Lafayette, IN

The fellas: Brendan, Benn, Barry, D-Hall. G\$, Roof, Jake and F-Kyle. We have seen some battles; haven't we, and whatever happens; I will always love ya.

Special thanks to the "big guy" dad I would have never made it without you. - And there's bound to be rough waters and I'll know I'll take some falls But with the Good Lord as my captain I can make it through them all Garth Brooks "The River Are we crazy? Is that our problem

li's been a craz undy blues and over, All I can s especially like to Without you, I ci friends, thanks f Dave, Lance, been great. Take

wine, It's gradu

David

Glen !

"Der

Mana

We also rejo

brow that suf

perseverance,

- Romans 5:

made many

Those mistake

recognition an

my love but

Mitchell gave made it! Than

come reality. 1

Harry

I have fought th

race, I have key

sure hope so. D

Dad" you wer

done it without

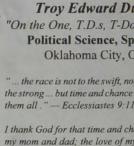
actually walk it.

from MacArthu

Special thanks

ing/everything.

Jerry A



Derek Stephen Ben Acronautical Engineers

Parmile, MA

nan an ini mala ba arrest data bin and the latter of the asta instruction other for laining and an inclusion in the in the statistic pairs e orene las lastis ter, ime a trainer

Glen Alexander Guvton "Dewdrop, G-Squared" Management, Japanese Houston, TX

"We also rejoice in our suffering because we know that suffering produces perseverance; perseverance, character; and character, hope Romans 5.3-4

I made many mistakes my five years here. Those mistakes cost me a "friend," military recognition and the love of my life. I never won my love but General Redden and Major Mitchell gave me a chance. By God's Grace I made it! Thank you Father. R.A.G.'s will become reality. The future is ours.



Things Property D-3

inco for Animy was had and Tarph Louis Sales Any party when a picket agent of the last sectors in Come into in size m. Fitter or in Logar regit lies the locals

Tray Edward Date

Political Science Spail

Okine in I

Arministrative and

how washed

ten al "- fairmen 1?

And Salirham and

四 四田 田 田 田 市 田 (中)

n on la numps

in might bread in

allaina haidise

George Edward Gen

15

Bucheler of Scient

Libra I

The pilot density date for

I had his milde her

une ton in alter

inter and induced

he ber i han in kran

An read for Good Lords of

in the strengtherd

God Brute The Ever an money b has not price

I am (I like som få

dom here Includes the Maria

IT BOAT

The for One Tol The

Harry McNally Heiser "Hairball" Legal Studies Clawson, MI

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Was it worth it? I sure hope so. Do it again, Not likely. "Thanks Dad" you were always there, I couldn't've done it without you. All know the way, but few actually walk it. Those "three hallowed words" from MacArthur. All I want ... peace of mind. Special thanks Hopper & Cohens for listening/everything.

Jerry Alvin Huffman Jr Geography Narrows, VA

It's been a crazy place - four years of stress, sandy blues and all nighters, but it's finally over. All I can say is, "Thank God!" I would especially like to thank Mom, Dad and Heather. Without you, I couldn't have done it. To all my friends, thanks for making this place bearable. Dave, Lance, "El Hombre," and Paul, It's been great. Take care. Pop the cork, pour the wine, It's graduation time!!!









David Edward James

"Dave" Geography Waufika, OK

It's over. It's finally over. So glad. So happy.





Wild Weasels

Norman Berger Johnsen "Stormin'" **Human Factors Engineering** Tucson, AZ

"When we are young Wandering the face of the earth Learning that we're only immortal For a limited time." — RUSH

Thanks to Mom and Dad for all your support, I never had to worry. Also, to the guys from Harry's and to Chris, thanks for everything.

> Sean Michael Judge "Two-Tone" **Military History** Kingston, NH

"When things go wrong as they sometime will, When the road you're trudging seems all uphill.

When the funds are low and the debts are high And you want to smile but you have to sigh When care is pressing you down a bit -Rest if you must, BUT DON'T YOU QUIT !! "

Thanks Mom and Dave, Dad and Cathy, Yolanda and Aunt Babe, Lamar and all my brothers and sisters. I made it !!

> James Macalino "Mac" **Aerospace Physiology** San Antonio, TX

"We must Accept finite disappointment, but we must Never lose infinite hope." - MLK Jr.

It took five long, yet rewarding years to reach a fraction of my dreams. Denise what we have is undying. Mom, Dad, Jude, Ree, Des - my rock. I love you all. Daryl S., Terrence H., -1 remember!

Remember: "Be what you want, but always be you. To those who said "NO" - I say "YES!" To all a good life!

Richard Jason Mills "Millsy" **Military History** Rockport, TX

Sometimes we do things for reasons unknown. Sometimes we do them for other people. This time, I did something for my own reasons. This time, I did something for me. This time, it was done right. Thanks to the people who gave me a chance and believed in me. Gracias to the other two amigos, Goose and Wolf. And, finally, thanks to Mom and Dad for your never ending love support. "There's still some fight in me, that's how it'll always be ... Cause that's what dreams are made of." - Van Halen



Christopher Kyle Nolin "Manta" Human Factors Engineering Branford, CT

USAFA is a great place ... to be from. Thanks Mom, Dad, Heather, Norm, the Weasels and the Team. I was walking down this road in the woods, when something along the side caught my eye. You know what I saw? (- Joe Baumgarte) Doc, Barney, Bob, Biscuit, Maaser, Peanut, Rope, McD, Orb and the rest of the WOBs, Here's To You ...

PTWOB #045 Freefall!

Laurel Elizabeth Scherer General Sciences Barstow, CA

"Now faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the conviction of things not seen." — Hebrews 11:1

To those whose friendship and devotion has helped make the fourth pillar first: Thanks, God Bless and remember Phil 4:4-7, (emphasis on 7) always.

"I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus." -- Phil 3:14

God's will - Nothing More, Nothing Less, Nothing Else.









Lamar Bert Settlemires "Pasty" Management Kossuth, MS

I came to run with the big dogs. Four years later, and I'm still running. I fear I will never get to stop.

Thanks Daddy, Mommy, Larry, Connie, K.C., Sean, Darren, Morris and of course Keith. I couldn't have gotten here without you there. I always said I was gonna be somebody someday. Smile, Daddy, someday is here and your boy is doing fine.

Eric Rosete Sosa "Hopper, Cricket" Civil Engineering Chicago, IL

Sometimes you "gotta look in the mirror and laugh at what you see. Life isn't as serious as it first appears. If you don't hear a chuckle or see a grin - it's time to get out and have some fun. to Harry and the rest of the Weasels, thanks for the memories. Mom, Dad, Joel, Thanks for always being there. Good luck Class of '93.



486 FIRSTIES

Wild Weasels

Kirk Rieckhoff (middle) and his Class of 1993 classmates listen to an officer explain the dynamics of the plane. Eric I Aeronau Nev

Squadi

Fu

First I would like and brothers a broughout my Also, I would like friends. I know I but it has to be h

Lamar Bert Settlenin

"Posty" Management Kossein, MS

an a ra da kajapin an al kal nagi jaju

These lasts have in the last have lasts have all (see many set) we prove the set along set (see prove the set along set) we prove the set of book lasts mode set of the set of the

> Eric Raste Son 'Sopper, Crist' Cool Lappacing Chican L

London ya "palakitan lagi shiriwa Usura (Imagon Jindo'an) muyo Usura bu ku Jani Jimana bu ku Sani Jimana la ku Gani Ji



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Eric Duane Chipital "Chap" Aeronautical Engineering New Orleans, LA

First I would like to thank my mom, dad, sisters and brothers and family for their support throughout my trials and tribulations here. Also, I would like to thank my friends for being friends. I know the "real" world isn't all fun, but it has to be better than here. BUC forever.



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Phillip Carrier Tucker "Phil" Management Brevard, NC

Where do I start? I'll start by trying to make up for the past four years. To be thankful for family and friends is obvious — Thanks! Lead me to the gate and I'll be happy. See ya out there guys.

"Many dreams come true and some have silver linings; I live for my dreams and a pocketful of gold." — LZ

Pink Panthers



Antoine Jermaine Banks "Toine B." Management Laurinburg, NC

It wasn't pretty.





Gregory Stone Bendinger "Dinger" Military History Fayetteville, AK

"I have forsworn myself. I have broken every law I swore to defend. I have become what I beheld and I am content that I've done right." —Kevin Costner, <u>The Untouchables</u> Four years under Fascist rule will do that to you. Was it worth it? I'll let history decide, but I doubt it. Thanks go to my Mom, Dad, and family; what can I say, you never once let me down. To the original "Huge" Wild Weasels, Mantz, Muzzy, Vooter, Anne and all other friends thanks for keeping me sane and making this place bearable. I will never forget any of you.

Michael Dean Biorn "Mike" Military History Peoria, AR

As my Bold Gold '91 friends get banked from UPT I'm mighty glad I took the six year plan. From Tarantulas to Redeyes to Pink Panthers, I've loved every minute. Thanks to Mom & Dad, Dan, Jenny, Steve, the Fife's, Warren's and so many great friends.

"As a man thinketh, so is he; as a man thinketh, so does he." — Romans 1:16.

Now can I have a dog, Eric?

Trent Richard Carpenter "Carp, Trash" Management St. Charles, IL

Thanks for everything Mom and Dad. I couldn't have made it without your love and support. Have a seat Colonel, it's your son's turn! To all my friends and all the memories: Camping, Truckosaurus, Mike's Milk Truk, Dick's, Nunyas,' and more importantly Dag, Cloe, Muzz, Nobber, Phil, Mike, Willie, Dale not to forget Felice and Hilga. Also thank you Anne, you were always there for me. Most of all, thanks to Ditka!

488 FIRSTIES













Pink Panthers

John Richard Cole Jr "Cloe" Business Management Hartford, WI

David B

Electric

Pembr

leak whatever ka

Thanks to the Lor

isa and Ginger J

los of back to Ea

patrons, NICE.

ud a few good ti nen. Fall know v

Jon W

Aeronaut

Hold you fire

Leep it burning bi

Til the dream ign

pirit with a visi

s a dream with a

Nobody stavs he

namer whatever.

Thanks Mom, D

Henther (plus Ci

ero nerds Kirk, (

Edward Jo

Hoss, Our M

Aeronaut

look to the moun

a come. My hel

who made heaven

-Psalm 121

Fa

Hold the flame

R

ATON.

Thanks to Slimer and to the boys (Wobb, Carp, G-Money, Pizz, Juke and T.J.) you made this place bearable. Thanks to my mom and sister who helped me through this. I'd also like to thank the counseling center for the wisdom and guidance they gave me. I'll leave with this, the only thing I ever I had on my left shirt pocket was a food stain.

God Bless George Zip

Jason Todd Cousine "COSINE, Quinine" Management Orange, CA

With every drop of blood that fell that day, a billion tears of pain were washed away. Like the rain that washes earth and air, like a fountain flowing pure and clear; cleansing hearts and souls and minds of men; tearing down the wall of fear — Jesus

Thanks, I found Him here. Thanks, Jesus, for letting me. Mom and Dad, the Sgt and the Colonel with a degree — indebted. Size 7 Molly — forever love.

Douglas Alan Cunningham English Sandy, UT

Thanks Mom and Dad. Albert, you put with me too long. Take a break. Meet me downtown in a few years, and I'll drag you through Greenwich one more time. Thanks for your patience - and persistence. Kurt, thanks for listening always, Kiss the bride for dream in Technicolor.

Joshua Literato Daguta

"Dags, Josh"

Biology

Vallejo, CA

Life here was tough and strenuous, but now

I'm stronger and wiser ... take it easy on on-

ramps, sleep like a log, party like a rock star,

love your family, worship God and cherish

your friends. To the wrecking crew: "let's go

top Mike's and drink!" Trent: "You're dream-

ing, go back to bed !!" Judd, "Hurry up!" and

Anne, "Backbone ... remember?" To my fam-

ily, thank you for believing in me and support-

ing me ... I love you very much.

Preserve the vert rust anyone und Clambing! Thank Prie (Mech), 630, . rus through schoool family and Mike Y

Christophe

Bachel Elizab

i Mem, Dad, Ke artick, plus the in tipe, as well as: in ", thankyou jo in", thankyou jo inder. Master of it take ever. Weight take ever. Weight indig for that it prod of you Ke indigotoli. John Richard Cole)

Baciness Managener Fortard W

Son a Low man in Lo and the left of the second an local local and and man in strange that had And in course, our part an pass in pass in the In section 1 and 1 and that we chained

a lo log à

Joon Told Crein TIME (and Vagas Orge ()

Fd ser by (built (b) tile ar i se e cita In the late of size terms firing an at lat in tern al mi al mi (m) meteod for-in

These Hearth in Links mit in An aife birt Calmel with a days - mail hit-berit.

Deuglas Alan Cantijt English Send, []

ten track in an so log Tarobal Scale in an all brand the second function minning for heavy our lawyay bails

David Bartee DeLisle "Delilly" **Electrical Engineering** Pembroke Pines, FL

Yeah, whatever kids Thanks to the Lord, my mom and dad and to Lisa and Ginger for all their forgiveness and support

Best of luck to Ed Mullins ... six years - four squadrons, NICE! I must admit, though, I've had a few good times with good guys downtown. Y'all know who y'all are. See ya.

> Jon William Dotter "Knobber" **Aeronautical Engineering** Beliot, WI

Hold vou fire -

Keep it burning bright Hold the flame 'Til the dream ignites -A spirit with a vision Is a dream with a mission. - Rush "Nobody stays here by faking reality in any manner whatever." - Ayn Rand Thanks Mom, Dad, Amy, Col and Mrs. Guenther (plus Cinder and Scruff), and fellow aero nerds Kirk, Chap and Host.

Edward John Hospoder Jr "Hoss. Our Most Gracious Host" **Aeronautical Engineering** Fairfax, VA

I look to the mountains from whence my help will come. My help will come from the Lord who made heaven and Earth Psalm 121

Preserve the vertical wilderness and don't trust anyone under 14,000 feet. On belay! Climbing! Thank you Dave, Brent (Muzzy), Pete (Mech), 630, John and Fletch (for pulling me through school). Most of all God bless my family and Mike York

Joshua Literate Des Dep. Jul Balag Vielee CA

is in a relation

In proper al cor. all

minhight in maint win ist

or tool 1 de resigna The laint for 3

M.P. Leinhor M. St.

A had matching such

in liter we

N.M. Harmonton

Christopher Allan Johnson "C.J." **Bachelor of Science** Elizabethtown, KY

To Mom, Dad, Kevin, Casey, Don and Anna Warrick, plus the "Bible gang" that changed my life, as well as the PTWOBS who kept me "in"; thank you for standing by me. Jack of all trades. Master of none. Basic Ac was the best move ever. Weight room, Sports Bar, parachuting, Air Assault (Huah!), the cheerleaders and football. HIGH SPEED, LOW DRAG! I'm proud of you Kevin! Hey Doug, long live Technicolor!









Pink Panthers







Jennifer Ann Joyce "jenn p., Trouble" History, Geography Goose Creek, SC

Thanks Biscuit, Levi and the Gomez's. 4 Nasties, Bluebards, Happy Canyon Road, Sewing Circles, Denny's, Perkins, THE LAB, Reggae on the Rocks, Mazatlan, California, Florida, Greenland? Table Table. AKAK, PDAS, The Tao of Pooh, CPR, Norris loved us! Ritual, Caféo, Impulse Shopping, Who the Bug is Libby? Grapefruit Bug. Football Season. 50-120-6 REBA-OOPS! Tarot Cards, Chicken. "I don't care what you say anymore this is my life." — Billy Joel

> Stephen Lee McIlnay "Smack" **Modern History** Stanton, ND

Never give up the struggle and always take every inch they give you (right Lee?). Hard Core, Airborne and drivin' on (finally!) Thanks to all the guys - Mike, Lee, Phil and Bill. Mike and Larry - "And we were sharp, as sharp as knives." - SD unto death. Susan, thanks for being there. Bud forever. Mom, Dad, Erica and Keith - I couldn't have done it without your faith and love, Thanks.

> **Brent James Mesquit** "Muzz. Skeet " Economics Beaverton, OR

"Listen. Time is running out. We all nee to do something crazy before we die. - Wonder Stuff

Sometimes you just have to laugh. Thanks to my family, Dinger, Hoss, Clarpowitz, Cloe, Dagcooter, Manz, baby RATZ, soaring buds and Noel's crew I survived USAFA. I will never forget. God bless us all.

"Will you teach your children what we have taught our children, that the earth is our mother." - Chief Seattle

Tonya Monique Nelson Legal Studies Norfolk, VA

I would like to thank God, my family and friends for helping me keep my eyes on the 'big picture" of life.

Memories

489

Elijah Ricca "Chowder" Mathematics Blue Lake, CA

Thanks to my parents and brother, your support made this possible.

Yeah Chief, 2 would be nice, but Flip, Lindy and Brick's 3 will be sweeter Spike and Bisquick, that's what I thought. You all made it worthwhile.

> Kirk Andrew Rieckhoff **Aerospace Engineering** Bennington, VA





Lee Adam Spechler **Military History** Deerfield Beach, FL

Albert Einstein received low grades in Math. Winston Churchill received low grades in English. I can overcome early discouragements and I have.

I SHALL RETURN !!! ... and I did.

Thanks Mom and Dad, Col Hainor, the Sampsons, Colette, Stephen and all the Pink Panthers, Coach and Charlie, the Team and Stu and Dayna - loyal friends forever.

Michael Dennis Sundsted "Mikey, Sunny, Sunny Boy" **Military History** Gainesville, GA

I thank the Lord and my family for having faith. To the fellas: Phil, Steph, Lee, Millsy, Kev, Simon, Cloe, Rack, Knobber, Voot, Eli, Dinger, Carp, Muz, Josh. J.J. STOP CRYING! To all who follow ... know why you're here. Here's to: Crawdads, Wooodfork, HISTORY!, soccer. Go DAWGS! Chop Shop. Free at last, free at last. Now I can live, WHEW! Who said UPT? I love it!!!

to to count - in t noular recognitio hi life in a few ch his work after he l

Squadro

Fall

Alejan

Engineer

Anne Kathleen Truitt "Annie K" Biology Los Altos, CA

Well, it's finally the end! I've learned a lot from this place, about 10% being academics. I've learned humility, how to hate, friendship are the key to survival and yes, my car does exist. A million thanks to my friends - Josh and Trent (O.K., someday I'll take your advice), Jeff mercy buckets"), Greg (someday we'll agree on something) and Jenn (the midnight talks). TM&D, Yeah babee!

Jeffrey Wayne Voetberg "Vooter" **Human Behavior** Holland, MI

The happiest day of my life: the day I got accepted here. The worst: everyday since is a tie. IHTFP, but not Kate, Forever. Now it's time for 60 days of "Do Not Disturb." Bike or Die

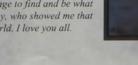
Michael James Simonelli "Slimer" **Basic Sciences** Brooklyn, NY

Two roads diverged ... but me and the fellas took the tourpad for a 250+ hour stroll. Thanks Bub, Godparents, family, my pizon Barney, Chubbs, Judd, Juke, California travelers, kunjali, Kenny, Melanie, Diane, Lori, and Bob. Most of all, thank you God, Mom and Dad for all your love, support and understanding through my trip to Hell. Hey Melvins - I'd rather have a beautiful wife than a metal box. Lataah!!

Bret Matthew Smith "Sal. Rodent" **Political Science** Tampa, FL

Long ago there was a dream, had to make a choice or two. Leaving all behind, for what nobody knew. Stepped out on the stage of life, under lights and judging eyes. Now the applause has died and I can dream again . Queensryche

Thanks - God, Nicki and Garland; the "guys;" Eli, Mom and Dad, for giving me the strength and the courage to find and be what I am; and finally Cathy, who showed me that there is love in the world. I love you all.







Pink Panthers







Lee Adam Specific Military History Deerfield Beach R

teres Lacora record in pile Yeans Curriel recording of pile. Los normes of base – million

CELLETING .

Santa Alex and San Gala Sergeren Laine Sergeren Al-Fandren Laint en Ganta Al-Fandren Jacobert Alexandrea

> Michael Denais Sanis "Witery Sanny Sanis Military Bane Ganerolle (S

(Anni An Lore an In 2015) of anit, To may die "AL loop and for James (De Bass Andreas) Diego Carp Anzaie (1977) In all wir faller, Annihrens America Constan Andreas) America Constan Andreas (Internet Constan Andreas) (Personan Andreas) (Personan Andreas)



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Alejandro Hinojos Engineering Mechanics El Paso, TX

"One must decided where he wants his ministry to count - in the momentary applause of popular recognition or in the reproduction of his life in a few chosen men who will carry on his work after he has gone." — Coleman



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

James Stephen Bruce "Bruche" Bachelor of Science Irmo, SC

Thanks to my Dad, Mom and Brother. Without them I wouldn't have made it. I'm glad I saw most of the officers here; they are what I will not become. To the few that showed me that there are still officers who worry more about their people than their next promotion, I am forever greatful. Please God, never let me forget the lessons I have learned here.

Skyraiders

Anne Kathlers Ini "Anne I"

La Ala G

Kill (doldson)' const to plan, day 20, long and anna lamb, lan i ag to hill a start an an fill a start an an fill a start and an any lants 1 (or start) a start and a start NGC (land bits

Jeffrey Wayne Viel Toute' Buman Behrir

Holad II In layer to (e 4:11 consiler to see copies a 1577 to se factor mireline ("Addite



Brian Jesus Allen IV BA Baracus Management Buffet, IL

"You gotta have faith!" - George Michael

To my God, Mom & Dad, Pat & Chris, you got me through here as much as the free food. To the forensics team; We are #1. Being a cunning linguist was my greatest calling. Still, I should have never quit D & B; those will be my fondest memories. Napes, I owe you so much; if I had a sister, you could've had her. Nunya's made it bearable and worthwhile. Now give me my HOG!

> Carl Leo Bosch II "Lee, Lou, Leeroids" **General Engineering** Georgetown, IL

I thought this place would make a man of me. I didn't know someone had already made more of a man out of me than this place ever could. Thanks Dad. Love you Mom.









Kimberly Hope Brady Social Sciences Irwin, PA

Sprinklers spraying water straight up during the thunderstorm ... Only at USAFA.

I didn't quit and didn't get kicked out, thanks Mom and Dad, the rest of the family and friends who believed in me. I couldn't of made it by myself. All of the people who made my years here miserable, you'll be forgotten, but the friends and good times will always be remembered.

Shawn David Cameron "Gerd" Economics Dearborn, MI

DONE! Anyway you cut it! It was absurd, but good times and friends made it bearable. Remember, it's not where you are, but who you're with. To "Lee-roids", "Skeet" and Ty, may the "Bonafide Babe Lair" carry on the tradition of busted doors and crazy nights. Thanks Mom and Dad and the whole family for the love, support and hidden fruit roll-ups. And especially ... thanks to my "One and Only" whose support for the last 4 years kept me going and showed me what is most important in my life.

492 FIRSTIES







Skyraiders

Glen Everett Christensen "Stress" **Human Factors Engineering** Madelia, MN

Daniel Seg

Politi

San A

assily turn out the

hants to my family

ade this place fue

course, the little

Tyron

Aeronauti

is the boys in room

ve From date sw

hen lat girls find L

mur I" ten bagg at 30. And Bren

he one thing I have

date here, when w m Gerd, you're i

Spo

After three tries I finally made it. First and foremost. I thank God for the chance to be here. For all of you who didn't think I'd ever get in, I hope you feel really silly. To Haim, I am a more stable person thanks to you. Mom and Dad, I could never say or do anything to express my love and Thanks - I'll never forget October 9, 1988.

Richard Thomas Cooney Jr "Eagle #2' Human Behavior and Leadership Jarrettsville, MD

Thanks to everyone who believed in me. Special thanks go out to: Mom, Dad, Scott, John, Shaun, Mimi and GD, Nana and Pap, Charis, Little Scott. I wouldn't have made it without your love and support. Last, but certainly not least, I want to send all of my love to Carol and Tyler with whom I will share the rest of my life.

Anthony Nathaniel Dills "Andy" Physics

Challenging and hard, but very rewarding. I see the truth in Phil. 4:13. Special thanks to Dad who wrote more letters to me (esp. the 1" year) than he ever wrote and to Mama who also supported me in all ways. God has blessed me these last 3 years with a friend who has become so special that I will marry her. Deauna, thank you. Thanks also Danny, Kevin, Jeff and Dale

Dale Cameron Foster "Father, Whuoopedt" **Civil Engineering** La Crescenta, CA

"So I urge men to draw closer to the father God by getting to know Jesus. But I warn them that doing so ultimately brings them to the cross, which means death to the human self. To draw close to the father through Jesus requires that a man give up all hope of ever receiving the love he needs from another human being. It means sacrificing at last the idols you have made of your loved ones, and releasing those persons and those relation-ships to the Father for his cleansing and re-" - Gordon Dalbey newal.

Lin

Dyersburg, TN

John W Astronauti Chatt

Often do the spiri fore the events. hid in today alree amel Taylor Col 1] step into the ne

we who helped off my close frien The experiences, 13-I value them la revoir, USAFA

Phillip Lau limi, Phil, Pl Behavio

Huma

a all You talked up ed then you talks mines if I'd tur l loouldn't look ek. Tell yourself d's not the en

Glen Everett Christon

Human Factors Eagles Stren' Video VI

the loss ratio data mirilanas pa to an side a con sis materi al Martin Strength or sin a baile Conter & 1981

Daniel Segundo Ganoza Jr "Eagle #3" **Political Science** San Antonio, TX

Don't worry about things too much and they'll usually turn out the way they were meant to. Thanks to my family and to all my friends who made this place fun: #1, #2, Andy, Dawn and of course, the little one.





Richard Thomas (um Egit Harran Belayier ad Lair Walkers !!

Name a sortion of Strain. to beirg all in als fan in a'i inai int lot | suit to the or in alme in the in her mid to said Service in the second

Tyrone Lee Groh "T-Bone" **Aeronautical Engineering** Spokane, WA

To the boys in room 308, Its been an adventure. From date swapping to those late nights when fat girls find Lee attractive. Shawn, here's to your 1st ten bagger. Lee, here's to making it past 30. And Brent, here's to the homeland. The one thing I have learned here is not to fly a date here, when your best friend will do it for you. Gerd, you're absurd!!





Anthony Nehmill 200 Price Desta D

him a bitres or in rul a Pol 12 beau he in case in the ter he is to co all' in a second a side ne dese last) par alle (net kanapati (pe) And in Task of Lot (a)

24

John William Heck "Heckster" **Astronautical Engineering** Chattanooga, TN

"Often do the spirits of great events stride on before the events.

And in today already walks to-morrow." -Samuel Taylor Coleridge

As I step into the next phase of my life, I thank those who helped me through: Mom, Dad, Steff, my close friends and God. I love you all. All the experiences, the opportunities, the learning ... I value them all and I will never forget. Au revoir, USAFA. Je vous salve.

Dale Campon Fil Fale, Facol Civil Engineerit, La Concer Cl

A log an 1 ha lor

in program in his

And dama a submany ing to

one observe here the

Any size a fee line from

and Man propile

and him I may write

I make make (m share and prior all

And to be Factor for the fact

Genter Calto

any the local production

Phillip Lauren Hendrix II Jimi, Phil, Pheel, P-Hill, Iguana **Behavioral Sciences** -**Human Behavior** Lincoln, NE

I couldn't hear a word you said, I couldn't hear at all. You talked until you tongue fell out. And then you talked some more, I knew if I'd turnknew if I'd turn, I'd turn away from you. And I couldn't look back. And I couldn't look back. Tell yourself we'll start again. Tell yourself it's not the end. Tell yourself it couldn't happen. Not this way. Not today Robert Smith

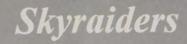
Stop-out was definitely my best USAFA experience. Thanks Mom, Dad, Family and Friends.

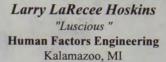


115









"Education is our passport to the future, for tomorrow belongs to the people who prepare for it today." - Al Malik Shabazz

Special thanks to my Lord and savior for all the blessing, Mom, Grandma Hardy and Green, Uncle Larry, Samantha (My light & inspiration), Larenzo, Harold, The rest of my family and the Brothers (B.U.C.). Without your blessings none of this would have been possible

Matthew Joseph Kenworthy **Social Sciences** Mercer Island, WA

It all began about 20 years ago. "Mommy look!! Airplane!!" I would plead as I jumped & gestured toward the sky. Thank you Mom, Dad, Kathleen & Sarah for helping as much as you could. I love you all. Thank you God for answering so many prayers. "All know the way; Few actually walk it." I will try. Kerri, you are so special to me.

Troy Eric Kitch Western European Area Studies Brunswick, ME

Suppose you're thinking about a plate of shrimp. Suddenly somebody will say plate, or shrimp ... or plate of shrimp. Out of the blue, no explanation ... No point in looking for one either

> Eric Vaughn Knight "Ka-nig-it" Biology Livermore Falls, ME

If you put it off until the last minute, it only takes a minute to do. Well said, Chris. Well, four years have come and gone. Thanks to everyone who made it bearable (yeah, even fun at times: X-C Team). Hey Alex, what am I gonna do for an alarm clock from now on? To Mom, Dad, & Kathy - Thanks for always being there for me from day 1 'till now. I never could have done it without you all.



Mary Ruth Little "Molly" **Behavioral Science -Human Behavior** Columbiana, OH

Praise God, it's over!

Saddle up your horses we've got a trail to blaze, through the wild blue yonder of God's amazing grace. Let's follow our leader into the glorious unknown. This is a life like no other ... this is the great adventure !! ' Steven Curtis Chapman

Thank-you Dad, Mom and Sarah. I love you! Thanks Beth and Andrea, you're true friends! It's more than words, Jas. You're a blessing!

Mark James Lynch "Eagle #1, Bubba" Management Gilcrest, CO

In the four years I've spent as a volunteer prisoner at the Rampart Range Correction Facility, I've witnessed the destruction of one major relationship and the creation of several greater ones. All in all, I'd have to say I came out the undisputed winner. Thanks to Eagle #3, Cres and especially Mom and Dad. You all made this possible and helped me to reach my dreams

Amon Achilles Martin III Operations Research Seneca, SC

My father always said that the best things in life are not easy. So, my four years here should turn out to set me up for the best in life. Thanks to Dad, Mom, Teddy and Jocelyn. Ben, James and Larry, we have been through a lot and now it is all over. Thanks for all the good times. Remember, F.I.

Jennifer Lynn McCammon "Jen"

Basic Academics Albuquerque, NM

I have learned that one should live life one day at a time and not give up until the fat lady sings. Also, the more difficult road traveled teaches the most important lesson. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Cato and Audie for helping me to get here and graduate. I couldn't have made it without your love and encouragement. And, to Walt, it had to be you.



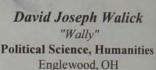












Curtis Mitchell Vice

Political Science

Birmingham, AL

Cheers to Juice, Clark, Saab and Gabriel - the best 5 a-side team imaginable; Nunya's; the Birds - "Every goal must be extravagantly celebrated ... " and B.A. To all "WE SHALL SMILE ... " Mom, Thanks - I love you; and Dad, (3/26/92) - it was dedicated to you, NO RE-GRETS!

Seventeen years later, invariably, Education calls upon Seuss again - "Then he said 'THAT' IS THAT' and he was gone with the tip of his hat ou drive and wis

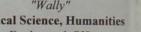
Matthew Wade Yocum "L.T." **Engineering Sciences** Union, KY

O Lord, I know it is not within the power of man to map his lifeand plan his course - so you correct me, Lord; but please be gentle.

I go now where He leads, striving to achieve what my name means. Gift of God. Special love and recognition to my family, HAIM, Lee and the boys, and my guardian angels, who've fought hard. Look out world, here I come!



Skyraiders



Christopher

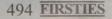
Politi Cle 14 12:11 Thank il m loved one redog, Benji, D in for the won Vim for teaching

men, Li Col Hu wing for your tre lacey for always

Squadro

Fall

Members of the Class of 1993 search for a McDonald's on their copography map.



Curtis Mitchell Vie Political Science Birrister, M



Devid Jeseph Web 73 Political Science, Inno. England E

Chernis Auto Carl Marian ter i suit ter mpai ins frei - Jun pi mi tan mittal 'all ME int the lost intel ENC-Indiata

levene per las restais Taral 49 and any feast 5.75% ackess pedate

Mathew Full Int

Engineering Scient Unin IT

Lot. Invitin data in may be filled for it and torac me Lord in plan ing

p. an eler is int sup which are not the fails al reption of the life tor lans, and my parties app ingth local lines are well into



Squadron Commander **Fall Semester**

Christopher Ernest Franklin "Chris" **Political Science** Clermont, FL

Heb. 12:11 Thank you Lord Jesus Christ and all my loved ones. Thanks to Dave, Carl, Gruedog, Benji, Dean, Highspeed and the All Stars for the wonderful friendships. Thanks Mom for teaching me how to love, Dad for your drive and wisdom, Pa for your faith and prayers, Lt Col Hudson for teaching me about caring for your troops. Most of all, thanks to Stacey for always being there and supporting me



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Benjamin Lee Bradley "Benny" **Engineering Sciences** Oxford, MD

"Looking at the snow and trees that blow outside my window, looking at the things that past me by, wondering if where I've been is worth the things I've been through - ending with a friend named sunny skies." - James Taylor

3536

All Stars

Gerald Mitchell Benson Jr "Gumby" **Bachelor of Science** Savannah, GA

Hey Mom and Dad, someone better go and find Mr. Braithwaite and Moore. Fitz, J Rast. Euge, Droopy, Chet and the Dudes - Here's to van trips, Las Cruces, Gillette and Praaactice. Oz - I hope you're still studying. All Stars -Even my mom said nickel pitchers was worth it. Whoever is reading this - Whatever you are remembering about me is probably wrong. And Finally - Here we go so ... Let's Get On With It.

William Todd Caldwell "Head, Heady" **Astronautical Engineering** Campbellsville, KY

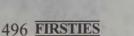
Such sweet sorrow! The friends will be missed, but the place dismissed. Here's to the fellas of All-Criminal 38, especially Kev and Rich: thanks for keeping me sane and insane at the same time. Mom and Dad - I couldn't have made it without your love, support and the wisdom to realize that the valleys are soon followed by mountains. Cami, our time has finally arrived; get ready for a great life together. All thanks to the Lord for giving me the strength and guidance to make it through. "Nevá agin'

Benjamin Lee Cunningham "Peanut" **Bachelor of Science** Waterloo, IA

Thank to the Lord Jesus Christ for the love he has given me. He'll always be in my life. Thanks to my family, Allen, George, Barry, Corey, Chris, Joe, Marcus, Brendan, Cavil, Col Stokes and the boys in CS-38. The Academy asked me if I paid my dues, well I told them to give me their best shot, I can take it. The check is in the mail. Remember the toothhh!

Christine Michelle Eiler "Tulip" Management Phoenix, AZ

Thanks to my entire family. I would have never made it without your love and support. Good luck to all my freshmen buds of 27. I'll never forget the beer tree. To the Grads of 38, good luck in the future. YOW! YOW! Volleyball teammates, you're the best. Moogastate! Tracy, you deserve the best. Julia, thanks for always being there. We'll never stop partying. Friends Forever! Benjamin, you mean everything to me. Many more memories to come







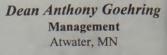








All Stars



YES IT WAS! To my family, without your love and support I wouldn't have made it. And to best! To the All Stars and the Karate Team; Sidney, for making the past three years the Grab-n-Throw for all - I'm buying. I survived a for per la Ac Pro, THE WRATH, morning meal formation, etc. Bring it on. "I SHALL FINISH THE and Tea Edward GAME" William H. Bonnie See you in the calphazin my heart). 'Real AF" Isiah 40:30 starp and the Sol

Gene Eldred Hayden Jr

"Big Daddy"

Bachelor of Science

Baytown, TX

Michael Josep Civil Engi Wheatride

A special thanks to the Almighty God, Mom, share worked a Dad, Romeo, Stick, Bébé, Chris, X-man and at host look to Terrible-T. I love you all and thanks for always the you thadow, being there. I made it through and I did it my wild bill Carol way. It took seven years, but the Old Man and without you finally made it. A special shout out to the Pheidcher, we're school Class of '89, BUC, the boys in CS-38 white within and and my old friends Bacardi and Coke. em pichers, I'd d

Timothy Sheldon Hess "Some Call Me Tim" **Human Factors Engineering** Bloomington, MN

All my life I 've wanted to fly, bomb stuff and shoot people down. Oh-well; guess that dream's shot. One thing I've learned here is always expect the worst. That way when it happens, you're ready; and if it doesn't, the day is just that much more tolerable. Finally, if I had to do it over again, I'd need more money. Thanks Bruce for changing my perspective. LOOK OUT FOR THAT

David Nelson Keener "Bonk, Keen" Astronautical Engineering Elyria, OH

Looking back I now know that confidence that you have everything figure out is an illusion. Just remember that missing the curve ball of life isn't a strike out, for if you boast your weakness, Christ's power will rest on you (2 Cor 12:9). Wootdog, Frankie - Thanks for keeping me honest. Mom, Dad, Craig, DNK. Christy and everyone at home - only your support could have sustained me. Freedom at-

m who helped me and Tracy, I owe this cost me a frst tieps on the is the road less tra he difference.

Bruce Edwa

Human Factor

bm !! What am I d

Dang Th B San A

to to cry wit without speak rem without rai de poison, from

"Cona, Co

Christopher L

LeBlan

"TeB"

Destrical Eng

Phoenix

Dean Anthony Goehn

Management Arwater, MN

THE OWNER AND THE PARTY NAMES Line, by makes in particular in a light TRUE Con Man 2 hours in su 145 1483

Christopher Lawrence LeBlance "LeB" **Electrical Engineering** Phoenix, AZ

What's up Chris? SSDD. Now that I look back What's up Chris? SSDD, Now must reserve to on the last four years I should have went to the d the chance. Special thanks go on the last four years I should more and ASU when I had the chance. Special thanks go ASU when I had the chance As and Lando for making this place worthwhile. There will always be a special place in my heart for my mom, dad, the Loose Hawgs and the Solid Gold All Stars. -LEB

Gene Eldred Hayles The Dalis' Bachelor of Science Rotos IV

Michael Joseph Marcoux "Coux, Couxdog" **Civil Engineering** Wheatridge, CO

Why have we worked so hard? Because we Why have we worked so that the Sun (God), have a dream. Look toward the Sun (God), obellowalatate can't see your shadow, look ahead. Thanks Mom, Dad, Bill, Carol, Michelle. Couldn't have made it without you. I love you. Ooohhh Noo Dogcatcher, we're done! To the fellas, after the hardship and great times, I'll miss you with all my heart. Sue, care to share? For five cent pitchers, I'd do it again.

Tomothy Sheldon Bo Song Call Mild Human Factors Explored Homiste W

In 1 so he set we set of

MILLING ST.

Bruce Edward Munger "Grim" **Human Factors Engineering** Perry, GA

Who am I! What am I doing here? Thanks to all of you who helped me make it and kept it fun. Tim and Tracy, I owe you one. To be a warrior! It didn't cost me a cent, but it's the most expensive education I know of .

Our first steps on the path are now done; we took the road less traveled and that has made all the difference.

David Nelson Kenn Box Loo' Astronautical Explored Elvia OH

and the set of the second in his could be all for making his many to st in missik at for fait rainer (Institution all th in C.S. Rocky Frak way a loss line fully lines and responsed have

Dang Thanh Nguyen "Dangit, Nooge" Biology San Antonio, TX

'You got to cry without weeping Talk without speaking Scream without raising your voice, you know I took poison, from the poison stream Then I floated out of here"

The hard times brought close friends, the support of family and the likes of the thirsty thirteen. I will miss you all. As for the institution, "Quath the Raven, 'Nevermore.'







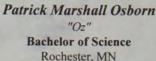








All Stars



Thanks to Gumby (B-day Boy) Santa's Little Helper, the Cisco Kids, Hivvy, Haploid Boy, Short Round, Dung Beetle, Luapper and my road trip partner. You have made it bearable and even fun. One piece of advice for all those who go with me and for all those I leave behind: Remember - an alcoholic is only someone who drinks as much as you who you don't like! BOFI and Slamhogs never die.

> **Richard John Parrotte** "Rich" Management Wheaton, MD

. yeah it was! Thanks to my family and friends (especially Kevin and Todd), you made it almost bearable; but I would hate to do it again. I may have marched a few tours, but I had a lot more fun stumbling through the memoryless weekends: Fellas we raged. Remember, "be cool or be cast out

Motel, Money, Murder, Madness Jim Morrison

> Nicole Peterson "Nick" **Modern History** Largo, FL

"If you don't climb the mountain, you can't see the view.'

Thanks Mom, Dad and the family for your unconditional confidence and love. Bill - I look forward to making the climb and seeing the view together. I love y'all. Thanks to my friends and y'all in 38 who made life bearable. "Ain't it fine, ain't life grand, when you don't need nothing but some beer and a bushel." MCC

> James Michael Reeves "Mike" Economics Thomaston, GA

Mom, Dad, family and friends, without you I never would have made it! "You've got to pay the price. Winning is not a sometime thing; it's an all-the-time thing ... winning is a habit. Unfortunately, so is losing. There is no room for second place." Vince Lombardi I'm glad it's over. Yes it was. "I am the maker of my own forune. "



Tecumseh

Henry Thomas Rogers III "Beau, PNut" **Aeronautical Engineering** Marietta, GA

Nothing can stop the desire of the heart, even CW.

I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me. - Phil 4:13 Mom and Dad; thanks for always being there for me. Dean, you've been the best and tallest roommate I could have had. Thanks to all my teachers for keeping me awake past 2:00 AM more than I stayed awake in your class. PTWOB's, "Here's to you . Blue Skies ... # 042 Be the ball - Chevy Chase

Joel Lynn Ryan "Danger" **Operations Research** Schertz, TX

"I won't lose my way, long as I can see the light." - CCR

Thanks to my family and friends, and friends now like family. You kept the candle in the window and have brought me home. For those who tried to block the light, You didn't kill me, you just made me stronger. Tracy and family, I've learned a lot and with the Academy walls gone, I look forward to growing with you. Romans 8:38-39

Joe Henry Santos "Buddha" **Civil Engineering** San Pedro, CA

I would like to thank God, my mom and dad, Martin, Sandra, James, Michael, Anthony, Greg and families for the support you've given me. And to Lisa and Bianca for reminding me there's something to look forward to when I get out of here. To Gene and the preppies of '89 we finally made it after five years. Remember, you can do anything at USAFA, just don't get caught!

Corey Michael Vickers "Vick" Biology Houston, TX

Thanks to many, no thanks to some, to spite my own idiocy and above all by the grace of God Almighty I made it. I've learned to put a grin on the Weltschmerz, how to cultivate my garden, and that the most important thing in life is to love the Father. Looking forward to the beginning of a new life with my wife and new made brothers and sisters.

498 FIRSTIES



















Kevin Matthew Virts "Badger, KV" Biology Hillsboro, VA

Thanks Mom for the finesse and Dad for the tolerance. Only family made it bearable. Todd and Rich - you corrupted me (or visa versa). Five years has seemed like forever, but I successfully crawled and stumbled through it. To all the fellas, we raged like the "criminals" we were/are. Thanks for taking my keys and showing me the bed but never the trashcan. "No, you don't understand." - R. Parrotte 'Fun dictates importance' - D. Constantineau

Joseph John Ward "Wiggins" **Human Factors Engineering** Washington Court House, OH

Thanks to all the 'Stars and to my buds in 38 1/ 2 squadron - you guys made this place bearable. We got into a lot of trouble together, but we kept each other out of much more.

"It is not a garment I cast off this day, but a skin that I tear with my own hands.

To Mom, Lori, Eric, Cathy, Brad, Jim, Shannon - I couldn't have made it without you.

Carl Douglas Wooten "Woot" Human Factors Engineering Hermitage, PA

"So you think you can tell Heaven from Hell Blue Skies from Pain

Mom and Dad, thanks for trying to understand and for always being there. Gru, Frankie, Nooge and gang, especially my bestest buddy Keen, thank you for making an otherwise worthless place worthwhile. Kimmy, thank you for keeping me alive in a place that tried to kill me. I love you all. Now "I shall finish the Game.



Squ

Jo

roud, & re

Con Carino wherever L

iomeez & gi

i's worth a

Lookout 4 1

polencia v

lacrifice, ca mioy the go



Kevin Matthew Vin Budger, KI* Biology Hillsborn, VA

Joseph John For Vigni¹ Benne Farten Labor Fashingta Lar Labor

Summits Services Summer or provide 20 Permits and services or typical description

to or the seat

to the Lot (or United Action

Carl Dougles Water You' Hannan Taxim Depart Hannan Ji

Transa marit.



Squadron Commander Fall Semester

Jozef Lizardo Smit "Joe" Biology Austin, TX

Proud, & relieved 2 B 93! "It feelz good" -Men3T. Con Carino, Mama, Jimmy, Johnny, Ricco, Dad (wherever U R) & la whole familia. Love 2 all my homeez & girlfreinds (friends who R girls). SAMI-V, it's worth all the %8#*?! Cuz U learn 2 deal w/ it Lookout 4 1 another. Never give up cuz we all got "potencia vincere." "Peace, love, joy" -MLD "Unfortunately_it ain 't like that!" -ICE Teamwork, selfsacrifice, caring, helping, BALANCE, attiood dude; enjoy the good deals precious, fragile life offers: B frootful and multiply; stay w/ us God...

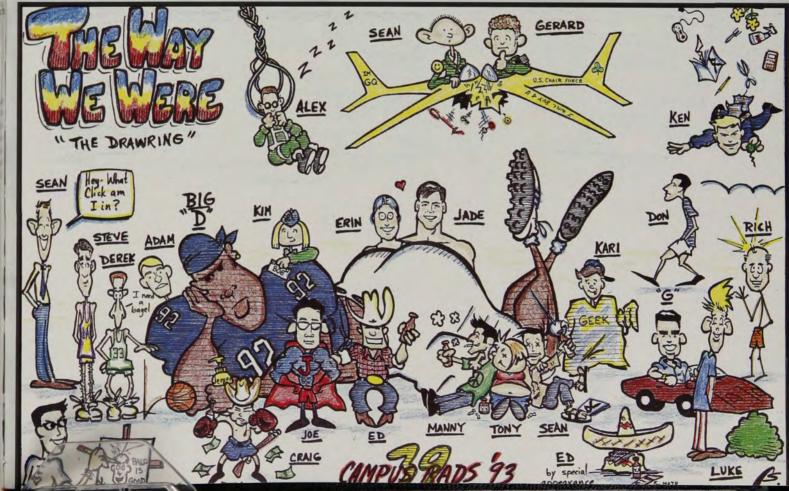


Squadron Commander Spring Semester

Douglas Jade Beam "Jade" Human Factors Engineering Anthony, KS

Couldn't begin to name all the friends I've gained these past five years, but if you're my friend, I consider myselflucky. Thanks. Thanks Mom, Dad and Janny. I owe <u>everything</u> to your love and steadfast belief in me. INVICTUSIt matters not how strait the gate How charged with punishments the scroll, I am the master of my fate; I AMTHE CAPTAIN OF MY SOUL. It all comes down to Attitude.

Campus Radicals



Michael Lucas Ahmann "Luke"

Interdisciplinary Analysis Baab's Underground Bar&Grill, VA

- I'll tell you this, no eternal reward will forgive us now for wasting the dawn - Jim Morrison- I love you Mom, Dad, Carolyn, Nora; family more than life itself."You got yourself three or four good pals, well, you got yourself something." If you have to lie, lie to save a friend. If you have to steal, steal a woman's heart. If you must cheat, cheat death. If you have to drink, drink with me God Bless the warriors of yesterday and designated drivers may tommorrow be blessed with the same grace. — Yea, — it!

Alexis Vincent Bexley "Alex, Bex, Bubba" **Bachelor of Science** Jacksonville, FL

Despite my schooling, I got an education. Leave engineering to Georgia Tech. If the "real" Air Force is out there, I'll be ready for it thanks to the fellas in 39, PTWOGs 91-92, Air Assault Prep with Capt Ratt, SCUBA with buddy Joe, rappelling with Chad and especially Guard: you guys are why I came to the Academy; stay hard and keep the faith, God will always find a way.

George Norman Bullock III "G Bull" Management Hudson, OH









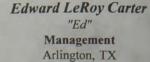
Manuel Martinez Canino "Manny" Biology Santurce, Puerto Rico

630 ... Friendship is all I learned ... Tony, Sean, Ian, Duncan, Greg, Bill, Jay, Ransom, Russ, Pat, Andy and Scott ... I love all of you ... Alan, Tim and Eric ... We miss you ... Sarah Jane ... I wish you had not given up .. Pia ... 611





Campus Radicals



What a relief to finally have made it! Most of all, great friends made this place worthwhile. Thanks "PALS." Thanks Mom, Dad and Shellee for all of love and support as well as the rest of my family !! I love y'all! Overall, I had a good time and realize that "things aren't so bad afterall."

God, Family, PALS, County! RATHER BEEN FISHIN' !!!

blessings.

Richard Milon Dujmovic Jr "DUJ" **Electrical Engineering** Prospect Heights, IL

The most important lesson: You never fail until you quit trying.

It took lots of time to realize it, but I finally I'm final learned to take life less seriously and enjoy the Pro. B.F done fell

Mom,

very lit

Dan, F

making

realize

Remem

miss the

P.S. Ho

I believe

of colles

learned

"Once a

Thanks I port. I lo

Ste

E

It is only

my Lord.

it. (Isaia)

SOME G

greatest f

for your

Becky - 1

your love

friends -

you're the

D

Ast

Thanks to the Lord for watching over me, to my wonderful family for being there when I needed them, and to Fannings and friends for helping me laugh.

Lis, Thanks for waiting, it's our turn now!

Kenneth Stanley Edge "Reno **Electrical Engineering** Morgan Hill, CA

Thanks to everyone who made the Academy a little bit easier for me to get through - Mom, Dad, the rest of the family, all the guys, PTWOBS and everyone else. I'll always remember 3-Man, Australia, the shotgun incident, Don's truck (it's not my turn to be in the driver's seat!), the lunch table, the night before the EE342 GR (and the morning after!) and all the things yet to come. Blue Skies .

Erin Elizabeth Fuller "E" Management Yuba City, CA

.. for a cord of three strands is not quickly broken.

Thanks Mom and Dad for everything! Mark and Marti - I STILL OWE YOU! Campus RADS - I've never laughed so much. To the team what memories Continental Crawlers! Kari, thanks for listening, understanding, being there always. Jade, thanks for putting it all in perspective for me so many times. Couldn't have done it without you all. Good luck '93!

"If you a might as 1 Thank you and provi my Sunsh ment when - you mu Blue Skiel I can do

strengther

500 FIRSTIES



"Ed"

Management Artigor, TA Provide a final loss A retreated to And TAL' And A Mark Constant

A TO OR INCOME. Margan Medical the stored Case French Prict Cover

NAMES AND POST OF

Richard View Date Detrial Lainer

Propert Bents

Tencies. VA DI Pres I maint of the 1 start area with rate Kening Testante and black into

the said inter also n last

in Book from the line

Krearth Stale L 200 Intial Loter Margar HILD

NAME & POPUM OF NAME in h air ir magin had be read to be a THE ALTERNAL name I day, have it is in he mainers atomi mari da inci ato a in to Ex 2 when aid to hop seams

Erin Elizabeth I.

E

Management

Yets Co. Cl

min him and Dail for the

THE OPENCE

and is not

Contra

ing adminis

along had the sheets for party

many for my in many sime i and I when you all Good has

Don Colbert Hilliard "Dandv' **Bachelor of Science**

Orangeburg, SC

Sean Patrick Gookin

"Gook"

Aeronautical Engineering

San Francisco, CA

Mom, Dad, Brett - Graduating would mean

very little if it wasn't in front of you. Chris,

Dan, Peggy (of course Tobey) - thanks for

making this place home. Jorge, whether you

realize it or not you were always here with me.

Remember: It's better to aim for the moon and

miss than to aim for a pile of crap and hit it.

P.S. How fast does your boat go Jorge?

I believe it is possible to go through five years of college and not learn a damn thing, but I learned how to play the game and looks like I'm finally going to win. G Bull, Cavil, Wenda, Pro, B.P., The Mob and Falcon Bros, we're done fellas and the new game begins.

"Once again it's on." — Ice Cube

Thanks Mom, Dad and Lisa for all your support. I love you.









Steven Jonathan Jantz "Magneto" **Electrical Engineering** Stockton, CA

It is only through the strength given to me by my Lord Jesus Christ that I was able to make it. (Isaiah 40:31) OUR GOD IS AN AWE-SOME GOD! Dad, Mom, Phil, Jen - you're the greatest family anyone could ever have. Thanks for your love, encouragement and advice. Becky - thanks for believing in me, and for your love. We made the two percent. All my friends - thanks for the great times. Derek vou're the man.

> **Donald Ray Kerns II** "Turbo, Rainman" **Astronautical Engineering** Ripley, WV

"If you are going to walk on the edge, you might as well run." I have no regrets.

Thank you Mom, Dad and Jay for being there and providing constant love and support. To my Sunshine, thank you for your encouragement when I have been discouraged. I like you you make me happy! To everyone else Blue Skies

I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. - Philippians 4:13







Campus Radicals

Kimberly Dawn Klein English Brussels, WI

Only so much do I know as I have lived. We (need to) walk on our own feet, work with our own hands, and speak with our own minds. - Emerson

I just wan to say thanks to my family for their continual support and encouragement. Thanks and Good Luck '93 Rads and Remember, All it takes is all you've got! Special Thanks to Sid, Kirk and Deh

> **Gerard Martin Lambe** "Foz" Aeronautical Engineering, **Mathematical Sciences** Villa Park, IL

First and foremost, I would like to thank Dan for starting my senior year off with a Bang! I thank the Lord, Mom, Dad, Anne, Maureen, Audrey and all of my relatives and friends. You are the ones who made it all possible. I survived. Was it worth it? Well ... time will tell.

Derek Michael Levine "Levinestein" **Aeronautical Engineering** Pittsfield, MA

Thanks to Moms and Dads, Nancy, Justin, Carlton, Joel and Jillian. I couldn't have done it without you. Mimi, Papa, Grandma, Grandpa and Nana: Thanks for all the letters. Papa, I hope I can follow in your footsteps. Sorry MIT/ USNA, they guaranteed me a pilot slot. Seeping wounds rule! John, I missed you this year. Thanks to all my friends, especially Steve, THE MAN. Glenn and Lurah, you're the best.

Sean Michael McCarthy Geography Linwood, NJ

After four years I can honestly say I am leaving with one heck of an experience. This place has taught me some incredible lessons in life and for that I feel ready to take on the world. I can't say enough about my classmates - I'll never forget you all. We made it - together. Thanks Mom, Dad, Laurie and Ryan. You never lost faith in me. I love you all for that.

Memories



Adam Anthony Olshefsky "Slef, O, Sky, Olfactory, Ols" Basic Sciences Schenectady, NY

A terrible place to be, a great place to be from - I hope. You'll never go over the edge if you know who and where you are. If you don't regret doing it, it was the right thing to do. To Mom and Dad, thanks for the support (including financial), encouragement and love. To Jason, you're a great "big" brother. To Amanda, no regrets only fond memories, friends forever. Don wake up, wake up.

Anthony Charles Rostagno "Tony, Stags, DK" Human Factors Engineering Waukesha, WI

It would have been nice to fly; but dreams don't always come true! Take what you can get, and get what you can take. I would like to thank my parents for their love and support I would never have made it through here without my friends. Thanks a lot Manny, Sean, Dirty Kid Griebel, Martinez and all the other sick fellas. Flip and Twist.

Sean Patrick Solly Social Deviation Studies Cincinnati, OH

Imagination, creativity, friendship, pride, spontaneity, common sense and sacrifice.

Manny, Tony and the rest of you dirty, nasty, scummy, delinquents - I had the time of my life with you guys. See you on the other side. Thanks Dad and Mom for love and prayer, but most of all THANK GOD! Advice: CYA and don't let them take you alive.

Advice! ...

Christopher Eric Swanson Geography Willmar, MN







Kari Lynn Vad "The Vadster" Biology Breckenridge, MN

No guys ... I haven't found it yet! Thanks to all that survived attrition "2-3"! The D, the S, the R! Thanks OZ! Thanks to the team, you guys have always been my second family. Thanks LAP, DMC, KLM, JSL, BGH, GEN, SCF There can be only one! Thanks especially Erin, Joe, Mo, Kim, Jen, Sam, Jade and Ed. But most of all thanks Mom, Dad, Tom and Mike. You all helped me more than you'll ever know!

> Craig Allen Yantiss "Shotgun" Economics Haysville, KS

"Stop the pain" - Jeff Janey

It's been a long, painful ride. I feel like I got drilled with a shotgun or run over by a truck Seriously - Thanks Mom and Dad. Your love and understanding made all the difference. Thank you, Lord, for your patience. Thanks to all the friends and rodeo fellas. And, finally thanks to the Boxing Coaches. "Tough Time Don't Last - Tough People Do." See ya on the other side.

that mayl the world and <u>they</u> Here's t Mindcrim

Oh Lord

121

Squ

Res

Minderim MCLurch ily and H worthwhi







Campus Radicals

Chris Franklin takes a breather during a break in the action of Air Base Ground Defense training.



Kari Lynn Val

Betchenight by you ... is not instant to you ... is not instant to share the second second the second second second the second second second the second second second the second second second second second second the second second

> Craig Alles Into Thops' Econois

> > Freik

ing to par - Mare

1 hers sing peers of two effect extra single or most instantio. These the market in anti-market and doing from two and two relations of the proof and two relation of the proof and two relation from two from the proof and the instantion of the two proof.



Squadron Commander Falll Semester

Reginald Gordon Short "Reggy" Legal Studies Danville, CA

Oh Lord we pray, we pray that maybe soon someday the world will smile again and <u>they</u> shall be released

Here's to the Dogs of War, Operation Mindcrime, Hicks in snow, ball and chains, MCLurch, MNP crew, pizza and sharps, Family and Friends unnamed who made it all worthwhile, Semper Fi at The End.



Squadron Commander Spring Semester

James Paul Rowlett "J.P." History, Area Studies Trumann, AR

I would just like to thank everyone who helped me pull this off... Mom and Dale, Dad and Kim, My Grandparents and the rest of my wonderful family, the guys on the shooting team, Hoppy, Craig, Baldy, Yost, Carol Jane? and the rest of my great friends, of course Monday Night Football and the teenage Ninja Mutant Turtles, most of all I would like to thank God Almighty, without his mercy I would have never made it! -- Love Paul

Warhawks



Craig Allen Blood Mechanical Engineering Post Falls, ID

First things first, thanks Mom and Dad for all your love and support, I couldn't have done it without you. There have been better days, but never better friends. To Reg - take care of the Corps and don't forget I know when your birthday is! Thanks to the Far Side, J.P., Debbie, Steve and Brice for the good times and great memories. I'll also never forget B.J. and Spiderman. Good bye and good luck! C'est La Vie

"Don't stop at the top!" - Scorpions

Mark Robert Cozad "Zad" **Political Science** Las Vegas, NV

Thanks Mom, Dad, Kyle, Greg, Kristyn, Amy and the kids. I could never have done it without your love and support. Thanks for being there for me. Special K, Brad, Germ, Duff and Irv, without you guys I would never have survived Reg. Thanks Dré, J.P. and Graham. And finally, thanks Steve. You made this place bearable. Your the best. Good luck in the future with Lissa

Derek Morgan Criner "Turbo, D" **Military History** Yorba Linda, CA

Change is the only constant in life. it is your ability to adapt to the changing environment that will determined whether you succeed or fail in life.Looking back at the past four years, oh yes! I lived every day at least twice, they were truly the most challenging times of my life. Thanks Mom, dad, Lynette and Dan for your endless support. I couldn't have made it without you guys. If you want something in life, you have to make it happen. I accomplished that and much more at USAFA. "It's a nice place to visit, but I wouldn't want to live here.

Mark Anthony Forkner "Fork" **Political Science** Kern Valley, CA

This is the end, beautiful friend. This is the end, my only friend. The end. It hurts to set you free, but you'll never follow me, The end of laughter and soft lies The end of nights we tried to die This is The End. -- The Doors

504 FIRSTIES

That says it all. Mud, Jeff, Smitty, Scott - you made the nightmare bearable, thanks. We had no fun, only adventures. Oh well.











Warhawks

Teri Leh Holmes "Teri" **Civil Engineering** Citrus Heights, CA

Somehow, someway, we made it! Thanks for always being there for me during that last year, Gary. Tracy, I just want you to know that you have truly made this place memorable. Well, let's go! We have quite a long walk left down that narrow and crooked path.

Roderick Michael Hynes

"Rod"

Military History

Stony Point, NY

- Beatles 'ollow the Ro

James

I drank who

Hurrah, boy

- George A

Subvert the

That's it, n

IVER!"-"

See you on a

"Ghostbus

I get by with

Micha

Human Palm

"Excuse me, while I kiss the sky! ... " It has did not come l been a long time coming but it has been well nd I was not a worth it! There have been so many fond memoout - we did 'ut that's O.K ries: The House, Fur-bags, Tours, M-5's Didn't Martin Luther King have a dream or somee'd have no l thing! Mas. C. The days take forever, but the ho refused (n weeks fly by. Thanks Mom, Dad and Ray. I veir lives like could never have made it without your love

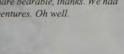
Christopher Jon Larson "Chris" Chemistry Placentia, CA

and support

Thanks a lot Mom and Dad, Family and Friends. I couldn't have done it without you all. To all my buds in Forty: thanks a lot. It was a good three years. Dane and Harlie, well what can I say? You both made life here a lot easier and a hell of a lot more fun!

Scott Gerald Martinez **Human Factors Engineering** Mora, NM

First of all, I hope I get to read this. I would like to thank God, It has truly been "one set of Footprints". Thank you my picture perfect family we have finally made it. Like you said Mom, "Everything will workout for the best." Dad thanks for saying the right things at the right time such as, whatever the struggle continue the climb it may be only one step to the summit. To the boys in 40, 1 and the 630 N. Corona Crew thanks for keeping me sane. It was all worth it. The more they try to hurt you, the more they help you. I can truly handle anything











Teri Leh Holmes

"Ten" Civil Engineering Citrus Heights, O

anadara, sarang se nai (2) Jouga long ten (o na long) ana (Gars Sura) jan serata ya kara nai nai ta jan serata ya kara nai nai ta jan serata jan ba tama al-midala

James Davis McCartney "Mac, Bonz" Military History Gates Mills, OH

"I drank what?" — Socrates "Hurrah, boys, we've got them!" — George Armstrong Custer "Subvert the dominant paradigm." "That's it, man, game over man, GAME OVER!" — "Aliens" "See you on the other side, Ray." — "Ghostbusters" "I get by with a little help form my friends." — Beatles

Follow the Roman's Road

Roderick Michael Byu "Bu" Military Estan Sany Frin, VI

Termy me, while / he for all /

tion a long low string he i take

antis fire inclusion

mer Terlinger Forlige Son 441

North Later Dig for a basis

Ang Mas C The Asy six (ma)

unt frit Tate Her, la al-

mil wer ber mit t eben

and second

Michael Joseph Metcalf "Mud" Human Factors Engineering Palm Beach Gardens, FL

I did not come to the Academy for its social life, and I was not disappointed. Mark, Jeff, Smitty, Scott - we did not have fun... only adventures. But that's O.K! For, if it wasn't for bad luck, we'd have no luck at all. Here's to those guys who refused (most of the time, anyway) to live their lives like a music video.









Warhawks

Alexis Mezynski "Alex" Aeronautical Engineering Butler, PA

Someday this will all seem worthwhile, but for now, that time is far into the future. Thanks to Mark (lady killer), Sean (Gookmeister), Derek (Pirates rule!), Jeff '(George lives) and Jen (Get some real music) for making this place bearable. Thank you most of all to Victoria for giving my life a new meaning and a new direction. I couldn't have done it without you. You're the one.

André C. M. H. Pearson "Dr. Dré" Bachelor of Science, Management emphasis Houston, TX

No one is as lucky as I am to have the love and support of eight parents: Betty & Jerry, Aubrey & Joann, Reggie & Evelyne, Jim & Marti...Thanks! Thank you Jesus for carrying me when I could not go on. To my oldest brother... We did it!!! To my BLACK PAN-THER Brothers...EU!! To the members of the MFL... WORK HARD, PLAY HARD!! ...BAMN...

Andrew Robert Smith "Smitty, Smythe" Human Factors Engineering Alken, SC

LIFE SUCKS; BORN TO LOSE

"I'll just take as much as you can throw, then throw it all away."

> Jocelyn Rae Swayze "Joce" Bachelor of Science Ignacio, CO

It looks like I might graduate after all. I owe it all to the Lord who has kept his eye on me the past 5 years. I love you Lord Jesus, and I thank you. Mom, Dad, and Rich — thanks for being there for me. I love you all.

Christopher Jon Low "Ciri"

Chemistry Placentia, CA

Theorem of the set of the latfree and the country theorem and the set of the when set the set of the best main the entire and to be of the set of t

Scott Gerald Maria Human Factors Explosit More, M

Intellitärin promiteri in des die Lan zule im v Internet - Tearl on aus internet - Tearlor on intern



Jim Fowler, Class of 1993 gets a spot correction at the Assault Course

Memories

505

Graham Harvey Todd "Cracker, G.T., Chicken Legs" Russian Area Studies Boise, ID

Thanks God, Mom and Dad. Looking back, it isn't the "Hill" that we really remember, it's the friends we made and will keep forever. Zad, Stegs, Chris, thanks for the good memories. Ahren, "you are my hero! This place sucks! Let's go to Denver." Thanks for keeping me sane.

"And in the end on dreams we will depend." — VH

"Let us die young or let us live Forever." — Alphaville

Melissa Lynn Whitestone Bachelor of Science Birmingham, AL

D Thanks to my family. I love you, Mom and Dad, Thanks to the Warricks. God bless you! Thanks to my friends. It has been great fellowship. Most of all, thank you Jesus for being my Lord and Savior.

"Be strong and courageous. Do not be terrified; do not be discouraged, for the Lord your Godwill be with you wherever you go. "Joshua 1:9 D





Emmett Lee Wingfield III "Lee"

Humanities, French minor Charleston, SC

The French Exchange - The best kept secret at USAFA.

Remember, a good reality check is essential to maintain perspective - don't get caught up in playing games.

> David Foster Wright Computer Science Coos Bay, OR

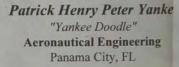
Lord Guard and Guide ...



These Basics take a look around the cockpit of a T-43 during their 1989 Incentive Ride.



Warhawks



There are too many people who helped me make it this far than I could thank here. I do know that I would not be where I am today without God, Sister Laurenta, my family and Grete. Through the power of Faith, Hope and Love, Miracles can happen. To Jay and Steve: "See you on the other side!"



A Basic calculates his azimuth, using celestial navigation.



Training were provided by the 1989 Cadet Wing

Midia Beast yearbook staff.

une Week, it signifies the end of another year where many dreams end and many others begin. Secondclass cadets receive their rings and start to dream of what it will be like to finally be on top of the heap and one step closer to their graduation. The firsties, well June Week is the final passage to becoming an officer and starting their new careers.

Among the most memorable celebrations were, the

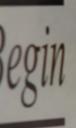
Many Dreams Begin

graduation parade, the awards ceremony, the graduation ball, the swearing in ceremonies and of course graduation itself.

Families and friends travelled from all over the world to share this special event with their cadets. The four or five long years finally came to an end and all that's left was the feeling of joy and pride.

JUNE WEEK

gnifies the end end and many theirrings and nally be on top raduation. The age to becomeers. ions were, the



y, the graduaand of course

n all over the neir cadets. The an end and all ide.



Newly graduated Benjamin Cunningham congratulates a squadronmate after receiving his much sought after diploma. Photo by C. Harris

ING FLING

Festivities abound as the Class of '94 gets what they deserve

It signifies the beginning of the end, the final climb up the hill before cruising back down to the bottom. The event is dreamed of before it arrives and is talked about well after it ends ... the Class of 1994 got its rings!

K

Getting the ring is cause for celebration and those in '94 did their best continue the tradition. Dates came from far and wide to be part of the festivities as did second-class cadets who were already working at their first summer program when Friday May 28 came around.

"I flew in from Tyndall where I was doing summer research," C2C Wes Palmer said. "I wanted to get my ring in a cool way; I just didn't want it sent to me in some box."

Before the rings were given to the cadets, all were entertained by the pomp and circumstance of the ceremony. The traditional toasts were made and a speaker delivered his words of wisdom.

"The speaker was good, but I

couldn't tell you what he said," Palmer said. "I was concentrating on what was to come."

Undoubtedly the arrival of the rings lived up to everyone's expectations and put them in the mood to celebrate even further into the evening.

Most couples went to the dance where they drank spirits, got their pictures taken with the larger than life rings and socialized with friends ... oh yeah they danced too.

"The dancing was a good time," Palmer said. "Although I think a bunch of dead people could have played and it wouldn't have matter, people were that excited."

As all things do, the dance came to an end but the second-class wasn't ready to quite celebrating. Many couples went up into the mountains to spend time at condos relaxing.

"The whole thing just made me exuberant," Palmer said. "It was like being a kid again following an ice cream truck."



SHOWING OFF their new rings, these Juniors are enjoying a long awaited moment. The Class crest symbolizes everything '94 has gone through. Photo B. Fallis



CHEERS! The ring dance dinner is a time of celebration as '94 reaches the last stretch of their Academy life. This year the ring dance was on May 28th, after finals were completed. Photo by B. Fallis

DANCING THE NIGHT AWAY, this couple enjoys

AWAY, this couple enjoys the evening together in the Arnold Hall Ballroom. The ring dance is considered by some as one of the nation's most prestigious balls, the ring dance ranking just behind the Inaugural ball. Photo by B. Fallis



THE CAKE CUTTING ceremony was one of the many events of the evening.

The juniors also enjoyed dancing, socializing and waiting for their ring dance pictures. Photo by B. Fallis





TOASTING his classmates, C2C Mike Malone christens his ring. The ring dance dinner is a time of celebration for the class of '94. Photo by B. Fallis

THE EAGLE AND FLEDGLINGS statue FLEDGLINGS statue stands outside of Mitchell Hall as a symbol of the pursuit of Academic Excellence. No other symbol is more appropiate for the Individual Awards. Photo by B. Scharton

THE MIST STILL CLEARING, the cadets march for the recognition of the individual awards. This is one of the many parades during June week. Photo by C. Harris





A JOB WELL DONE, CIC Mary Lester receives the Navigation Award, it's given in memory of Capt Davis for the top performance in navigation. Photo by M. Gregory



WARDS

Achievement recognition kicks off June Week festivities

Each June Week, the year is closed with the Individual Awards Ceremony and the Awards Parade to honor those cadets and squadrons respectively that have earned high achievements throughout the year. Presenting these awards in front of peers will hopefully keep morale high and motivate other squadrons to work harder in the following year to receive an award, as well as simply recognize those who have earned honors.

The Individual Awards Ceremony is held in the Field House and the entire Cadet Wing attends, along with their guests and other people representing the Academy. Some of the awards that are given out include the top cadet academically, the top cadet in each academic major, the top military cadet and the most valuable male/female athletes. Each cadet who has earned an award receives it from the person the award was named after, making this event very special. After the conclusion of the ceremony, the Cadet Wing is released and the award recipients and their guests attend a reception.

Just as the top individual cadets are recognized, the top squadrons are commended for their efforts in the Awards Parade. All squadron commanders and their guidon bearers march in front of the Cadet Wing to receive their award. To signify the achievement of a squadron award, a colored streamer hangs from the guidon. The awards include the top intramural squadron based on malanthaphy points, the top academic squadron and the elite Honor Squadron. The title of Honor Squadron indicates the squadron with the overall, number one average of all forty squadrons in the Cadet Wing (i.e. military, academic and athletic). Every year, the Honor Squadron receives a formal awards banquet with the Superintendent and Commandant the Sunday before graduation.

By Char Melick



THE FIRST OF MANY congratulations, this cadet receives a handshake from his classmate. Following the ceremony there was a reception held for the families of the award winners. Photo by M. Gregory



ARADE

Firsties march out of Wing, it's on to new destinations

"Forward 'arch" says the First Sergeant as the senior class salutes good-bye to the squadrons as they pass. The second-class has officially taken-over the Cadet Wing and the first-class anxiously awaits the next morning, which brings with it Graduation!

This is a repeated scene each year as the Academy says farewell to yet another class of newly commissioned Lieutenants. And June 1, 1993 was no different when the Class of 93 said its farewells to the Academy and relinquished control to the Class of 94. Just as a class of newly accepted basics marches into the Cadet Wing in an inverted "V" formation, the graduating class marches out in a "V" formation, signifying the flying away of the senior cadets, soon to be officers.

This year, the Wing was blessed with a unique air show at the beginning of the parade. This demonstration included a representative aircraft from all facets of the Air Force inventory. Some of the aircraft seen were the popular F-16 Fighting Falcon, the C-130 Hercules and the newer F-117 Stealth Fighter. After this show the last parade for the Class of 93 began. . .and ended in a matter of minutes, well sort of. It didn't take long to get all the seniors to the opposite side of the parade grounds, but it took forever for the Wing to march by and up the ramp! Nonetheless, the celebrating started a little early.

With parents, grandparents, girlfriends/boyfriends and relatives galore in the crowd, it's a very important moment for each senior to tell everyone "I'm done...almost!" Once dismissed, all hugged and screamed in joy, as well as shot a few rolls of film in preparation for the following day. And now only two things remained before the seniors were really done: commissioning at o'dark-thirty and Graduation at 1100 hours.

By Char Melick



UNIT COLORS FLYING, these squadrons march to their places. The graduation parade was the only parade that unit colors were used this year. Photo by S. Weston





THE LAST PARADE of the year, the graduation parade is held to honor the graduating seniors. The parade starts from the Bring Me Men rampwhich was the source of some debate this year. Photo by M. Gregory

AS CADETS TAKE their posts, the packed stands full of family and friends cheered. The last four years has been long for both the cadets and their families of class of '93. Photo by S. Weston





CELEBRATING their last full day of the Academy, these seniors don't maintain straight ranks. This year rifles became a new addition to cad a fashion apparel during parades. Photo by C Harris HANGING OUT before the start of the parade, these seniors watch the people waiting in the stands. There is always a little dead time before the parade starts.

Many Dreams Begin

Firsties pin on new rank the dream of officer domains in the

dream of officerdom is realized

The day is finally here! No longer do the freshmen cadets recite how many days until graduation 'cuz it is graduation. But before the class celebrates at the stadium, each squadron holds a ceremony for the senior cadets and their guests. For each graduate, the most important guest is that officer who has agreed to administer the Oath of Allegiance and render you your first salute as an officer.

This ceremony is known as the Commissioning Ceremony, but more commonly called the Swearing-In Ceremony. It is held in a place and at a time of the squadron's choice, however, it may not start before 0600! This enables all those "old fogies" to get their beauty rest! Actually, it keeps us all on a reasonable timeline amid all the excitement of graduation.

Next to receiving the much awaited Academy diploma, the

swearing-in ceremony is the most important event of June Week. Finally getting the chance to pin-on "real" rank is the most refreshing emotion. No longer will someone ask you, "What's that stuff on you shoulder mean"

Most people know what those pretty, little shiny gold bars mean, in relative terms that is. See, to us cadets they mean the trip through Hell is finally over and we were successful, but to the average civilian they just mean military service of some kind. Either way, it's a great feeling!

At the conclusion of the ceremony, each cadet has some time to linger and visit with family and friends before putting on parades and headin' down Stadium Blvd. for the very last time. And before we know it, the Class of 94 will be feeling the same way...DONE!

By Char Melick

THE MEMORIAL in the background, this cadet is sworn in as a second lieutenant in the United States Air Force. A friend of the family will usually swear in the cadet. Photo by B. Fallis



516 JUNE WEEK

TAKING HIS OATH, this senior finally becomes commissioned. The commissioning ceremony, along with the graduation ceremony, is the light at the end of the tunnel for the class of '93. Photo by B. Fallis





PINNING ON NEW **RANKS**, this senior can't help but to smile. Parents pin on the new ranks on the cadet. Photo by B. Fallis



SIGNING HIS OATH, this cadet is now an officer. The commissioning ceremony takes place the morning of the graduation ceremony. Photo by B. Scharton



HOWTIME

Grads take the field and await words of wisdom from speaker

June 2, 1993 has finally arrived and none too early either. The Honor Guard is in place. Chief Meadows tells the firstie in the front left "Okay, it's time." And the next command is the commonly heard "Forward March." The Graduation Ceremony is under way with the guests anxiously awaiting the emergence of their cadet from the tunnel. And the cadets, well, we just want to get rid of those useless white hats and geton with life!

This year saw the first appearance of a representative from the newly sworn-in Clinton administration at the Academy. The Honored Speaker was the Secretary of Defense, the Honorable Les Aspin. He spoke of the Air Force in relation to the future and what opportunities were available to the new officers on the block. Despite the looks of sothought severe thunderstorms, he droned on until the snores seeping from the graduates and the crowd were entirely too noticeable! All said farewell to Mr. Aspin for the day with the traditional gift of the Cadet Wing's highest honor, the Plaque and Sabre. The pressure bubble burst and all were attentive again as it was now time to get on with the "real" showreceiving those diplomas.

Continued on page 520 ...



JUST MOMENTS until her diploma is in hand, this cadet shares a handshake with her classmate. This year the ceremony moved quickly and efficiently, one of the best ceremonies ever. Photo by S. Morris

KEEPING A SERIOUS FACE, C1C Robert Barker marches into position. The graduation ceremony started at 10:00, the morning of Wednesday, June 2nd. Photo by C. Harris







SHOWING OFF one of the many acquired skills from the Academy, these seniors utilize their last moments as cadets the best way they can - sleeping. These graduating cadets will receive little sleep over the next couple of nights. Photo by C. Harris



LES ASPIN shares a few thoughts to the class of '93 concerning the Air Force that they are about to enter. The consensus his speech was rather vague. Photo by C. Harris



THE FIRST two cadets to graduate of the class of 1993, this is the end of a long and hard journey that began with BCT in late June 1989. Now the class of '93 embarks on a n.w and challenging career. Photo by C Harris C. Harris



RECEIVING THEIR LAST briefing, these seniors wait for a couple of moments before marching out. There is always a certain feeling in the atmosphere graduation day. Photo by C. Grosjean

Many Dreams Begin 519

4.5

1

The diplomas are in hand now it's time to celebrate

The diplomas are in hand now it's time to celebrate

The introduction was given, the term "Distinguished Grad" explained and the domino game begun. Row by row, the Class of 93 stood and waited to salute one of the attending generals and run, walk or skip to the bottom of the ramp? Anyway, each cadet had a unique display of joy and somehow got to the bottom of the ramp to salute the next classmate in line.

In a matter of minutes, literally, all 950 names were called, including the very last graduate, C1C Pat Yanke. The Commandant then got one last shot as he administered the Oath en mass and then. . .the Thunderbirds were atop the press boxes and the hats were high in the air. The Class of 93 was now DONE and the true celebration had just started, and was going to last for quite some time.

Tears were rolling, hugs abounding and screams a-thunderin' as the graduates fought for their lives on the stairs and all the guests tried to find that one special cadet they'd come to watch. And don't forget the Thunderbirds. They performed their traditional graduation demonstration as some watched and others searched. All in all, it was an outstanding day. . .WELL, until about four o'clock. The raincloud made its way through the North Gate and rested right on top of everything at USAFA.

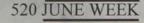
But a little inclement weather never stopped anything or anyone at USAFA. So, without further adieu, another year ended and a new one began all on the same day. To Class of 94, best of luck, but remember **NONUS SUPERATO!**

By Char Melick



SPARING NO EMOTION, these new lieutenants share bonds that only the Academy experience can give. The field was a place for many to shed tears after the ceremony. Photo by S. Weston











SHARING congratulations, this is the first of many congratulations and many parties that the graduate's will enjoy. The week following is a time for celebrations, weddings, family and parties. Photo by C. Harris

THESE NEW LIEUTENANTS

congratulate each other. In the background children rush to find money in the hats, seeming more interested in the money than the hats. Photo by S. Weston



NO FEELING LIKE IT, the class of 1993 is dismissed. The Thunderbirds flew over at the precise second that the class of '93 tossed their hats in the air, and then preformed at twenty minute demonstration to welcome the new members of the officer corps. Photo by M. Gregory NOT ABLE TO CONTAIN himself, C1C Seung Paik can't wait to get his diploma, as he thinks he sees the Thunderbirds flying over. Photo by S. Morris

Many Dreams Begin

Dreams end

so the new ones can begin

he academic year has ended; it's now time to say farewell to the Class of 1993 and wish the best of luck to those classes that remain. It's hard to believe how quickly the time went and how many new events and philosohpies caught the attention of those on the Hill.

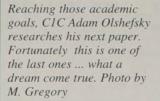
Undoubtedly it's easy for us to get caught up in our own little world that is so different from the colleges and universities of our coun-

terparts. Since we know this, we have to make an extra effort to stay informed and make a difference. This challenge is one that will continue to face our generation for years to come.

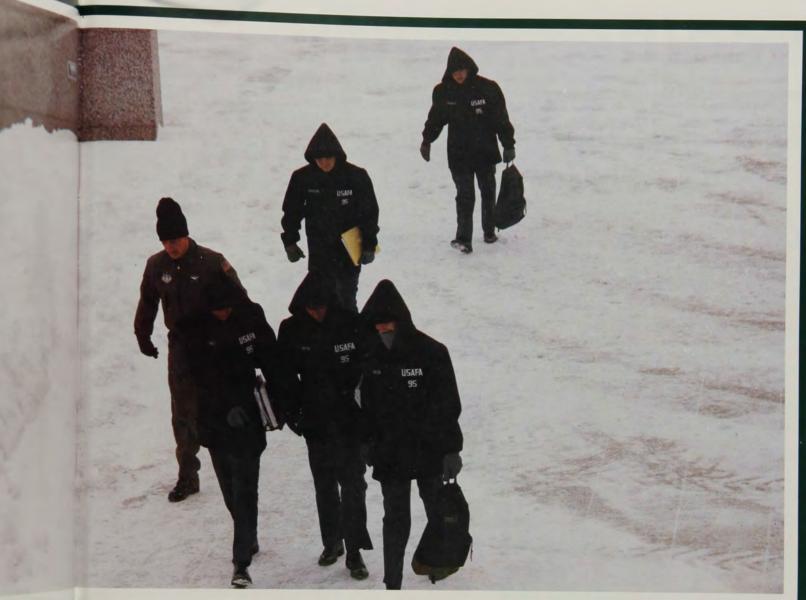
It is not an easy challenge because so often it means putting ours dreams, whether they are to become pilots, doctors, administrors, teachers or whatever on the back burner. We are forced to redirect our goals toward something that will more likely help our society and world in th long run. Many accept this challenge willingly while others fight it every step of the way the choice is up to each and every one of us. Continued on next page.

California dreamin' or at least dreamin' of somewhere warm. These cadets trudge back to their dorm after winter classes. Photo by M. Phan













Wishing the job was done, C4C Christian Lyons polishes his boots in an effort to do well in the next inspection, which for fourthclass cadets is nearly everyday. Photo by M. Tieman

Another year of dreams fulfilled and denied comes to an end ... these cadets prepare to march in the graduation parade. Although primarily for the Firsties, the underclass also see goals met as they get one step closer to serving in the active Air Force. Photo by P.J. Pelkington

Modified dreams

Sometimes changed goals make a better reality

expected surprises hope for is that the education and support we receive will us to make the decibecome a success.

school year offered us just that through our friends and officers who educated and mentored us. The lessons learned may have varied from individual to individual.

Many faced choosing new careers as slots in the more popular ones

More buddies to hang around with than you can dream of ... the Academy is notorious for helping develop some of the best and longest lasting friendships. Photo by M. Gaupp

s many a dwindled, dreams cliche tells were redirected. For us, life is full of un- others things were positive, more and detours both at women who before the Academy and could only dream of beyond. All we can flying fighters now saw it become a reality. The Class of 1994 finally got their adequatelyprepare ring and by graduation the third-class sions neccessary to was out of limbo and the fouth-class was This academic nolongeron the bottom of the heap.

Although all of

these examples differ there remains the thread that hold us at the Academy together. We all focused on our goals, modified them if necessary in an effort to create a better reality.

Is this a bad dream, not hardly ... the rooms of Firsties, which were decorated on 100s Night didn't bother most as it is tradition that signifies graduation is right around the corner. Photo by J. Babinski

Dreams recognized, the hats are in the air and the goal to graduate has come and gone. The Class of 1993 now will go and create new goals and fulfill more dreams as they serve their country. Photo by C. Harris







WE CAN BRING THE SAME MILITARY PRECISION TO YOUR FAMILY'S BENEFITS.

While a military officer is trained to prefer order and reject chaos, that same approach is not always applied to personal finances, insurance and benefits.

Which is one of the best reasons for becoming a member of the Army and Air Force Mutual Aid Association. AAFMAA will organize, monitor, and inform you of all the government benefits you're accruing. Then, if anything happens to you, we'll make sure your

] Full time active duty] NG/Reserve

Name

Rank

Street

Phone(Work)

family receives all of those benefits, without delay, and without a hassle. And once you join, you can remain a member for life, even after separation or retirement.

Lifetime Help For Your Family. Our main service is to make sure your family gets their entitled benefits, as soon as possible. We do all paper work for your government benefits and commercial life insurance. We wire same day funds if needed. And we'll stand by your

family, at no charge, as long as they live, to make sure they never miss any benefits. Just like we've been doing since 1879.

Individually Tailored Summary Of Benefits. Once a year you'll receive a summary of all your military benefits, including VA and Social Security benefits, as well as SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Peace of mind for the home front

and SGLI/VGLI. Plus a clear display of your total commercial life insurance portfolio, so you'll know exactly where you stand. Our Traditional Life Insurance. \$5,000 of our own Universal

Life type coverage is included with your low monthly membership dues. It grows considerably in value and we'll send you a projection. But even though you can take up to three additional units, service, not life insurance, is our focus Unbiased Insurance

Army and Air Force Mutual Aid Association Ft. Myer, Arlington, Virginia 22211/ 1-800-336-4538 Counseling. We're a non-profit association. Our experts are here Please send me more information about AAFMAA My current status as a COMMISSIONED OFFICER is Army Air Force Retired (under 60) Soc. Sec. No.

JAL AID ASSOCIAT

and policies. With a quick, toll-

free call, you can get notarized copies, or the actual documents, at no charge. And you get an annual listing of everything being stored for you.

For more information, send the coupon above or call us toll free. 1-800-336-4538 Ft. Myer, Arlington, Virginia 22211



to give you reliable, unbiased advice on your personal life insurance needs. And they're authorities on the latest developments in

all your government benefits. Safe Deposit Storage. Membership includes free use of our underground storage vault for your important documents

Progra over 30 system with th IBM an Aircraft Long Is **ENCORE** Grumman did it before – developing the EF-111A's tactical jamming system to detect, identify and disrupt the enemy's **DEREPORTANCE** electronic air defenses miles from enemy territory. Now we're ready to do it again on the Air Force's Systems Improvement Program. Our test facilities are already in place. As proven systems integrators with over 30 years of experience in electronic warfare, we know we can deliver a new system with increased performance, flexibility and reliability. And deliver it on time with the lowest risk. So go with the winning team: Grumman, ACA, AIL, Comptek, IBM and Smiths. Grumman Aircraft Systems, Bethpage, The Grumman Toron Teams

forma anecale subvice, a sec Sill for an inea na ta comi reterio ent nel est a inge est nel est a inge est he subrid at

antran et k antran biz antranbiz antranbiz antranbiz antranbiz antranbiz

GRUMMAN

Banking On The Go.

W



the start friends a

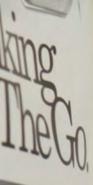
Military Banking at NationsBank provides special financial accounts for a dynamic group of people – Air Force personnel like you. Through our Fort Sam Houston Banking Center, we deliver dependable banking service no matter where in the world you go.

- Checking, savings, investments
- Special rates on loans and credit cards, when you apply and qualify
- Ten-minute loan approval (in most cases)
- Manage your accounts by phone, mail & fax

For more information on Military Banking, call us toll free in San Antonio at 1-800-334-1920 between 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Central Time.



Visa* and MasterCard* are issued by NationsBank of Deaware, N.A., a subsidiary of NationsBan* C NationsBank of Texas, N.A. Member FDIC/Association of Military Banks of America (AMBA). @ Equal Housing Lender. ©1993 NationsBank (Separates)





at NationsBank provide counts for a dynamic grou er personnel like you Sam Houston Banking dependable banking serie tabe world you go.

is inestments ines and credit cards and quality in proved in most cases munts by phone, mail & far munts by phone, mail & far ine on Military Banking cal determin at 1-800-334-1930 ispan. (extra) Time.



We Salute America's Finest.



For a free poster of this ad, write America's Finest, PO. Box 4251, Seal Beach, CA 90740-8251.



Soar to New Heights

Congratulations Graduates!

Making the most of your time.

© 1992 US WEST Communications Federal Services, Inc.

Nature,

w Heights

unharnessed

and

unchallenged,

gives rise to

perfection.

Fresh, pure and natural.

Worthy of

one name

and one

*

name only.

Budweiser

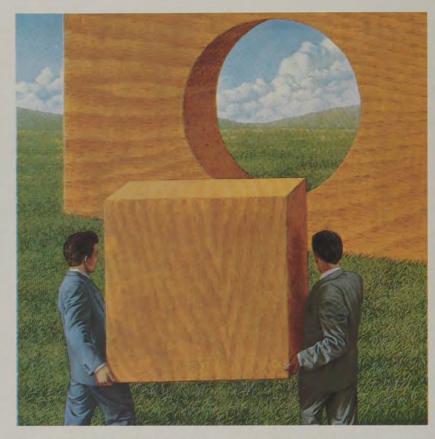
It's curious what passes for interoperable computer systems these days.

Lately, many computer makers are claiming, "Our systems are open." But their customers are asking, "Open to what? *Your* computer environment? Or ours?"

The point is well taken. Because computers should work with systems already in place, the customer's existing investment. And with systems yet to come, the customer's future investment. It's a big assignment—*interoperability*, enabling information to move freely across different computer environments.

Permit us to suggest a simple test. Ask your computer providers, "With how many different systems can your products interoperate?" Ask them, "Does your commitment to interoperability end with UNIX[®] and PC operating systems—or does it anchor your systems architecture and corporate strategy?"

Total interoperability does not yet exist, but a total commitment to interoperability puts Unisys at the head of the industry. "No supplier is doing more to respond to its customers' requirements ©1992 Unisys Corporation



for interoperability across an entire product line than Unisys," reports the Aberdeen Group. It's all part of our focus



on the customer, a focus which accounts for 60,000 Unisys customers who rely on us for solutions to fit their needs. Not merely our own.

Call us at 1-800-448-1424, ext. 171. Whatever shape your systems are in, we can shape a solution equal to the challenge.



take aa our low friendly everyda We're ea Just foll



Exciting net electronics,



This tag me in your poc

Special mer

spe

oin us in Look for the store that are proudly labeled "Made in the

Welcome signs.

Dasses mputer ays.



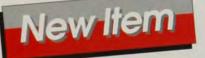
some a loca which arrange

in the same what a

Name of the sec is

Starlin and a star man an a star We congratulate the class of '93 and welcome you to take advantage of our low prices & friendly service everyday.

We're easy to find. Just follow the signs!



Exciting new selections in electronics, fashion & more...



This tag means more money in your pocket!

Special merchandise

special buy

Very special prices... Especially for you!

Join us in saluting the USA! Look for items throughout the store that are proudly labeled "Made in the The savings are on the house...our housebrands, that is!





For value, quality, comfort & durability, Athletic Club shoes for the whole family!

Another good reason to shop your exchange! Our special credit service designed to help you buy merchandise... with extended payment terms

deferred payment plan

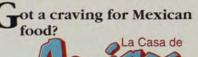
at a low annual finance rate of 12%! Coming soon to every BX/PX.

Your Military Clothing Sales Store... for the dress code you live by.

We try in every way to offer you environmentally responsible products in keeping our world Hungry? We've got a place for every taste!



Whoppers and fries, delicious chicken sandwiches, healthy salads and more are always fast & fresh!





Satisfy your sweet tooth with a pastry, gourmet coffee or frozen yogurt from



And there's more! Deli fresh sandwiches, Plain or loaded hot dogs, crispy fried chicken, and delicious pizza, whole or by the slice.

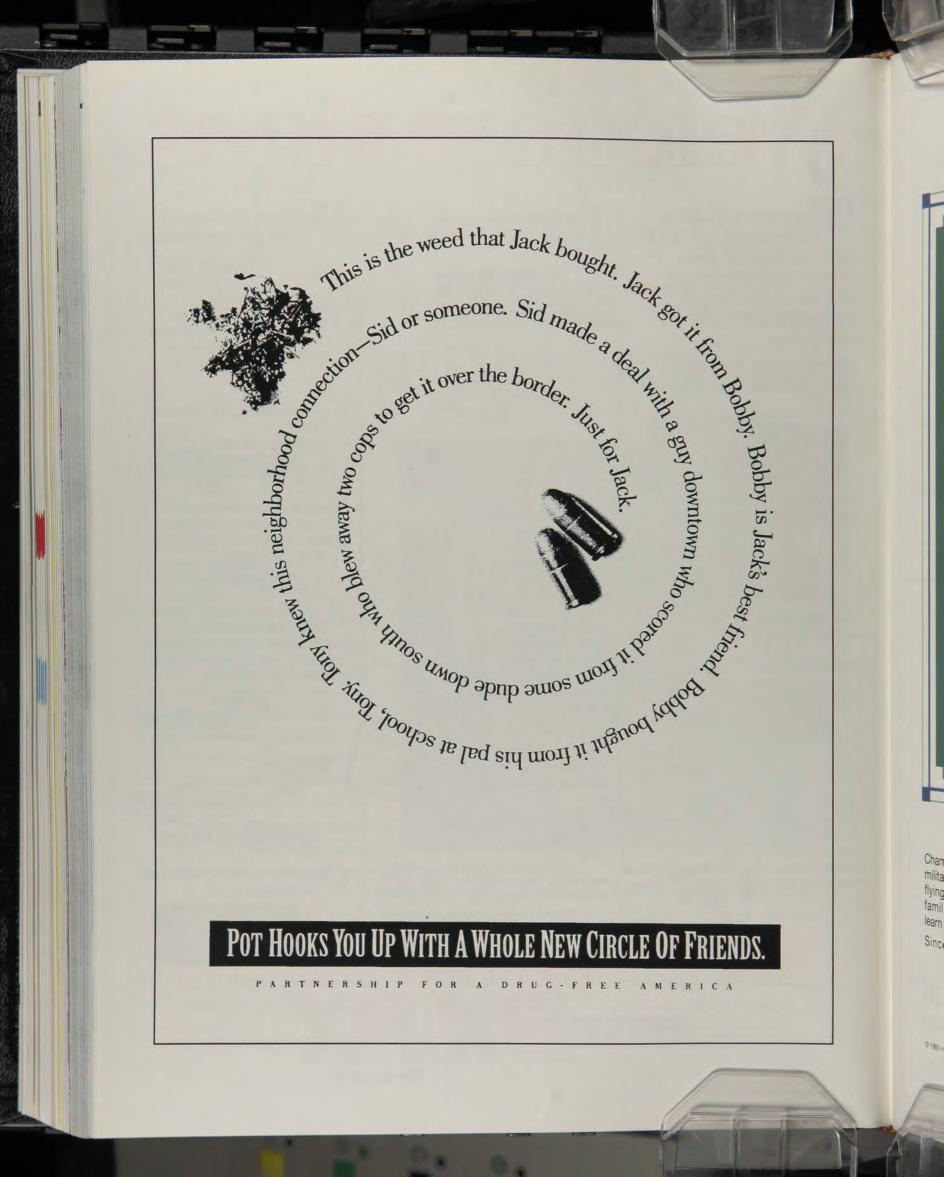


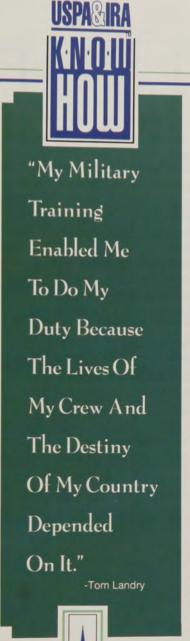


Open up a whole world of shopping!



Welcome!





And the stream Brobby. Bobby

an publicy. Bobby in Jack's best friend the

* EFICI



s a World War II, B-17 bomber pilot, Super Bowl-Champion Coach Tom Landry learned the risk of military life. He also knows that whether you're flying a mission overseas or planning for your

sharing their financial knowledge with thousands of military officers and senior NCOs. Today, they continue this tradition by conducting no cost Family Financial Seminars throughout the world.

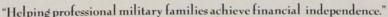


For information about seminars in your area, call today and learn from the pros. 1-800-443-2104

Since 1958, USPA&IRA have been

family's financial future, you should

learn from the pros.



In GERMANY call, 06221-37631. In ENGLAND call, 0638-717700. In GUAM call, 477-4412.

USPA&IRA P.O. BOX 2387 Fort Worth, Texas 76113-2387 United Services Planning Association, Inc. (USPA) Independent Research Agency for Life Insurance, Inc. (IRA)

© 1993 Independent Research Agency for Life Insurance, Inc. (IRA)

Compensation was made for persons appearing in this ad.



SYMBOLS OF EXCELLENCE



Throughout your Air Force career two organizations will be important to you — the Air Force Academy and the Air Force Association. One provided your education, the other provides continuing support as your professional association.

AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION 1501 LEE HIGHWAY ARLINGTON, VA 22209-1198 CORPORATE LIFE MEMBER ASSOCIATION OF GRADUATES Army, industr

integro Curr

Rosemount Inc. has supplied Air Data Instrumentation to the free worlds high performance aircraft since 1956....

> Rosemount « Aerospace Division

14300 Judicial Road

Burnsville, Minnesota 55337



Draper, a nonprofit research and development corporation, has a distinguished record of designing and developing systems usable in the field by U.S. Air Force, Army, Navy, ARPA, and NASA, which were produced on a build-to-print basis by industry.

A leader in the development of highly reliable controls for vehicles ranging from spacecraft to hydrofoils, Draper also developed fault-tolerant computing and integrated information systems for a number of diverse system applications. Current priorities lie in the research, development and application of:

- Intelligent guidance and control systems
- Intelligent autonomous vehicle systems
- Communication and intelligence systems
- Spacecraft systems
- Technology insertion into operational systems

555 Technology Square, Cambridge, MA 02139 Telephone: (617) 258-1000 Fax: (617) 258-1131



Congratulations to the **1993** Graduates of the **United States Air Force Academy**

> **MCDONNELL DOUGLAS** Performance Above And Beyond.

ation, the other provide TO BOCKES B

STELED S IN 19

idem) and the kir forse

IN OF GRADUATES

semount

ospace Division

ile, Winnesota 55337

HAND IN HAND

A lifetime of service for you and your family. TOGETHER. MILITARY OFFICERS, THEIR FAMILIES AND USAA. GENERATIONS HAVE TRUSTED USAA FOR INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SECURITY – SO CAN YOU. WE'RE A COMPANY WITH A PROUD MILITARY HERITAGE AND PROVEN STRENGTH TO RESPOND TO THE EVENTS THAT SHAPE YOUR LIFE. HAND-IN-HAND. THAT'S WHAT A LIFETIME OF SERVICE MEANS.

1-800-227-USAA



"Pres. can ta Talen comn with unrev prove not; th derelio minatu

Cat

Exclusivel

E

2

At this Lor

Fe A

hi

n And Advert P.O. Bo;

The Credit Card With Little Interest That's **Catching A Lot Of Interest**

Exclusively From Air Academy Federal Credit Union!

Extremely Low 11.95% APR No Annual Fee

\$10,000 Credit Limit

ATM Access

25 Day Grace Period

At this Low Interest Rate, it's perfect for paying off your higher interest rate credit card balances!

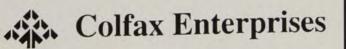
Air Academy Federal Credit Union

AND DISCOURSE

593-8600 1-800-223-1983

"Press on. Nothing in the world can take the place of persistence. Talent will not; nothing is more common than unsuccessful men with talent. Genius will not; unrewarded genius is almost a proverb. Education alone will not; the world is full of educated derelicts. Persistence and determination alone are omnipotent."

Calvin Coolidge



Advertising Sales & Production Services P.O. Box 185268 • Fort Worth, Texas 76181 1 800 328-0112

Choose the line of credit that saves your most important asset.

Who's got time to wait around? You need a line of credit that gets you cash fast - without long applications or even longer service lines.

Now Security Pacific Executive/Professional Services offers you the most convenient way ever to get money while you save time.

Designed just for the USAFA Association of Graduates.

That's right. This line of credit has been developed exclusively for the USAFA Association of Graduates. In other words, perfect for you.

Our service will make you smile.

Our dedication to customer service means we're easy to work with. That's why you can apply for your credit line by mail. And that's why we offer a loan guarantee: If you're not completely happy with your first cash advance, return the funds within 30 days. There's never any risk.

365 reasons why you'll love doing business with us.

Imagine having access to up to \$35,000 with the flexibility to use the money for anything you want. Just write one of the free checks we'll provide, or call our office. That's convenience - instant cash every day of the year.

Need more facts?

How about an interest rate that's only 6.4% over the bank prime rate? Simply put, that's one of the best rates for unsecured funds you can find. Plus, there are no application fees, annual dues or prepayment penalties.

Start getting more out of life today. Getting started is easy. Just call toll-free at (800) 274-6711. We'll rush an application to you. After all, there's no time like the present. And no better present than extra time.

> SECURITY PACIFIC EXECUTIVE/PROFESSIONAL SERVICES 14201 E. 4th Avenue • Aurora, CO 80011

B SECURITY PACIFIC FINANCIAL SERVICES A DIVISION OF BANK OF AMERICA FSB

141731-0593



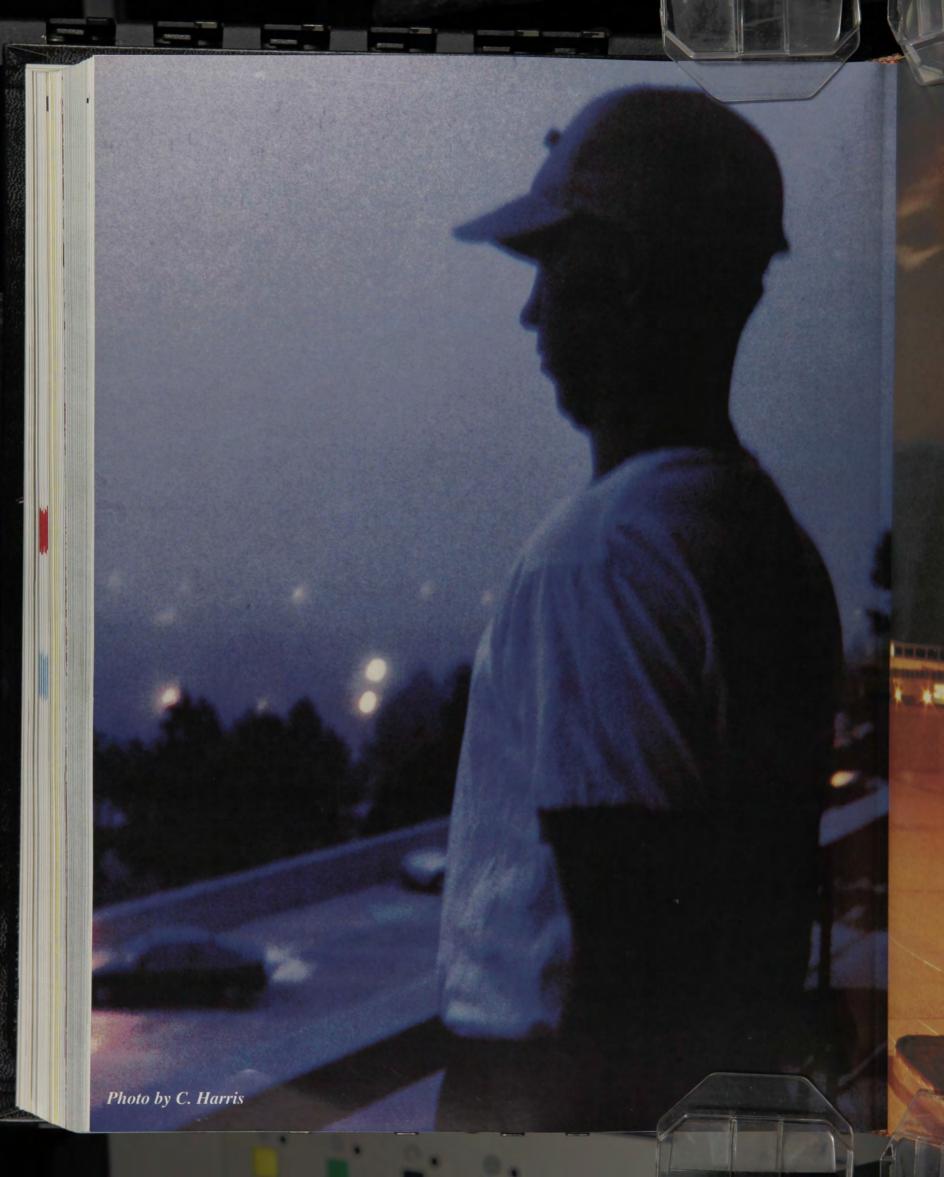
Featuring: • All Size Cars • Minivans 4 x 4's • 15 Passenger Vans Pick-ups • Cargo Vans

Serving Two Locations in Colorado

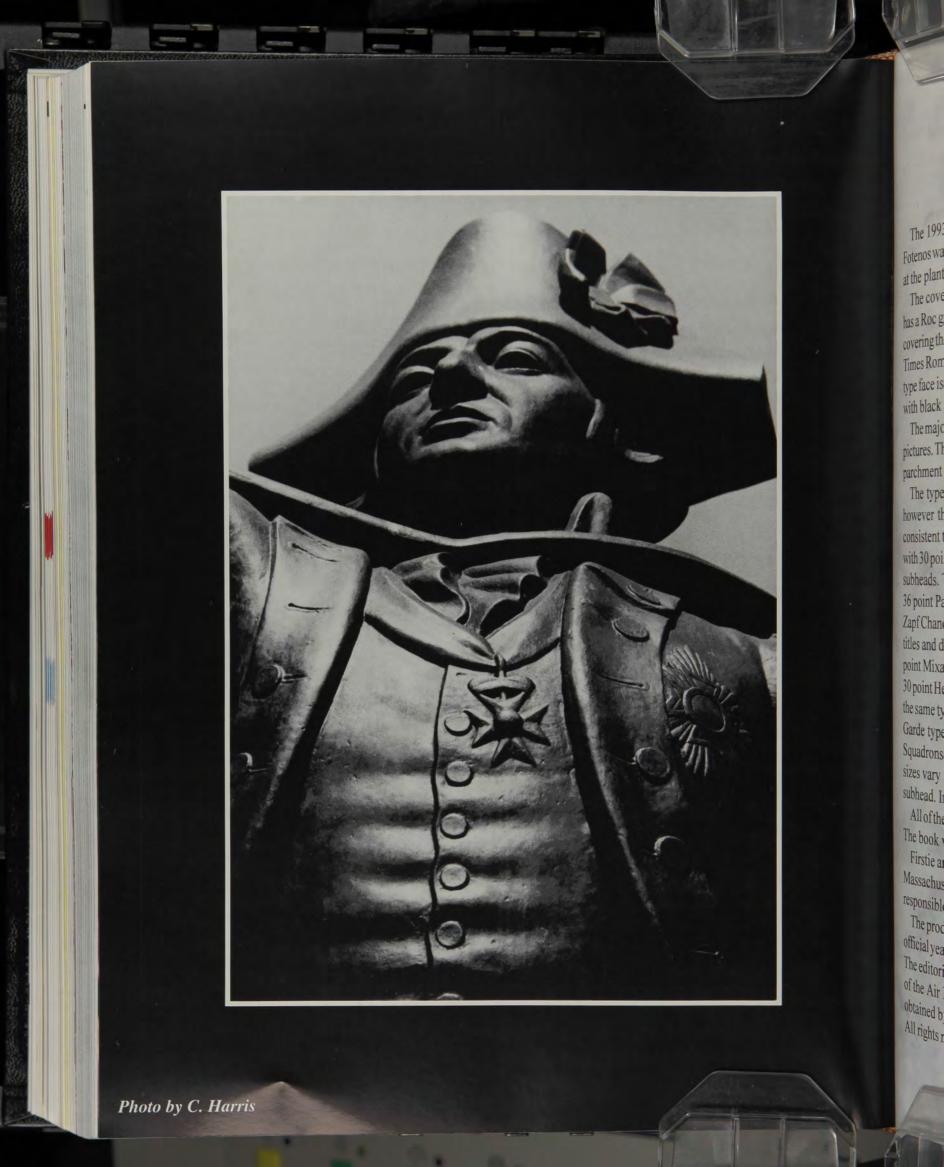
1645 Newport Rd. Colorado Springs, CO 80916 (719) 597-4444 1 800 568-9271

Denver International Airport Denver, CO. 80216 (303) 342-9444

World Wide Reservations 1-800 -PAYLESS **CRS Booking Code ZA**







Colophon

The 1993 Polaris yearbook was printed by Walsworth Publishing Company in Marceline, Mo. John Fotenos was the company's local representative while Bob Boyd was the representative for the publication at the plant. The press run was 4,700; before it went to print two sets of proofs were seen.

The cover of the book is a 160 point binder with jet black 818 cover material. The front of the cover has a Roc grain with blind embossed clouds. The planes and contrails are debossed with silver 900 mylar covering them. The title Dream is Times Roman type embossed with silver 900 mylar. 1993 Polaris is Bold Times Roman that is blind embossed. The spine of the book is blind embossed with silver 900 mylar. The type face is Times Roman. The endsheets have separate scenes and are done on a white gloss finish paper with black ink applied.

The majority of contents of the book is printed on 80 pound signature gloss enamel paper with four color pictures. The thirteenth signature, which is the mini-magazine in the Cadet Life section, is 60 pound brown parchment 203 paper with only black ink applied.

The type styles and sizes for headlines, subheadlines and drop letters vary from section to section, however the body text, Times Roman 12 point and the captions, Times Roman Italic, 10 point are consistent throughout. In the Opening and the Closing the headlines are New Baskerville Italic 60 point with 30 point subheads. The divider pages have 60 point Goudy Bold headlines with 24 point Goudy Italic subheads. The drop letter is also Goudy stretched in Aldus Freehand. The Military section has 42 and 36 point Palatino Bold Italic headlines with 30 and 24 point subheads. The drop letter is 60 point Bold Zapf Chancery. The Academic section has 36 point New Century Schoolbook Bold Italic headlines. The titles and drop letters are the same type stretched in Aldus Freehand. In Cadet Life the headlines are 36 point Mixage with 30 point subheads. The mini-mag in the section uses 72 point Mistral headlines with 30 point Helvetica subheads. The Clubs sections has Helvetica-Narrow subheads while the headlines are the same type stretched in Aldus Freehand. The subheads while the headlines are the same type the headlines are 50 point to 48 point Bold. The subheads are 30 point. In both the Squadrons section and the Firstie section Times New Roman type is used. In the Squadrons section the squadron numbers are 48 point and the squadron titles are 30 point.

All of the graphics, layout and design was accomplished in either Aldus PageMaker or Aldus Freehand. The book was entered on three computers linked together with Lantastic.

Firstie and underclass photographs were taken and provided by Yearbook Associates in Millers Falls, Massachusetts. Steve Forslund was the company's representative to the Academy. This company was also responsible for enlarging most of the candids in the book.

The production of the yearbook was accomplished by cadet volunteers, and a full-time adviser. It is the official yearbook of the United States Air Force Academy and is an official Cadet Wing Media publication. The editorial content does not necessarily reflect the views of the Air Force Academy or the Department of the Air Force. The book is available to purchase for \$40. Additional information and copies can be obtained by contacting Cadet Wing Media, P.O. Box 6066 USAFA, CO 80841-6066. Copyright 1993. All rights reserved.

CONGRATULATIONS Class of 1993

Kristen Ahlberg, John Alexander, Paul Alfonso, Robert Allard, Christopher Baker, Michael Bergner, Henry Boilini, Troy Born, Matthew Carpenter, Brian Cassada, Tyrell Chamberlain, Sean Choquette, Eugene DeHerrera, Evan Dertien, Joseph Dunn, Michael Duran, Jonathan



Erickson, David Graff, Scott Hufford, Miriam Jeffries, Jon Johnson, Michelle Kazmier, Dayton Kobayashi, Timothy Koons, Michael Koster, Brian Leich, Mark Lynch, Michael Marcoux, Anthony Martine, Trevor Matsuo, Charesse Melick, Anthony Meyer, Andrea Miller, Ronald Peterson, Mark Phipps, Michael Pine, Mike Rice, Waylon Richards, Bryon Rodriguez, Corey Sanchez, Kurt Schendzielos, Joseph Schoenbeck, Gregory Spicka, Thomas Stephens, Jocelyn Swayze, Jonathan Tamblyn, Jacob Trotter, David Turner, Brent Unger, Craig Watry, Peter Wilkie Congratulations 1993 Graduates



From: **The USAFA Cadet Parent's Association of Eastern Massachusetts**

The Air F Par

Brent James

Christ

amil

longratulation mily of Andre

> a, Way to go, ohn, Pat

ulia may ange toch 4 the sta.

^{boud} family og B, God Bless

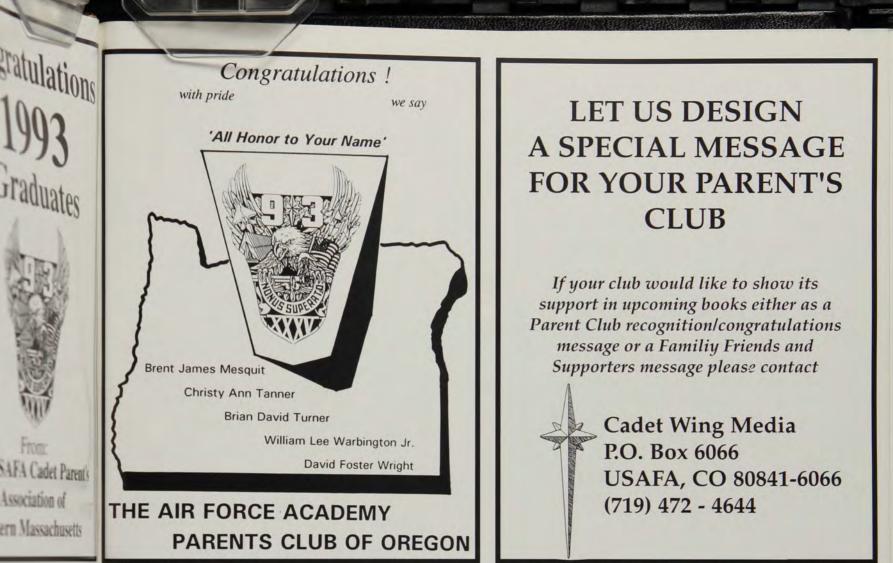
lark August, (PT Mom, De

> ongratulation ove Mom & L

> Mally aweson My! Love Mo Mrissy!

NW Ohio Parents Club salutes our 1993 Grads Robert Gregorsok Aaron Rarey Christopher Sandys Stephen Scherzer Matthew Sinning Chad Wyatt

The National Capital Area Parents' Club Congratulates Lieutenants Michelle Barrett Troy Harting Kevin Moffatt Christopher Bennet Carol Heron Roscoe Moore Thomas Boushell Patrice Jackson Rey Morales Richard Cooney Jennifer Hoyce William Morrison Yong Lyuk Kim Kink Richhoff Paul Geehreng Jeffrey Hubik Richard Sherman Heidi Gibson Kristin Goodwin David Landry Paul St. John Michael Lipinski Jay Troxell Rob Hannis Russ Work num



Family, Friends and Sponsors Messages

Congratulations from the proud family of Andrew Adams '93

ward Capital Slove

blad bingastulates

Inden

Vind Readily

and St. Jak

La Twent

Ba, Way to go, Love Mom, Dad, John, Pat

Julia may angels keep U safe as U reach 4 the stars! MDHW

Proud family of Roberto Arzola '93, God Bless You!!!

Mark August, CS-32 Good luck at UPT Mom, Dad, Matt & Melanie

Congratulations Jay Ayres '93 Love Mom & Dad

Totally awesome! Proud of you Tony! Love Mom, Dad, Wendy and Chrissy!

Congroaulations Michelle "Mo" Barrett '93 Proud family of John T. Bauer '93

Heidi Bertram! Family & Friends wish you cont'd success in med school!

Great job Don Bohney we're proud of you!

Congratulations Marty! Mom, Dad, Bob, Chris

Proud Family of Jason Bowers '93 We all love you!

Congratulations Jason Breeden! Love Dad and Carolyne

Proud family of Alexandro F. Armour

We are so proud of George!! Love Mom, Dad, and Bob Beware the Taz is loose! Love Dad, Mom and April

We are proud of you 2nd Lt Matt Carpenter. Love Mom, Dad and Rick

Maruja's pride: "Little Mr. Can't Do Wrong" Daniel Jose Carroll '93

Congratulations Eric D. Chapital '93 Love your family

Congratulations to '93 Soccer grads, from Mr and Mrs C

Soar high. be the best Sean Judge '93 Love Ma & Dave

We are proud of you Rick! Love Mimi and GD Great job Rick Cooney! '93 Mom, Jon, Shaun

Way to go, Tyler Moore. We love you, your family

Evan, You did a good job. Congratulations! Mom and Dad

Proud Family of Jon Dotter '93

You made us proud, Nathan! Love Dad, Mom, Jay, and Lisa

We were with you every step of the way Rich. Dad, Mom, Steve & Elsa too!

Proud family of Dale C. Foster '93

Proud family of Thomas Foster '93

Proud family of David Fujimoto '93

U R Fly-N-Hi Bron, All my love, Mom

Douglas Gilpin '93 Salado, Texas is proud of you!

Congratulations J. Lloyd, Mom and Fred

Euge '93-Now soar like an eaglehigh as you can, Love Mom

Proud family of Beto Berumen

The dream lives! We love you Brendan. Mom & Dad, Gavin, Michele

We are proud of you Gene Hayden! Love, Mom and Dad, Steven, Gerome

Good luck Michael Hayes '93 -Mom, Dad, and Uncle Mike

We are proud of you Tom! Love, Hermel Family Good luck Class of 1993!

Congratulations to All-American Tim Hess! Love Mom and Dad

A KY sized toast to Lt. Carlton Hoskins Now soar! Mom & Dad Congrats Eric Hoxie! The best is yet to come. Your Loving Family

We are proud of you Dayton! Love, the Kobys

Carl your success is our joy! Love, your family

We are so proud of you, Christopher! Love, Mom, Dad, and Katie K.

Proud parents of David R. Landry '93

Brian Hamilton Leich Semper Fidelis Love Mom and Dad

We are proud of you Tony Lomelin '93 Love Mom & Dad & Family

Congratulations Rick Luce, Tons of love, Mom, Dad, and family

Proud family of Mike Marcoux '93!!

Congratulations Michael Matthews '93 We are proud! Dad and Mom

Congratulations Jason Mills '93 CS-35

Way to go Baygall boy Clint Mixon 93

Way to go Kelly We're proud of you!

All our love to Jeff Nedrow '93 From his proud family

We are proud of you Dayton Nooner! '93 Love Mom, Dad and Vicki

Congrats Lance Pilch & AFA Baseball! Luv, family & friends

Michael Pine - and "Go for it" you did! We're so proud of you! Love, Dad, Mom, and Tami

Love and pride from your family, '93 Grad Michael Pirrone

Good Job, Job! Mom, Dad, Bronwyn, & Grandma We are proud of you Robert Reed '93 Love, Mom and Dad

Love to Brad Reed, your proud family

Proud famliy of Lamar Settlemires '93

Lt. Riggle, can you top this? Love you, Mom, Dad, Steve, and Mary

Congratulations Lt. Judd Sanchez '93 Love, Dad, Mom, and Jojo

Turk, Great job! We are proud of you! XOXOXO

Proud parents of Reginald Gordon Short '93

Proud parents of Lawrence J. Spinetta '93

Proud family of Paul St. John '93

Chris Stricklin '94, Go for it son! We love you, Mom and Dad

Chris Stricklin '94 We are proud of the Puertas, Cesar you, Nanny and Pawpaw

Stu Dog, we are all so proud of vou!

To Rob W Taylor: Mind, Body, Soul! Ind., Mark F. 125 We love you! Mom and Dad (USMA 69!)

We love you Tim! Telega's and Lustig's

Congratulations Lt. A.E. Travnicek! Love Dad, Mom, and Lt. Julie

Charlie, Mount up with wings like and the state in the st

Proud family of Jim Wamhoff '94

Congratulations Chris Nolin! We are so proud. Mom and Clark

Congratulations and love to Jason under John Andrew Wilson '93

Proud parents of Kenneth Gene Zerkel II

Congratulations Kevin! Proud family of Kavin Mc Fairidge 1

durg Jr, John T. 1 & League 248 struck Airport 255. uir, Paul H. 168 ura, Raymond Bern Ia, David W. 169 John, Kristen E. 31 yeg, David Thado - year and the structure of the structure rutamson, David J. signace 32 mutability Formati the-Puertas, Cesar medo, Carlos L. 13 Na Sandra C. 100

quro, Philip F. 23 lir, Juliana 287, 1 lins, Alan B. 147 lans, Andrew Bruce uns, David Franklin ans, Mark F. 125 hns, Matthew C. J. ims, Matthew H. 1 lung, Jeffrey M. 1 Ing. Nico 312 Ing, Rene C. E. 11 n Club 246 nhies Fitness Test ular, Michael A. 17 berg, Kirsten Marie mad, Farzi 98 mann, Michael Lucas ner, Matthew C. 144 Academy National Ba 110 207 eman, Ivan 161 a Coach Capt Arata toon, Aaron M. 44 mbt, Patrick W. 12 right, Matthew D. 1 wr. Edward Joaquin la Louis C. 155 Hith, Heather J. 170 under, James R. 14 uder, Jeffrey D. 99 under, Philip R. 109 under, Steven S. 14 Inso Jr, Paul Anthony eri, Hobart R. 150 ed, Robert Edward orn. Audrey E. 135 a, Craig D, HIZ a, Graha David 343

vor Robert Ree A Manustal Loss to Brad Reed, your prov

ed testin of Lamar Setle

La Regia can tea be sel ing Mar Dal Serie al

Comparison II Tally er Love, Dal, Mare, al Jo

Turk, Creat Jahr Tay in the TOTOTO ST

Frind perces of Republic Short Wi

Aalborg Jr. John T. 162

Aardvark Airport 252

Abarca, Raymond Bernard 471, 23, 25

AAR League 248

Abair, Paul H. 168

Abba, David W. 169

Acceptance 32

Abbott, Kristen E. 311, 107

Abegg, David Thado 355

Abraham, Jeffrey M. 156

Acevedo, Carlos L. 139

Acosta, Sandra C. 107

Adair, Juliana 287, 135

Adams, Alan B. 147

Adams, Joseph L. 137

Acquaro, Philip F. 232, 133

Adams, Andrew Bruce 463

Adams, David Franklin 484

Adams, Matthew C. J. 145

Adams, Matthew H. 147

Adelung, Jeffrey M. 136

Adlung, Rene C. E. 111

Aerobics Fitness Test 324

Ahlberg, Kirsten Marie 439

Air Academy National Bank 221

Alan, Coach Capt Arata 304

Albrecht, Patrick W. 125 Albright, Matthew D. 157

Albertson, Aaron M. 44, 103

Alcocer, Edward Joaquin 434

Aguilar, Michael A. 173

Adlung, Nico 312

Aero Club 246

Airman 207

Akca, Mehmet 101

Akerman, Ivan 161

Alden, Louis C. 155

Aldrich, Heather J. 170

Alexander, James R. 145

Alexander, Jeffrey D. 99

Alexander, Steven S. 147

Alford, Hobart R. 150

Alexander, John Andrew 443 Alexander, Philip R. 109

Alfonso Jr, Paul Anthony 484

Allard, Robert Edward 430 Allcorn, Audrey E. 135

Academic Computing Services 88

Accountability Formations 42

Proved porents of Lorence States W

Print Lotin of Pails in

Abrahamson, David J. 161 We have not Mon calle

Acebes-Puertas, Cesar O. 159 www. Name and Parate.

Sar Dove we are all so party 102

Adams, Mark F. 125 Re LOT IN M = and Ded (LSNA 64)

The loss you Tim! Telepul at 11001

Constant LAE Abmann, Michael Lucas 246, 500 Abner, Matthew C 448

Chertic Music or with some ander Mire Dail Michail

Proval family of Jam Romby Compressioner Chris Notist in append. More and Clerk

in real even and love to a Cir W

dell

mal powers of Kenneth Gen

Allen, Craig D. 112 Allen, Graham David 343 Allen IV, Brian Jesus 492 Allen, Jernifer S. 25 174



Allen Jr, Gary L. 137 Allen, Michael D. 107 Allen, Michael E. 169 Allen, Theresa M. 105 Allen, William C. 99 Allgeyer, Aaron T. 136 Allison, Donald S. 241, 164 Allison, Jeffrey T. 159 Allred, Carl D. 123 Allred, Dustin D. 111 Allred, Kevin D. 175 Alpeter, John T. 105 Alpine Ski Team 229 Alvarado, Daniel A. 159 Alvarado Sosa, Arturo E. 323, 158 Alvarez, Juan A. 125 Amateur Radio Society 248 Amisano Jr, Richard P. 122 Amonette, David A. 139 Amundson, Korey E. 108 Amutan, Luciano Thomas Hidalgo 398 Amutan, Sean 323 Anaradian, Christopher J. 111 Anastasiou, Alexander B. 227, 130 Anderson, Adam D. 99 Anderson, Brett C. 168 Anderson, Capt Brian D. 144 Anderson, Edward R. 125 Anderson, Jason C. 129 Anderson, Julie Catherine 425 Anderson, Karsten J. 123 Anderson, Marshall G. 104 Anderson, Michael P. 39, 42, 172, 173 Anderson, Scotty S. 126 Anderson, Stephen Michael 373 Anderson, Steven M. 110 Anderson, Tyler 273 Andert, Amy L. 113 Aneshansley, William B. 109 Angeles, Gigi D. 127 Angelo, Thomas P. J. 175 Anger, Shawn E. 169 Angerman, William S. 117 Aniakudo, Obiesili H. 165 Antedomenico, John J. 144 Anthony, Damon A. 145 Anton, Genevieve 198 Antonacci, Mark Anthony 402 Antonopulos, Nicholas G. 133 Antunez, Alejandro 163 Aquino, Kay M. 276, 156 Arbogast, Valentine S. 121 Arbuckle, Steven E. 167 Archery 250 Archibald III, Alexander M. 101 Archie, Michael K. 120 Arend, Sean K. 115 Armagost, Jeremy R. 135 Armour, Alexandro Frontone 484, 268 Armstrong, Richard W. 119 Army 269 Arnholt, Mark Douglas 347 Arnold, Dean Clark 475

Arnold Hall 215, 218

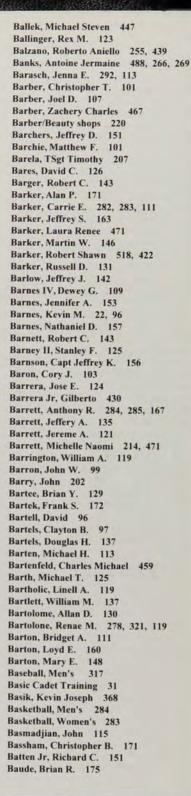
Arnold, Jason G. 153

Arruda, Sherri J. 251, 135 Artelli, Michael J. 101 Arzola II, Robert Casanova 430 Aslam, Salman M. 159 Aspin, Les 518, 198, 11 Atkins, Jason R. 252, 133 Atkinson, Jacob C. 147 August, Mark Richard 471 Austin, Brent W. 121 Austin, Capt Phil 160 Austin, Christopher E. 135 Austin, Denis 267 Austin, Stephen B. 150 Averbuch, Nikol L. 282, 131 Avram, Jason B. 127 Awards Parade 513 Avers, Rex O. 169 Ayres IV, John Chambers 390 Ayres, Matthew L. 103 Azua, Mark E. 174



Baade, Matthew S. 149 Baake, Paul C. 131 Babcock, Anthony D. 131 Babcock, Lisle H. 98, 99 Babinski, Jeffrey L. 257, 96 Bachtell, Michael J. 131 Backus, Paul L. 109 Bacon, Christopher A. 169 Badia, Dante C. 161 Bahl, Christopher A. 162 Bailey, Christine Grace 241, 410 Bailey, Jason E. 141 Bair, Paul Andrew 351 Baird, Bryan A. 113 Baird, Cary E. 144 Baird, Charles A. 152, 208 Baird, William E. 161 Bajuscik, George E. 155 Baker, Charles H. 123 Baker. Christopher Hamilton 422, 268, 270 Baker, Jarvis Romauld Abraham 343, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 272, 275 Baker, Jason J. 153 Baker, Larry E. 141 Baker, Paul D. 171 Baker, Scott 226 Baker, Todd Jess 394, 22 Balady, Louis 262 Baldwin, Brett 148 Baldwin, Brian T. 125 Balettie, Chad A. 268, 115 Balkum, Kenneth Edward 435 Ball, Jennifer L. 237, 114





William Jefferson Clinton takes the oath of office from Chief Justice William Rhenquist at the Presidential inauguration ceremony in January as Hillary Rodham Clinton looks on. Clinton officially became the 42nd President of the United States at noon on January 20.

Many Dreams Begin

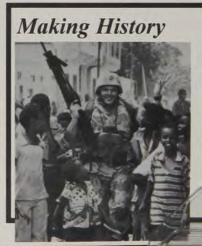
Baudendistel, Theodore Anthony 484, 300, 301 Bauer, Eric J. 104 Bauer, John Thomas 459 Baughman, Coach Wayne 288 Bauman, Brian S. D. 129 Baumann, Melissa K. 171 Baumgartner, Dylan S. 121 Bautista, Michael V. 312, 126 Baxter, Lance E. 118 Baysac, Fatima S. 143 Beacham, Rachel L. 173 Beake, Christopher H. 263, 106 Beam, Douglas Jade 246, 499 Beard, Baker B. 158 Beard IV, Joseph R. 115 Beasley, Steven Matthew 410 Beater, Andrew John Sinclair 463 Beattie, John T. 170 Beaumont, W. Burke 343 Bebarta, Vikhvat S. 152 Becker, Angela S. 314, 315, 137 Becker Jr, Barry B. 154 Bedard, Craig S. 103 Beddow, Elissa C. 138 Bedgood II, Bernard 149 Beebe, David E. 122 Beegan, Elizabeth C. 103 Beeker, Kevin R. 161 Beene, Capt Jeffrey K. 112 Beene, Gary D. 159 Beer, Lawrence A. 131 Beers, Jason H. 250, 143 Begin, Daniel J. 133 Behm, Robert D. 308, 135 Beigh, Brady C. 106 Bejtlich, Richard M. 110 Belin, Troy D. 290, 161 Belisle, Adelle L. 310, 160 Bell, Brent Darrin 463 Bell, Brian T. 110, 111 Bell, Kenyon K. 155 Bell, William Scott 246, 247, 386 Bellcase, Jonathan B. 161 Belter, Mark Steven 382 Benda, Michael J. 112 Benda, Richard Allen 355 Bender, Gregory 123 Bendinger, Gregory Stone 488 Benitone, Trevor B. 133 Benivegna, Matthew Paul 410 Benjamin, Adam D. 147 Bennett, Christopher Lawrence 455 Bennett, David J. 109 Bennken, Barry Neal 439 Benoit, Marcel L. 106 Benson, Darby Lee 402 Benson, David Michael 405, 306 Benson III, William E. 122 Benson Jr, Gerald Mitchell 496 Benson, Michael J. 307, 163 Benson, O. T. 169 Benter, Brian D. 170 Benton Jr, Steven A. 172 Berdugo, Sarah E. 145 Berent, Kevin J. G. 145 Berezovytch, Briana Colette 351 Berg, David W. 24, 128 Berger Jr, Gary F. 97 Bergeron, Brian K. 162 Bergfeld, Lee G. 165 Bergner, Michael Scott 377 Bergstrom, Capt Jim 241 Bergstrom, Jeffrey S. 268, 120 Berkel, Coach Lou 290 Bermel Jr, Arthur J. 142 Bermingham, Dan 295 Bernardini, Rebecca 241, 158 Bernardini, Shawn D. 125 Berney, Mark E. 121 Bernier, Raymond 122 Berrian, Frederick S. 173 Berry, Derek Stephen 484 Berry, Erin K. 153 Berscheit, James Andrew 459

548 INDEX

Bertram, Heidi Clara 347, 22, 24 Berumen, Alberto 103 Berzins, Ronald H. 232, 127 Bethurem, Brig Gen Richard C. 17, 18, 19 Bettencourt, Michael V. 147 Betts, Kimberly D. 141 Betts, William D. 163 Bexley, Alexis Vincent 500 Beyer, Brad E. 143 Biancucci II, Dante A. 134 Bibighaus, David L. 114 Bice Jr, Timothy J. 121 Bicksler IV, William Barker 360 Biebighauser, Erik D. 159 Bieryla, James J. 21, 140 Biewer, Matthew J. 159 **Big Brothers Big Sisters** 250 Bilek, Beau O. C. 143 Binns, James 123 Biology 215 86 Biorn, Michael Dean 488, 25 Birch, Paul R. 108, 109 Birch, Samuel W. 145 Bird, Bradley Charles 368 Birdwell, Michael B. 121 Bisbano, Christian J. 97 Bischel, Carrie J. 250, 138 Bishop, Christopher R. 155 Bishop, Maj Ellie 168 Bishop, Matthew M. 159 **Bishop**, Tony Leonard 368 Biskup, Elizabeth A. 121 Bivens, Jennifer L. 147 Bjorgen, Mark W. 102 Black, Michael B. 126 Black, Michael R. 264, 274, 155 Black, Robert M. 131 Blackmon, John V. 171 Blackwood, Connor S. 160 Blake, Brett R. 101 Blake, David Arthur 377 Blakely Jr. Marcus R. 175 Blankenship, Ethan A. 149 Blazes, Michael Addison 242, 418 Blazeusz, Piotr A. 157 Blevins, Steve L. 98 Blind, Bryan A. 103 Blissett, Rob E. 118 Block, William J. 246, 140 Blomme, Mark E. 118 Blood, Craig Allen 504 Bloom, Capt Jim 79 Blough, Derek S. 139 Bloxom, Graham K. 156 Blume, Captain Jim 81, 83 Blume, Darrin T. 171 Boal, Jason P. 96 Boatright, Steven M. 55, 137 Boatwright, Joshua T. 173 Bobko, Joshua P. 232, 97 Bock, Jason Joseph 447 Bodden, Leonardo R. 125 Bodine IV, Harlie John Daniel 479 Bodnar, James W. 143 Boeckman, Kyle J. 163 Boeckmann, Brenda M. 126 Boehm, John M. 255, 133 Boehme, William J. 173 Boesche, Col. Gerald 261 Bogue, Patrick A. 172 Bohannon, Leland B. H. 164 Bohnen, David P. 169 Bohney, Donald Victor 406, 22 Boilini, Henry Alexander 426 Boillot, Kenneth R. 137 Bolander, Richard J. 101 Bolen, Michael T. 127 Bolinger, Robert T. 109 Bolton, Charles D. 104 Bond II, Dennis F. 138 BonDurant, Chad B. 151 Bongiolatti, James B. 139 Bonilla, Dennis B. 118 Bonner, Calvin D. 263, 115 Bookout Jr, Richard Lynn 377

Booth, Ben 55

Booth, Darin Gregory 83, 398 Booth, Jeffrey S. 123 Booth, Unes Aaron 447 Borchers, Brent W. 151 Borchert, Robert Quinn 355 Bording, Steven P. 161 Born, Troy Lee 422 Borszcz, Matthew John 447 Borys, Michael 398 Boscarino, William T. 158 Bosch II, Carl Leo 492 Boseman, Jerald P. 141 Bosiljevac, Michael J. 142 Bosker, Arthur J. 162 Bosone, John W. 112 Both, Benjamin C. 133 Bottomlee, James David 253, 347, 21 Bottorff, Jeffrey A. 265, 157 Bouchard, Noel R. 97 Bouche, Capt 255 Boundrant, Chad 268 Bourque, Daniel R. 174, 175 Boushell, Thomas Gary 351, 295 Bousquet, Bradley William 364 Boussy, Laura C. 159 Bowden, Aaron R. 144 Bowe, Martin James 463 Bowen, Clifford A. 109 Bowen, James R. 130 Bower, Albert M. 138 Bower, Reeves E. 116 Bowers, Jason Carr 360, 265, 268 Bowick, Robert M. 40, 131 Bowman, Joshua D. 149 Bowman, William David 442 Boyd, Andrew Goss 237, 351 Boyd, Daniel P. 99 Boyd, Jonathan Ashley 451 Boyer, Bradley Sheridan 382, 284 Boynton, Michael J. 171 Bozied, Jennifer L. 106 Bracher, Scott 149 Brackney, David C. 265, 129 Bradeen Jr, Robert J. 129 Bradford, Brian L. 97 Bradford, Matthew S. 135 Bradley, Benjamin Lee 495 Bradley, Lorenzo C. 136 Bradley, Sean A. 117 Brady, Kimberly Hope 492 Brallier, Toby J. 145 Brancato, Scott C. 101 Brandmeyer, John Edward 390 Brannan, Patrick S. 157 Brassell, James P. 36, 173 Braun, Jeffrey M. 172 Brawner, Cecilia S. 141 Brazgel, David J. 169 Brech, Brian A. 162 Breden, Matthew Jurgen 426 Breeden, Jason Allen 458 Breen, Thomas M. 97 Breisch, Robert W. 148 Bremer, John E. 171 Brennan, Barbara M. 111 Brennan, Sean N. 167 Brenneman, Mari Dawn 244, 467



Breuker, John D. 116 Breuker, TheodoreA. 103 Brevard, Michaei K. 257, 123 Brewer, David Lee 406 Brewington, Bethany D. 147 Breyen, Roberta L. 155 Brezinski, Paul R. 105 Bridges, Christopher A. 135 Brien, Thomas A. 165 Briese, Scott E. 121 Brigham, Jeremy D. 137 Brimmer, John R. 23, 150 Briner, John Thomas 253, 402 Bring Me Men ramp 515 Brings, Daniel S. 111 Brink II, Michael L. 104 Brink, Joshua A. 104, 105 Britt, Jeffrey L. 167 Britton, Darran Richard 241, 402, 22 Brizuela, Justin Z. 159 Brock, Carrie Denise 364, 22 Brock, Douglas F. 107 Brock, Michael E. 149 Brockinton, Brent G. 134 Brogan, Robert Charles 422 Brogdon, James M. 114 Bronder, Maj Thomas J. 104 Bronson, Gretchen E. 171 Brooks, Carl R. 147 Brooks, Kareem C. 96 Brooks, Matthew R. 34, 175 Brooks, Niko S. 157 Brooks, Penelope A. 175 Brooks, Todd Alayyan 422, 24 Brothers, Michael D. 228, 229, 116 Broughton, Justin L. 114 Brown, 2Lt Sven 291 Brown, Charles D. 174 Brown, Darren J. 106 Brown, Erik B. 101 Brown, Jason M. 101 Brown, Jennifer Lea 443, 21 Brown Jr. Darryl V. D. 167 Brown, Kyle D. 135 Brown, Mark Alan 241, 406, 22 Brown Michael 195 Brown, Rashelle E. 114 Brown, Renardo M. 115 Brown, Russell A. 97 Brown, Thomas W. 263, 147 Browne Jr, Maj Edward H. 134, 243 Brownell, Mark H. 98 Bruce, James Stephen 491 Bruhn, Matthew A. 139 Bruner II, James A. 136 Brunk, Donald R. 169 Brunson, Randall T. 143 Brutke, Andrea L. 151 Bryan, Louis D. 132 Bryant, Emille Marcus 418 Bryant III, Robert H. 169 Bryant, John E. 175 Brvant Jr. Frank D. 97 Bryant, William David 364 Bryce, Arthur John 351 Brynteson, David W. 266, 100

Deemed "Operation Restore Hope," the U.S. Marines arrived in Somalia in December, 1992. The starving African country was ravaged by famine and widespread looting of food from warlords and international relief agencies. U.S. troops were part of a total United Nations effort to help Somalia.

Buchanan, David R. 117

i Tuong 377, 22 Apr., Eric S. 146 hard, Rodney D. derman, Brian B. dock III, George N dmann, Mitchell A. unpus, Robert Anth mpus, Scott Allen snell, Timothy D. uting, Stephen H. nts, Daniel K. 152 nta, Matthew K. attank, Jeffrey D. ordine, Travis A. 1 irges, Capt Richard ugwald, Jason C. unick, Steven Bogart unie, Eve M. 139 whel, Coach LtCol L rds, William H. 12 uney, Curtis W. 15 ins, Barry A. 135 ms, Brian Douglas uns, David A. 150, uras, Mark E. 163 urr. Brian E. 169 emoghs, Normand urroughs, Scott A. schur, Christopher nh Daniel D. 109 ah George 205 ehman, Chad A. 1 m, Jennifer L. 127 itchko, Jason Edwar der. Gail D. 117 der Jr, Kenneth H. ther, Major Patrick der, Mark Eugene ttle, Steven 122 mill Jr, Robert L. Indsong, Adrienne Ni me, Kevin M. 232. 1 269, 272 ture 221 alero, Thomas A. ind Michael 129 trera, Leonard D. 1 de Clinic 220 er Library 84 d Obstacle Course Outdoor Resource Wing Media 256 Writing Center 7 m, Eric A. 113 L Bryan J. 165 Scott A. 161 nce, Capt Kirk L. rse, Maurizio D. na, Raberto D. 11 ell, William Todd Joshua A. 133 achel A. 21, 130 han, Donald C. 22 han, John P. 113 Robert Ser

d Te

chiey, Christopher chiey, Coach Mart

simer, Brenton S.

stater, Greg D. 1

drejko, Stanley J.

Sigton, Jonathan

derd, Travis P. 1

dr. Eric Dewayne

a Phiet T. 103

and Marcan V 157, 123 THEY, David Lee HA Berningen, Bellan II. 14" anna, Raberta L. 155 Arrowski, Facility, 118 Bridges Chrosopher A 118 Inter Themas A. 165 the west L III Brighan Jorem D. 17 10 1 1 mil. 2 terme, John Thomas '31 K Brag Ma Marines 12 in Linux ques ballite a Ind. Indeal. In M. MUMICX less ben hart X. Ins.ml 8 Instantine M. Bud Jopin L X Institute Line Point log 5. 0 Street Liter Date C. Ropping James N Insier, Na Toront, N Scene (reited, 1 Instantia in Broke, Loren L. H. Institute \$10 makel = Inthe Parties 5, 77 Institute Ci. Inter World 23 Ingen into it Box Lin N Rest Gards 71. Row, hered it Institut at Iron, Isa X. H. Instantia 41 Institution in E 161 red Arms, Navi Alex 31, 412 Inst. Matel 19 from Rabbl 3 Inst Instit (2) Sever Rand A. F. Inst. Terrs F. E.K. Brown is Registered as Event. Reil # Name And Address of the Ander, Hartley L. (F. Aver Chen U.D. Iron Beatly of Irena Istal 7. 12 Brate Label 5 Instant S Broad Lands Harrow 41 Arran II, Robert L. 10 Instal 13 Avail 1 Tank 1 C Area Vilanderi Si Rose Arthur Anto 31 Irress Irit 27 Jactaria Deri K. 17

2.8.1

1.8

. 14

31.24

2.3

Recencel "Operation inter Hope," the U.S.I men antived in Social Describer, 1992. These ing Atticent country was upon by Samine and us mend borting of foods mendiones and internation interfaces (U.S. mol mendiones (U.S. mo

Buck, Herry Prentice 459 Buck, Timothy H. 312. 109 Buckley, Christopher 151 Buckley, Coach Marty 310 Buckner, Brenton S. 135 Buckner, Greg D. 110 Budrejko, Stanley J. 133 Buffington, Jonathan C. 139 Buford, Travis P. 110 Buhr, Eric Dewayne 430 Bui, Phiet T. 103 Bui, Tuong 377, 22 Bulger, Eric S. 146 Bullard, Rodney D. 167 Bullerman, Brian B. 137 Bullock III, George Norman 500 Bulmann, Mitchell A. 109 Bumpus, Robert Anthony 351 Bumpus, Scott Allen 253, 406 Bunnell, Timothy D. 144, 145 Bunting, Stephen H. 21, 98 Bunts, Daniel K. 152 Burba, Matthew K. 119 Burbank, Jeffrey D. 266, 174 Burdine, Travis A. 164 Burgess, Capt Richard J. 122 Burgwald, Jason C. 164 Burick, Steven Bogart 232, 368 Burke, Eve M. 139 Burkel, Coach LtCol Lou 291 Burks, William H. 129 Burney, Curtis W. 155 Burns, Barry A. 135 Burns, Brian Douglas 367 Burns, David A. 150, 151 Burns, Mark E. 163 Burr, Brian E. 169 Burroughs, Normand A. 143 Burroughs, Scott A. 159 Buschur, Christopher W. 104 Bush, Daniel D. 109 Bush, George 205 Bushman, Chad A. 153 Buss, Jennifer L. 127 Butchko, Jason Edward 242, 459 Butler, Gail D. 117 Butler Jr, Kenneth H. 169 Butler, Major Patrick 74 Butler, Mark Eugene 446 Buttie, Steven 122 Buzzell Jr, Robert L. 158

вуш 269, 272

Byrdsong, Adrienne Nicole 484

Byrne, Kevin M. 232, 134

C-Store 221 Caballero, Thomas A. 145 Cabral, Michael 129 Cabrera, Leonard D. 155 Cadet Clinic 220 Cadet Library 84 Cadet Obstacle Course 36 Cadet Outdoor Resource Center 222 Cadet Wing Media 256 Cadet Writing Center 74 Cagan, Eric A. 113 Cahill, Bryan J. 165 Cain, Scott A. 161 Cakerice, Capt Kirk L. 144 Calabrese, Maurizio D. 123 Calderon, Roberto D. 112 Caldwell, William Todd 496 Calkins, Joshua A. 133 Call, Rachel A. 21, 130 Callaghan, Donald C. 22, 124 Callaghan, John P. 113 Callihan, Robert Scott 373 Callow, Matthew M. 99 Caltrider, Robert G. 109 Cameron, Louglas S. 129 Cameror, Maj Charles 96

Campbell, Coach Eric 317 Campbell, Jacob T. 133 Campbell, Scott C. 165 Canada, Jason Randolph 459 Cancellara, Mary M. 125 Canino, Manuel Martinez 500 Cannon, Jeffrey A. 22, 103 Cannon, Jeremy W. 130 Cannon, Ralph T. 111 Caparella, Anthony J. 141 Capasso, Joseph M. 124, 125 Capehart, Shay R. 29, 107 Capizzi II, James N. 110 Capotosto, Nicholas P. 262, 121 Card II, Larry Delano 451 Card, Ryan S. 139 Carlgren, Tammy Michelle 73, 414 Carlino, Andrew Robertson 435 Carlson IV, Arthur Charles 382 Carlson, John D. 172 Carlson, Mark A. 130, 131 Carlson, Phillip V. 167 Carlson, Robert K. 147 Carlton III, Paul K. 115 Carnes, Amy E. 24, 116 Carney, Adam M. 268, 119 Carney, Michael K. 172 Caroom, Cameron W. 107 Carpenter, Kyle F. 141 Carpenter, Matthew John 439 Carpenter, Scott M. 121 Carpenter, Trent Richard 488 Carr, John A. 170 Carr, Landry Joseph 360 Carr, Stephen M. 101 Carrell, Richard A. 111 Carrell, Scott E. 107 Carretero, Ignacio 140 Carretero-Sanchez, Fermin 100 Carroll, Daniel Joseph 360 Carroll, David Swift 451 Carter, Bret Allen 368 Carter, Christopher C. 115 Carter, Edward LeRoy 500 Carter, Heidi Lynne 390 Carter, Matthew K. 175 Carter, Scott S. 134 Cartharn III, Joseph 406 Carver, Charles F. 164 Carv. Sean M. 173 Casey, Edward D. 139 Casey, Michael B. 173 Cash, Gideon D. 125 Cassada, Brian Wayne 250, 439 Cassada, CMsgt. Grover 250 Castaneda, David Michael 377 Castaneda Jr, Eduardo 21, 98 Castle, Patrick James 402 Cathlin, Hubert C. 121 Catholic Choir 239 Catlin, Deirdre C. 139 Causey, Jeffrey D. 129 Cautero, Joseph M. 107 Cavan, Sean Patrick 368 Cavello, Michael W. 121 Cavil, Marcul Pitt 471 Cerone, Scott R. 173 Cerrone, Aaron C. 133 Cervantez, Michael A. 103 Cestero, Gwen L. 137 Chace, David S. 114 Chaffee IV, Will C. 133 Chagaris, Mark D. 125 Chalaire, Kimberly A. 131 Chambal, Stephen Paul 471 Chamberlain, Tyrell Andrew 364 Chambers, Denise Michelle 467, 302 Champagne, Rhett David 451 Chandler, Coach Capt George 302 Chaney, Marcus A. 100, 101 Chang, Henkyu 475 Changery, Jennifer L. 128 Chaplin, Christopher Paul 422 Charecky, Michael Alan 390 Charlesworth, Robert L. 168

Cameron, Mark E. 103

Cameron, Shawn David 492

Making History

Charlton, Michael T. 154 Chase, Kelley A. 35, 123 Chase, Lee E. 143 Chastain III, John W. 114 Chaudhary, Ravi Inder 347 Chaudoin Jr, William J. 102 Cheater, Julian C. 158 Cheatham, Ronald E. 123 Cheerleading 276 Chehy Jr, Raymond A. 101 Chen, Jermont 118 Chen, Jorge 103 Cheng, Vo Gia 418 Cherry, Lisa M. 155 Cheslow, Capt Deborah J. 114 Chiavacci, Michael Joseph 471 Chilcote, Arin J. 101 Childs, John D. 21, 128 Chiligiris, Pinnie Y. 97 Chimelski, Maj Scott E. 174 Chine, Nathan A. 155 Chipital, Eric Duane 487 Chitmon, Wayne M. 167 Chiun, Koon W. 143 Chocolaad, Christopher A. 96 Choe, Young C. 156 Chomchoey, Amorn 124 Choquette, Sean Michael 342 Chrisley, James C. 270, 138 Christ, John A. 115 Christensen, Dane Janzen 479 Christensen, Glen Everett 492 Christensen, Steve 272 Christian, Joshua L. 135 Christopher, Georgina E. 104 Christopher, Kelsey T. 101 Christy, Deron Arnold 435 Chubbs, Shane E. 144 Chung, Cynthia 119 Ciesielski, David J. 127 Cillessen, Bret J. 117 Cimino, Richard D. 120 Cirasa, Raymond S. 102 Civil Engineering Club 249 Cizek, Michael Alan 377 Claborn, James M. 161 Clagg, Christopher A. 227, 102 Claire, David A. 98 Clark, Bryan Burnham 402 Clark, Christopher R. 103 Clark, George Thomas 443, 23 Clark, Jay Leon 406 Clark, Jeffrey M. 232, 156 Clark, Joseph Kyle 377 Clark, Kevin D. 137 Clark, Lieutenant General A.P. 180 Clark, Maj Steven D. 132 Clark, Tad D. 139 Clark, Will 129 Clarke, Adrian Neal 455 Claus, Christopher A. 175

A civil war tore apart the former Yugoslavia, a nation that had been plagued for centuries by historic ethnic, religious and economic differences. The strongest rivalry was between the 9 million Serbs, who belong to theOrthodox church, and the 5 million Croats, who are Roman Catholic. During this so-called "ethnic cleansing," thousands of people have been killed or made refugees.

Clay Jr, William Eugene 475 Clay, Murray R. 21, 138 Clementz, Dominic P. 171 Clemons, Trauna L. 163 Cleveland, Kathleen L. 21, 162 Cliff III, William John 443 Clifford, Larry A. 175 Cline, Jerry M. 290, 291, 146 Cline, Paul T. 290, 291, 117 Clinton, Brian L. 121 Clinton, President William 10, 195, 202, 205 Cloud, Donald Wayne 406 Clowers II, Paul J. 116 Clowney, Patrick 148 Clugston, Richard K. 144 Clune, John V. 171 Coates, Tom R. 171 Cobb, Brent S. 117 Cobb, Cheryl C. 171 Cobb, David M. 290, 143 Cochran, Shawn T. 121 Cockerham, Christopher A. 169 Cockrum, Jason J. 271, 161 Coffey III, Richard L. 126 Coffey, Margaret E. 115 Coggins, Barry Glen 227, 414 Cohee, Brannen C. 101 Cohen, Brian J. 105 Colcord, Christopher L. 22, 128 Cole Jr, John Richard 488 Colella, Mark S. 263, 125 Coleman, Gregory B. 149 Coleman, Karrina M. 151 Coll, Dermot J. 155 Collazo, Arlene 124 Collier, Lance Alan 479 Collier, Mark W. 133 Collins, Chad Douglas 351 Collins II, James E. 241, 127 Collins, Joseph Anthony 382 Collins, Persivia 115 Collins, Roy W. 161 Colorado State 269 Colvin, Celeste M. 242, 97 Colvin, Thomas R. 97 Combs IV, Earle Bryan 389 Combs, Jason R. 23, 172 Cominiello, John A. 151 Commander-in-Chief's Trophy 258, 267 Commins, John E. 246, 24, 124 Commissioning Ceremony 516 Comprix, Matthew R. 121 Conatser, Dean G. 150 Coneio, Rena A. 141 **Confidence Course 30** Conklin, Theodore E. 147 Conlan, Matthew David 414 Conley, James A. 131 Conley, Michael E. 169 Connelly, Thomas P. 140

Many Dreams Begin



Connor, Colin J. 262, 159 Conrardy, Shaun E. 167 Conti, Joseph A. 145, 159 Contreras, Walfrido R. 133 Converse, Coach Casey 296, 299 Cook, Dean A. 132 Cook, Gerald M. 111 Cook, Jason S. 103 Cook, Kevin J. 163 Cook, Todd W. 137 Cooke, Jason C. 163 Cooke, Michelle M. 102 Cooley, Jasin R. 163 Coombe, Capt Jeffrey 96 Cooney Jr, Richard Thomas 492, 23 Coop, Andrew E. 97 Cooper, Capt Stephen D. 102 Cooper, Justin D. 167 Cooper, Maurice D. 127 Cooper, Thomas L. 169 Copes, Robert Brian 459, 290, 291 Copioli, Paul David 381 Corbett, Maggie Lee 243, 355 Cordier, Dustin P. 134 Corey, Captain 76 Cornelius, Dax 167 Cornett, John M. 169 Cornichuck, Craig A. 105 Cornish, Casey A. 299, 135 Corridori, Edward N. 105 Corrigan, Capt John 77 Cory, Jonathon L. 141 Cosnowski, Charles R. 54, 141 Costello, Jason W. 121 Cote, Konrad S. 422 Cotter, Sean M. 163 Cotto, Alejandro 143 Courtney Jr., Terry Glen 459, 306 Courtney, Marvin 274 Cousine, Jason Todd 488 Covault, Shawn C. 107 Cover, Paul John 413 Cowart, Stephen B. 108 Cox, Bonnie L. 167 Cox, Stephen James 463, 21 Cox, Wiley R. 101 Coy, Steven G. 264, 169 Coyle, John C. 139 Covne, Brian J. 284, 109 Coyne, Erik C. 97 Cozad, Mark Robert 504, 284 Cozzens, Nathanael E. 171 Cozzi, Daniel R. 172 CO 40 Craddock, Cavan K. 145 Cramer, Adam L. 157 Cranston, Michael S. 136 Crawford, Dane B. 119 Crawford, Eric S. 163 Crawford, Keith I. 107 Cravcraft, Ryan B. 160 Creal, Diallo O. 121 Creamer, Dewayne J. 157 Crefeld, Jonathan Marinus 426, 23 550 INDEX

The Persian Gulf continued to be the location for the USS Kitty Hawk this past year. Many of the U.S. aircraft flying U.N. missions have been based on the Kitty Hawk.

Creighton, Col Donald J. 20 Cricklin, Deborah Kay 478 Criner, Derek Morgan 504, 25 Crismore, Brian H. 133 Cronce, Christopher Ethan 382 Croon, Matthew D. 136 Cropsey, Luke C. 115 Cross country 279 Crouse, Jeffrey C. 133 Crowell III, James H. 151 Crowley, Adrian M. 136 Crowner, Calvin E. 23, 140 Crozier, Joseph Charles 373 Crud table 211 Crum, Brian A. 172 Crupi, Gary W. 152 Crystal Jonas, Capt 75 CS-01 342, 96 CS-02 346, 98 **CS-03** 350, 100 CS-04 354. 102 CS-05 359, 104 **CS-06** 363, 106 CS-07 367, 108 CS-08 372, 110 CS-09 376, 112 **CS-10** 381. 114 **CS-11** 385, 116 CS-12 389, 118 393, 120 CS-13 CS-14 397, 122 **CS-15** 401, 124 **CS-16** 405, 126 **CS-17** 409, 128 **CS-18** 413, 130 **CS-19** 417, 132 CS-20 421, 134 CS-21 425, 136 CS-22 429, 138 CS-23 434, 140 CS-24 438, 142 CS-25 442, 144 CS-26 446, 146 CS-27 450, 148 CS-28 454, 150 CS-29 458, 152 **CS-30** 462, 154 **CS-31** 466, 156 **CS-32** 470, 158 **CS-33** 474, 160 **CS-34** 478, 162 CS-35 483, 164 **CS-36** 487, 166 CS-37 491, 168 CS-38 495, 170 CS-39 499, 172 CS-40 503, 174 Cuellar, Robert A. 99 Cuervo, Richard 475 Cuffe, Brandon L. 109 Culbertson, Cary N. 112 Cullen, Chris P. 308, 148 Cullen, Timothy M. 126 Cullenbine, Christopher A. 135 Culp. Jon A. 110 Culpepper, James R. 121 Culver, George A. 149 Cummings, Arthur D. 174 Cummings, Lisa M. 109 Cummings, Maj Scott O. 136 Cummins, Timothy W. 102, 103 Cunic, Christian F. 111 Cunningham, Benjamin Lee 509, 496, 25 Cunningham, Case A. 25, 150

Cunningham, Douglas Alan 488 Cunningham, Fred R. 25, 168 Cunningham, Jeffrey M. 133 Curley, Michael A. 165 Currie, Rebecca A. 186, 152 Curry, James Morgan 398 Curtis, Brian A. 146 Cushing, Kenneth T. 135 Custine, Jay D. 163 Cutter, David Alan 479 Cyran, Vincent E. 109 Czernicki, Michael P. 129



Daack Jr. Martin T. 131

Daguta, Joshua Literato 488 Dahlgren, Jamie L. 115 Dahlke, Wayne Andrew 377 Daily, Capt Mark 312 Dallas, Dana L. 175 Dalrymple, Jeffrey D. 25, 288, 164 Dalton, Christopher S. 128 Dam, Robert Anthony 91, 435 D'Ambra, Jeffrey M. 97 D'Amico, Stephen G. 107 Damp, Kevin T. 105 Damuth, Fred T. 109 Daniels, Calvin E. 169 Daniels, Jeffery Eugene 394 Danielson, Daren Sherman 246, 463 D'Annunzio, John T. F. 467 Dao, Nhut L. 175 Dariushnia, Sean Robert 343 Darling, Capt Marcus 233 Das, Eric B. 232, 107 Dater, Brian S. 106 Davidson, Melissa S. 169 Davies, Jeffrey W. 161 Davis, Alisya 101 Davis, Capt Lori 75 Davis, Chad J. 167 Davis, Conrad C. 146 Davis, Crista Lenette 386 Davis, Donald G. 25, 266, 172 Davis, Erik 268, 145 Davis, James E. 130 Davis, Jonathan G. 148, 149 Davis, Kimberley M. 123 Davis, Leslie J. 168 Davis, Maj Kenneth 160 Davis, Matthew L. 296, 169 Davis, Ryan W. 121 Davis, Scott William 227, 430 Davis, Thomas P. 123 Davis, Trevor M. 107 Davis, Wylie C. 107 Dawson Jr, James A. 184, 123 Dawson, Thomas Martin 351 Day, David P. 134 Day, Jackie L. 163 Day, Ladenai D. 147 Day, Richard C. 123 De Rock, Mark J. 131 Dean, Andrew Raymond 378 Dean, Christopher S. 173 Dean, James S. 156 Dean, Matthew R. 153 Dean, Micah L. 143 Dean, Michael T. 158 Dean, Suzanne M. 111 Deaver, Sara B. 131 DeBerry, Coach Fisher 262, 264, 267, 270, 274 Decker, Jason D. 141 Decker, John L. 167 Decker, Matthew L. 228, 229, 106 Dee, Michael D. 155 Deerman, Karl R. 132 Defensive Backs 268 Defensive Line 268 DeFilippi, Gwendolyn R. 155 DeGironimo, Mark W. 171

DeGraaf, David Warven 246, 394 DeHerrera, Eugen: Mickey 382 Bellemper, Capt Bill Delahanty, Christopher R. 111 DeLange, Eric Paul 414 DelCampo, Joe Albert Limbo 439 Delich, Coach Maj Chuck 306 DeLisle, David Bartee 489 Dellepiane, Carlos 161 Dellert, Michael T. 246, 100 Delmonaco, Brian L. 132 Delsing, Frank A. 155 Delwiche, Eric R. 175 DeMartelaere, Jodi A. 168 DeMott, Jeremy S. 113 Denehan, Kieran Thomas 418 Denham, Kerrin E. 117 Denham, William S. 123 Dennis Jr, Johnnie 111 Denny, John M. 99 Denson, Wayne Allen 439 Derbenwick, Keith A. 167 DeReus, James A. 98 DeRosa, Michael L. 165 Derrick, Richard K. 118 Dertien, Evan Carleton 462 DeRuvter, Coach Tim 268 DeStazio, John Martin 359 Deutsch, Matthew P. 141 Deutscher, Johan A. 153 Devereux, Kimberly E. 137 DeVoe, Daniel A. 153 DeVos, Brock E. 290, 131 Dewing, Ted Allen 463, 23, 25, 288 DeWitt, Brian M. 103 Devoe, Jason L. 104 DiCarlo, Anthony T. 323, 161 Dick, David K. 98 Dickenson, Tera L. 123 Dickey, Barry Allen 479 Dickinson, Jason D. 160 Dickson, Bryan W. 143 DiFidi, Joseph M. 323, 145 DiGiovanni, Amy L. 156 Dill, Jeffrey M. 111 Dill, Richard S. 232, 174 Dillard, Bryan C. 104 Dillinger, Michael E. 163 Dillon, David B. 131 Dills, Anthony Nathaniel 492 Dimento, Daniel J. 122 Dingman, Joseph M. 111 DiPasquale, John 118 D'Ippolito, Andrew S. 168 Distaso, Douglas J. 123 Distinguished Grad 520 Diving, Women's 299 Dixon, Edmond J. 120 Dixon, Elton E. 159 Dixon, Kipling B. 175 Dixon, Thomas K. 21, 158 Dobbs, William F. 108 Dodd, Andrew P. 169 Dodd, James B. 98 Dodge, Richard R. 161 Dodge, Stephen James 182, 406, 21 Dodo Staff 256, 257 Dolson, Karl R. 115 Dominguez, Edgar M. 165 Dominguez, Marcus A. 139 Dominguez, Rosadel S. 101 Donaghy, Michael R. 159 Donohue, Gerald A. 157 Donovan, Maria 22, 124 Donovan, Phillip R. 167 Doocev, Terence Edward 364 Dorsett, Akinsheye Xavier 382, 24 Dostal, Mark C. 242, 107 Dotter, Jon William 489 Dougherty, Christopher F. 303, 129 Dougherty, Shane A. 112 Douglas, Eve A. 143 Douglass, William M. 290, 166 Douthit, William Wade 237, 475 Dovalo Jr, Enrique 129 Dow, Elizabeth S. 282, 171 Dowd, Timothy F. 122

immey, an uplay Ed owning, Jonathan (waing, Nathaniel 2 Imas, Bradley C. oyle, Evangelina F. inte III, Thomas Re nal, Jess W. 125 rike, Aaron D. 16 riper, Xavian L. nw, April S. 163 rigers, Russell D. nlinger, Steven H. millard, Charles I muley, Michael R. inno, Daron J. 15 inm and Bugle Cor mmond, Nathan ammond, Scott A. intilo, Tara L. 170 Wharme, Michael uckworth, Allen E. indak, Kevin J. 151 hilley, Anthony W. Judley, Paul J. 104 weller, Heinz Alexan hity, Luther 254, han, Christopher H himwie Jr, Richard himovic, Stephen T. Ides, Jason S. 149 hin, Johnsthon L. black, Kathryn M. iman, Robert E. 1 lunas, Craig L. 13 lenagan IV, Clarence Jucan, Brian W. 1 Juscan, John J. 165 Inham, Grady A. huham, Joel Clark haham, Rory C. 2 Inkel III, Robert E. inhn, John A. 174 un, Joseph Bryan Im Jr. David Broo m, Michael E. 2 in, Timothy C. Ina, Troy Edward uphy, Scott A. 14 lurre, Tracy L. 16 was, Michael Anth unnt, Vincent Mich irtam, Matthew T. intschi, Jeremy S. itcher, David M. 1 itten, Charles 249 itten, Keyman T. 9 mil IV, Elven Edwa mer, Richard E. 15 the Kevin M. 160 rr, Bradley S. 119 er, Bryan L. 117 er, Jason R. 268, 1 er, Lisa L. 110 er, Scott P. 107 les, Damon C. 147 Making H

Doc Harry 246, 3 Anne Institutes 30 Catures Orningher R. Orthogo, Ling Paul 414 Self seeps Jan Albert Lints Orderth, Counth Mail Church in Dellais, David Barter 40 Determinent Carlos 161 Dellars, Michael T., Hu an stantes Inst. 12 Same Frank L. 351 invite lat a Antonian Mill I Mar James 1 13 Instan Lizz June 1 Intel Asia subst Vilai 2 And A state of in this s Sons, Fra Lin of mental F Malat 1 Man Texas at ferrer, Robert & 17 here had see of Morte Catile Y Settern Jon Vers Y Send Nation 1 14 Dender, into 6 78 Second Linies (7 Malari 7 Mulbil NY Imig Title 61 SWEARS # Instant & Nation C. D. Databall # hima int. Drin Arn (is 7 Octown Anna 5 16 Stin Park i OF A loss & C. I Kinai laj 3 Di Mark II Hitterit III Maibul N. Mager, Nataril: E. Ma Iri(1.5 July, Lettery Material & Trees Send C Name And N Lo. Strepain Mar 13 Finit. Istel 8 Incon Section 1 (2) Belleville Call 19 Bog Fast) 28 Ins. Unsel 0 Ba Bal B Ins. Quigt. 15 Non These C 7.10 Sole, Hiller T. 18 Static Andrew T. 148 Million I. W. Nep. Reserved. 14 New Section Sec. 14 10 35 John Lori L. 11 Annaper Liber M. 18 Annual Research (P Antonia Real/1 11 hough Kidsel k. 18 the Cost L IS want. Marrie 22, 134 ma https: 15 m. Terms Edward 3 lover standard Tariet and Net C JC. IN Anter ha Willow At Inghore, Carsonper F.

3.3.4

2

2.0

.

34

.

1 16

23

0

27

story. Star &

m lork 10

William M.

TIST!

299, 16

237, 6

- 24.47

Dowdy, Bryan L. 173 Downey, Douglas Edward 343, 270 Downing, Jonathan G. 119 Downing, Nathaniel S. 103 Downs, Bradley C. 145 Doyle, Evangelina F. 146 Doyle III, Thomas Robert Alexander 460 Drab, Jess W. 125 Drake, Aaron D. 169 Draper, Xavian L. 100 Drew, April S. 163 Driggers, Russell D. 129 Drollinger, Steven H. 111 Drouillard, Charles M. 105 Drowley, Michael R. 105 Drown, Daron J. 190, 129 Drum and Bugle Corps 225, 244 Drummond, Nathan Eric 455 Drummond, Scott A. 119 Dubilo, Tara L. 170 DuCharme, Michael A. 255, 142 Duckworth, Allen E. 165 Dudak, Kevin J. 151 Dudley, Anthony W. 131 Dudley, Paul J. 104 Dueffer, Heinz Alexander 346 Duffy, Luther 254, 255 Duhon, Christopher R. 23, 172 Dujmovic Jr, Richard Milon 500 Duimovic, Stephen T. 113 Dukes, Jason S. 149 Dulin, Johnathon L. 127 Dullack, Kathryn M. 133 Duman, Robert E. 146 Dumas, Craig L. 139 Dunagan IV, Clarence M. 131 Duncan, Brian W. 113 Duncan, John J. 165 Dunham, Grady A. 159 Dunham, Joel Clark 451 Dunham, Rory C. 255, 174 Dunkel III, Robert E. 133 Dunlap, John A. 174 Dunn, Joseph Bryan 426, 322, 323 Dunn Jr, David Brooks 410, 24 Dunn, Michael E. 226, 227, 118 Dunn, Timothy C. 262, 100 Dunn, Troy Edward 484, 265 Dunphy, Scott A. 144 Dupree, Tracy L. 161 Duran, Michael Anthony 479, 25 Durant, Vincent Michael 398 Durham, Matthew T. 24, 102 Durtschi, Jeremy S. 97 Dutcher, David M. 139 Dutten, Charles 249 Dutton, Keynan T. 97 Duvall IV, Elven Edward 479 Dwyer, Richard E. 155 Dydyk, Kevin M. 160 Dyer, Bradley S. 119 Dyer, Bryan L. 117 Dyer, Jason R. 268, 127 Dyer, Lisa L. 110 Dyer, Scott P. 107 Dykes, Damon C. 147

Making History

Dykstra, Todd Allen 451 Dyson, Harry R. 163 Dzubnar, Paul M. 147



Eaglin, David S. 265, 96 Earley, Raquel C. 229, 97 East, Jack C. 296, 130 Eaton, Douglas D. 127 Eaton, Ellis Edwin 373 Eberhardt, Bryan N. 106 Eby, James F. 167 Ecker, Kristopher J. 131 Eckerman, Jonathan R. 136, 137 Eckholm, Leif Erik 243, 455 Eckstein, Timothy A. 120 Eden, Christopher R. 150 Ederle, Christopher K. 319, 135 Edgar, Capt Peter G. 138 Edge, Kenneth Stanley 500 Edinger, Loralie 161 Edmonds, Matthew S. 138 Edwards, Adam L. 167 Edwards, Alan W. 156 Edwards, Douglas C. 116 Edwards III, Albert M. 148 Edwards, Jeffrey B. 157 Edwards, Martin 262 Edwards, Michael J. 173 Ee, Marvin T. 22, 112 Egana, Janel I. 105 Egbert, Brian D. 119 Eicholtz Jr, Robert F. 134 Eidem, Lance M. 155 Eiler, Christine Michelle 496, 287 Eizenga, Kenneth R. 171 Ekman, Katrina A. 159 El Hamoumi, Abderrahim 157 Elam, Jason 262 Elizarde, Ruben J. 135 Elkins, Travis M. 153 Eller, John W. 268, 135 Eller, Robert L. 101 Ellingwood, Nicole M. 125 Ellis, Christopher L. 166 Ellis, Kerre E. 143 Elsasser II, Richard L. 111 Ely, Daniel James 394, 22 Emery, David J. 25, 168 Emmons, Derek G. 146 Enga, Coach Dick 271 Engberg, William D. 172 Engberson, Daniel Curtis 226, 227, 435 Engebretson, Kent Russell 390 Engel, John H. 140, 141 Engineering 410 80 Engineering Science Laboratory 79 England, Joel F. 263, 139 England, Steven G. 117 Englehardt, Nathan A. 115 Englehart, James N. 50, 123

Boutros Boutros-Ghali became the Secretary General of the United Nations in early 1992, and has had his hands full ever since. The problems in Iraq, Somalia and the former Yugoslovia have kept the 70-year old diplomat quite busy. Boutros-Ghali is a former Egyptian deputy prime minister and is expected to serve only one five-year term with the UN.

Englert, Jessica Sloane 386 English, Col. Wayne 261 English, David L. 143 English Jr, Donald E. 97 Eninger, Robert M. 98, 99 Eppich, Todd G. 147 Equestrian 241 Erickson, Angela J. 96 Erickson, Jonathan Ray 475 Erickson, Michael S. 112 Erickson, Oliver D. 101 Ernst, Todd Andrew 253, 401 Erspamer, Chad J. 146 Ertel, Maj Patricia W. 148 Erwin, Johnny M. 232, 113 Escalante, Mario J. 103 Espinosa, John Christian 352 Estrada, Guillermo J. 127 Estrem, Matthew C. 149 Evangelista, Anthony J. 129 Evans, Chris M. 116 Evans, Gregory R. 134 Evans, Owen D. 158 Evans, Tiffany S. 157 Evenson, Jason W. 151 Everett, Timothy J. 131 Evers, Scott C. 145



F-Troup 301 Fabio, James A. 154 Fagala, Jennifer D. 175 Fagan Jr, James F. 168 Fager, Chadwick F. 175 Faithful III, Frederick L. 71, 128 Falconry 246 Fallis, Brian D. 257, 129 Fallis, Jason R. 249, 25, 174 Fallon, Joshua B. 123 Falzarano, Thomas G. 152 Fares, Abdellatif 426 Farr, Jared A. 103 Farrell, Christopher I. 135 Farrell, Patrick J. 165 Farrington, Dan 301 Faulk, Marshall 269 Favorito, Rocky A. 323, 112 Fears, Sean M. 127 Feichtinger, Paul W. 97 Feldman, Scott M. 134 Fellona, Michael J. 149 Fenceroy, Jeremy James 455 Fencing 302 Fentress, Dayne Robert 343 Ferenschak, Timothy W. 121 Ferguson, Marshall L. 131 Ferguson, Shawn E. 24, 130 Ferland, Derek R. 157 Fernandez-Silva, Joaquin 146 Ferrari, David G. 115 Ferretti, Christopher 135 Ferries, James M. 129 Ferris, David L. 119 Feucht, Chad E. 101 Fia, Carolyn C. 159 Field Day 28 Field, Kenneth Oscar 250, 257, 397 Fiesbeck, Kirt Eugene 479 Figueroa, Roberto 135 Finn, Capt Brian S. 126 Finnigsmier, Christopher T. 104, 105 Fino, Steven A. 149 First Beast 29 Firstie 178 Fischer, Jack D. 147 Fischer, Shiloh D. 170 Fisk, Jason S. 157 Fite, Joshua J. 125 Fitzgerald, Brian M. 113 Fitzgerald, Crissie D. 113 Fitzgerald, Shawn P. 175 Fitzpatrick, Christian R. 101

Fitzsimmons, John Michael 435 Fleitas Jr, Frank Joseph 80, 418 Fleming, Adrienne L. 149 Fleming, Todd D. 246, 159 Fletcher, Joseph Edmund 443 Fletcher, Justin L. 125 Fletcher, Richard L. 163 Fletcher, Vernon J. 139 Flietstra, Timothy D. 129 Flinn, Kelly Jean 443 Flood, Adam C. 153 Floyd, Jack D. 147 Floyd, Wayne E. 23, 150 Flying Team 241 Flynn, Capt Michael D. 108 Flynn Jr, Michael J. 137 Foffroin, Jacque 291 Fogel, Jason Scott 460 Fogle, Deedra D. 161 Foley, Mark B. 125 Follin, Christopher M. 156 Foncannon, John W. 128 Fonke, Christopher A. V. 111 Fontenot, Johnathan D. 167 Fontenot Jr, Morris M. 161 Fontes Jr, Joe R. 151 Forbes, Rouven M. 111 Ford, Christopher T. 154 Forest, Jason D. 140 Forkner, Mark Anthony 504 Forner, Carolyn S. 140 Forner, Matthew Noel 390, 24 Forster, William R. 173 Fortuna, Gerald R. 99 Foster, Cordis H. 163 Foster, Dale Cameron 237, 492 Foster, John D. 119 Foster, Kristin A. 129 Foster, Stephen D. 262, 150 Foster, Thomas Layne 480 Foster, Todd K. 323, 108 Foster, Troy R. 175 Fotenos, Amara 257 Fountain, Lanell J. E. 127 Foutch, Michael D. 173 Fowler, Jeremy R. 35, 123 Fowler, Michael Wayne 368 Fraga, Bolivar M. 155 Fraga, Carlos Moyano 382 Francis, James G. 150 Frank, Seth C. 117 Frank, Stephen P. 97 Frank, Stephen Patrick Hanley 480 Franklin, Christopher Ernest 495 Franklin, James M. 250, 131 Franklin, Phillip Vernon 402 Franks, Larry S. 139 Frazey, John S. 157 Frazier, Aprille Marie 355 Frazier, Chad E. 166 Frazier, John C. 323, 167 Frazier, Ryan C. 141 Freed, Aaron Bradley 450 Freeman, Chervl A. 121 Freeman, William C. 159 Frees, Erich A. 105 Freiburger, Brian J. 110 Freund, Kevin M. 124 Frickel, Surya J. 246, 165 Friday Jr, William J. 151 Friedel, Jesse J. 159 Friedland, James E. 123 Friedman I, Abraham F. 104 Friefeld, Christopher Theodore 373 Friend, Coach Capt. Larry 310 Frisbee, Christina Anne 246, 407 Frisbee, Jon Charles 447 Frisius, Richard Scott 410 Fritzinger, Mark T. 162 Frizzell Jr. John C. 111 Frontura, Maj Rafeal 243 Fry, Thomas C. 138 Fry, Todd D. 103 Fry, William J. 157 Fuchs, James W. 159

Many Dreams Begin

551

Fujimoto, David Wayne 372 Fujiwara, Rinney J. 131 Fuller, Erin Elizabeth 500 Fuller III, Roy L. 121 Fuller, Matthew David 393 Fulton, Christopher T. 129 Fuss, Melissa A. 138



Gabbard, Derek M. 149 Gable, Daniel L. 132, 133 Gage Jr, Leo L. 160 Gaillard II, Franklin D. 163 Galacgac, Darrick V. 175 Galaydick, Scott J. 116 Gale, Brendan R. 141 Galfano, Christopher J. 455 Galindo, Benjamin G. 172 Gallagher, Sean P. 150 Gallegos, Gerald 111 Gallei, Francisco M. 250, 154 Gallo, Brian D. 24, 130 Galloway, George T. 109 Gamblin, Matthew C. 178, 187, 57, 108 Gamboa, Anthony S. 98 Gange, Joyce R. 97 Ganoza Jr, Daniel Segundo 493 Gantham Jr, Don Anthony 455 Gantt, Christopher W. 127 Garber, Darren D. 172 Garcia, Bradley E. J. 151 Garcia, Gregg Jason 471 Garcia, Julie C. 164 Garcia-Morales, Jose C. 154, 155 Gardner, Eric R. 144 Garey, Brad C. 284, 119 Gargac, Kelly J. 244, 165 Garner, Ellis E. 125 Garnet, Mark A. 129 Garrett IV, Solomon M. 171 Garrett, Michael S. 118, 119 Gartner, Joel William 467 Garza, Robert E. 430 Gasser, Coach Marti 283 Gates III, Tommy M. 105 Gatlin, Ted R. 166 Gauch, David A. 38, 116 Gaupp, Martin P. 257, 126 Gays and the Military 202 Gbelia Jr, Peter Adolphus 368, 308 Gebhardt, Matthew J. 99 Geehreng, Paul Frederick 390 Gehringer, James Manuel 407 Gehringer, Mark W. 153 Gendron, Capt Ronald 106 Gentry, Damon J. 153 Gentry, Janeen M. 116 Geography Club 249 George, Christopher S. 105 Georgilas, Stacy A. 169 Gerfen, Christopher S. 128 Gering, Christopher Aaron 467 German, George Edward 484 Germann, Kenneth Paul 378 Gerst, John M. 133 Gesuale, Brian 142 Get Away Special Project 78 Gholson, Kristopher 129 Gianelloni, Luke H. 164 Giannoni, Robert J. 102 Gibbs, Anthony R. 127 Gibson, Heidi Elizabeth 386, 302, 303 Gibson, Jay S. 97 Gibson, Jeffrey M. 167 Gienapp, Brian Wesley 414 Giese, Matthew P. 157 Giese, Troy Allen 394 Gifft, John M. 319, 110 Gildea, Bryan W. 143 Gill, Lance Edward 430, 23 552 INDEX

Gillaspie, Timothy W. 113 Gillen, Daniel P. 139 Gillen, Thomas J. 171 Gillespie, Timothy Todd Alan 410 Gilliam, Michael C. 155 Gilpin, Douglas Wayne 347 Giorgianni, Christopher J. 124 Gismondi, Nicola P. 308, 160 Gisselguist, Daniel Erik 480, 21 Githens, Daniel E. 105 Gittner, Aaron William 383 Giustino, Antonio 131 Giusto, John W. 157 Gladen, Billeye S. 286, 287, 155 Glazer, Benjamin W. 151 Gleason, Robert B. 250, 139 Glenn, Bradly A. 169 Glick, Daniel 202 Glickfield, Gaëlle Jehanne Madelaine 378, 21 Glover, Matthew R. 267, 270, 322, 323, 136 Goddard, Christopher M. 173 Goddard, Robert A. 141 Goddard, Shenandoah B. 155 Godelfer, Eric P. 145 Godsey, John G. 262, 133 Godwin, William S. 159 Goehring, Dean Anthony 496 Goeke, Bradley J. 122 Goemans, Daniel P. 149 Goggin, Jeffrey L. 97 Goin, Pierry 103 Goldizen, Chad R. 145 Golf team 281 Gomez Jr, Paul J. 318, 155 Gomez, Robert J. 134 Gomillion, Anthony C. 443, 21 Gonsalves, Amelia J. 138, 139 Gonzales, Randall B. 152 Gonzalez, Celiann M. 103 Gonzalez, David James 398, 21 Gonzalez, Leonel 160 Gonzalez, Sylvia A. 149 Gonzalez, Ulises 355 Gooch, Jason D. 115 Goodier, Capt Gene W. 124 Goodman, Stephen A. 243, 100 Goodrich, Drew P. 109 Goodwin, Jason 145 Goodwin, Kristin Elizabeth 475 Goodwin, Robert J. 140 Gookin, Sean Patrick 501, 25 Goosen, Gary E. 156 Gordon, Bruce W. 108 Gordon, Joe M. 237, 255, 112 Gordon, Kurt I. 98 Gordon, Ralph Andrew 422 Gordon, Wade T. 147 Gorecki, Russell J. 145 Gorowsky, Steven J. 173 Gorski, Steven M. 123 Gorsuch, Todd Linn 426 Gospel Choir 238 Gourde, James M. 121 Gower, Joseph T. 115 Grabanski, Amie L. 175 Graber, Nathan E. 169 Grace, Eric C. 120 Grace, Stephen 423 Gracia, Alex 110 Graddon, Paul G. 137 Gradney, Sean 147 Graduation Ceremony 518 Graduation Parade 514 Graff, Connie 220 Graff, David Elliot 343, 24 Graffis, Capt Judy 240, 241 Graham, James A. 102 Graham Jr, Stephen A. 117 Graham, Maj Steve 229 Graham, Michael 143 Graham, Scott E. 124 Grant, Jennifer L. 165 Graphic Shop 218 Grasky, Brian J. 243, 127 Graveley, Amy L. 159

Gillan, Bryan Daniel 227, 463

Making History



Graves, Steven B. 23, 25, 160 Graves, Todd Frederick 390 Graving, Jennifer A. 173 Gray, Christopher Wesley 460 Gray, Darren P. 124 Green, Bryan C. 137 Green, Chad P. 115 Green, Curtis T. 175 Green, Cynthia E. 96 Green, Keith B. 137 Green, Leo Yakichi 238, 443 Green, Marcus D. 71, 170 Greene, Christopher M. 119 Greene, Matt Eugene 447 Greene, Noah Himes 410, 22, 24 Greene, Richard M. 113 Greenhouse, Baron Vaughn 360 Greenleaf, Douglas A. 226, 111 Greenroad, Brian Stafford 355 Greeson, Charles E. 121 Gregorsok, Robert Lee 435 Gregory, Bryan W. 159 Gregory, Jeffrey D. 150 Gregory, Marcus H. 257, 46, 113 Gregory, Tommy E. 120 Grein, David A. 262, 98 Gremba, Karen Marie 407 Gretz, David M. 153 Grichel, Steven C. 163 Griebel, Ian Evan 467 Griess, Gabriel J. 163 Griffin, James Scott 430 Griffith, Capt Paul 240, 241 Griffith, Scott M. 141 Griffiths, John G. 184, 113 Griffiths, Julie C. 153 Griffiths, Paul 312 Griffiths, William P. 103 Grillo III, Lawrence 107 Grobe, Coach Jim 264 Grogan, Erin L. 124, 125 Groh, Tyrone Lee 232, 493 Grosjean, Christopher D. 257, 117 Gross, Kevin M. 117 Grotiohn, Stephen C. 158 Grover, David Jonathan 439 Grover, Scott A. 174 Groves, John M. 149 Gruen, Clifford Michael 472 Grundahl, Scott A. 161 Grunwald Jr, Michael 257, 168 Gruszecki, Eric A. 154 Grynkewich, Alexus Gregory 352, 21 Gudikunst, Robert C. 134 Gueck, Joseph C. 255, 173 Guenther, Matthew S. 165 Guenthner, Samuel L. 157 Guerra, Copernico G. 166 Guerra, Monica P. 126 Guerrero, Albert 407 Guerrero, Camilo 137 Guerrero, Dagoberto 157

The Presidential election met, Brian J. was the top story in 1992. Incumbent President George Bush was defeated in his bid for re-election. Bush's political career started as a congressman from Texas in meth, Ryan 27 1967. Then, after a stint as CIA director, Ambassador to the United Nations and U.S. Ambassador to China, he became vice president under Ronald Reagan in 1980. After eight years as

Gugat, Coach Rich 312, 313 Guidry, Leon G. 111 Guisselquist, Daniel 244 Gulick, Kevin P. 129 Gulish, Garrett L. 302, 113 Gumina, Nicole M. 137 Gunn, Daniel C. 119 Gunn III, Lawrence C. 139 Gunter, Shawn M. 118 Gurnick, Keith D. 129 Gutterman, Anthony J. 110 Guttman, Nicholas O. 98, 99 Guyton, Glen Alexander 485, 21 Gwinnup, Brian C. 157 Gymnastics, Men's 291

and won in 1988.



Haagen, Mr. Trey 251 Haak, Lucas L. 156 Haak, Trevor J. 41, 133 Haase, Steven Edwin 391, 284 Hachtel, Ty David 386 Hackathorn, Casey David 347, 22 Hackbarth, James R. 105 Hacker, Cort O. 149 Haddad, Alexander J. 99 Hagedorn, Maren Lynn 363 Hagen, Carl R. 229, 145 Hagerman, Lisa M. 120 Hahn, Chad A. 139 Hahn, Gerhard 167 Hahn, Sang K. 159 Haight, David D. 144 Haines, Michael G. 232, 113 Haizlip, Benjamin A. 117 Hale, Maj Timothy L. 146 Haley, Robert L. 125 Halfbacks 266 Halick, Michael J. 165 Hall, Christopher 109 Hall, Christopher Scott 364 Hall, Darren Lamont 450, 284 Hall, James B. 151 Hall, Matthew T. 119 Hall, Ronnie C. 167 Hall, Ryan C. 125 Halliday, Janet L. 134 Halsted, Daniel B. 103 Halterman, AnnMarie 241, 282, 283, 129

Halvorson, Erik J. 143 Ham, David W. 120 Ham, Derek C. 169 Hamby, David L. 126 Hamby, Jonathan A. 295, 107 Hamiel, David J. 169 Hamill, Jonathan Todd 435 ULL, C. BA

unmel, James R. merstedt, Jeni mons, Stewart rock, Thomas Martin 105 achett, Karen A. ucock, Craig F. thall Team 24. mel Tiffany Ann m. Michael J. man III, James J. ula, Jussi T. 1 usen, Gregg C. usen, Jeffrey A. un Justin A. I nen, Nathan M. men, Richard G. veep, he ran for president on, Mark P. 14 na, Mark W. 15 utaugh Jr, Kent E. utori, Scott Townse urdaway, Valerie W. urlee, John M. 133 urden, David B. 12 uter, Edward J. 1 utie, Noah N. 132 rdnan, Jennifer M. una, Agga L. 99 umon, Craig M. 90 migan, Lisa M. 28 mil, Vincent Joseph erington, Barbara urington, Dawn Cine mi, Adam G. 173 mis, Brendan Micha un Christopher ms, Corey W. 151 mi, Glenn T. 268. mi. John W. 101 milr, James D. 1 mi, Robert Andrew misa, Jason J. 11 mon Jr, Johnny rica, Louis P. 11 alburger, Kelly Lee r. lames A. 125 ing, Troy Raymond daub, Capt Rich 2 riey, Joanna Lynn mm, Joshua Thoma man, Mary E. 132 man, Scott A. 163 tiler, Aaron L. 143 ng, William P. 129 mood, Domaild P. 114 brock, Jeffrey Roy Kevin Marc 355 ol, Michael F. 134 tag, William Albert levery, Steven M. 159

laking Hi

DE VE Z NO

Caper Los C. III VI Committing in Calin Load D Cald Gentil Kill Comp. Sold of 1 Con. Instit. in Gas D. Lanast (r) Caste Bars K. H Grait Left D Caternal later () Gattan Victoria LT Germ On Senior C Comm. big (17 Company, Nevi 3

2.14

6.86

- -

1.42

15

e

1.23

210

4.78

.

14.11

2

.

ė

.

1

Married.

ma 1781 10

17 San Jany H.

16

8.6

3

tops it in 2 Mint 5 And Torol & E have five live 3.7 Sent hird H Husbert, Car Jul. 3 hand look 18 Basin Certill, 14 Autol Granter J. W. Again Aral a L heps. Gel L. 23, 14 Semalar 3 Set Charles CB Sala General Int Fall Hall 13 Inge And I. 14 Name Materia II U Hastings, William Albert 426 hards Report 1. 17 Hatheway, Steven M. 159 This By Tang L 14 Sales Robert 12 Judicia 34 Said Webseld 147 M. Oringtor 18 54 Octophy Solt 34 Million Long (8,3 Add James B. 157 Ind Kenter I 119 that Remark 15" ALL PORC IN Indian June L IN Interest Desired &

The Presidential elec Hamilton Marray M Ham Geret Paul 263 was the top story in Hamlet, Brian J. 171 Hammel, James R. 1 141 Hammel, James R. 141 Hammerstedt, Jennifer 141 Hammerstedt, Jennifer 141 Bush was defeated in Hammons, Stewart A. 132 Hamrock, Thomas C. 136, 137 Han, Martin 105 Han, Martin 195 Hanchett, Karen A. 184, 123 Presman from the Hancock, Craig F. 165 Hancock, Ryan Handball Team 242 Handolan I can Handel, Tiffany Ann 391, 21 Hanna, Michael J. 116 Hanna, Micnael J. 149 Hannan III, James J. 149 Hannula, Jussi T. 163 Hansen, Gregg A. 123 Hansen, Jeffrey A. 169 Hansen, Justin A. 169 Hansen, Nathan M. 175 Hansen, Richard G. 155 Hansen, Richard G. 155 Hansens, Hugh S. 155 Hanson, Katherine Yvonne 436 Hanson, Mark P. 147 Hanson, Mark W. 153 Harbaugh Jr, Kent E. 106 Harbort, Scott Townsend 407 Hardaway, Valerie W. 107 Hardee, John M. 133 Harden, David B. 129 Harder, Edward J. 109 Hardie, Noah N. 132 Hardman, Jennifer M. 173 Haren, Agga L. 99 Harmon, Craig M. 96 Harrigan, Lisa M. 287, 174 Harrill, Vincent Joseph 369 Harrington, Barbara 103 Harrington, Dawn Cindy 475 Harris, Adam G. 173 Harris, Brendan Michael 483 Harris, Christopher 257, 174 Harris, Corey W. 151 Harris, Glenn T. 268, 141 Harris, John W. 101 Harris Jr, James D. 145 Harris, Robert Andrew 373 Harrison, Jason J. 112 Harrison Jr, Johnny 265, 288, 289, 169 Harrison, Louis P. 110 Harshbarger, Kelly Lee 347 Hart, James A. 125 Harting, Troy Raymond 391 Hartlaub, Capt Rich 250, 57 Hartley, Joanna Lynn 431 Hartman, Joshua Thomas 464, 323 Hartman, Mary E. 132 Hartman, Scott A. 163 Hartzler, Aaron L. 143 Harvey, William P. 129 Harwood, Donald P. 114 Hasbrouck, Jeffrey Roy 451 Hash, Kevin Marc 355 Haspil, Michael F. 134

Hattemer, Walter C. 149 Hauber, Tanja R. 103 Hauboldt, Brady Peter 462 Hauck, David R. 232, 113 Haugen, Boyd B. 123 Haughian, Shane C. 24, 98 Havener, Troy Daniel 257, 402, 21 Hawaii 262 Hawes, Wade P. 170 Hawk, Richard 228 Haworth, David P. 127 Hay, Bryan A. 155 Hayden Jr, Gene Eldred 496 Hayden, Katherine M. 99 Hayes, Michael Scott 451, 23 Haynes, Antony K. 135 Haynes, Jeffrey T. 99 Hayward, Karamo D. 232, 111 Hazar, Ali 394 Hazel, Brian E. 174 Hazen, Chad C. 130 Hazen, Trevor D. 148 Headrick III, Clarence W. 241, 128 Healy, Kelly L. 98 Healy, Susan Lynn 364 Healy, Tracy L. 310, 163 Heck, John William 493 Heckman, Douglas B. 228, 229, 148 Hedenskoog, Michael O. 170 Hedman, Capt Mark A. 140 Hegarty, Nicholas J. 139 Heider, Timothy E. 150 Heidmous, Maj Jeff 301 Heidt, Ahren Daniel 356 Heiser, Harry McNally 485 Heitmeyer Jr, Paul R. 297, 133 Heitmeyer, Teri A. 101 Helinski, Brent D. 136 Hellinger, Brian Kenneth 436, 271 Hello Dolly 237 Henderleiter, Heather Marie 356 Henderson, Michael R. 99 Henderson, Sloan H. 232, 134 Henderson, Troy C. 154 Hendrix II, Phillip Lauren 257, 493 Hendrix, Johnathan E. 109 Henkelman, Michael R. 109 Hennings, Chad 206 Hennings, John A. 154 Hennings, Kent W. 268, 136 Henrichsen, Richard E. 154 Henry, Kandace N. 21, 136 Hens, Timothy James 423 Henshaw, David A. 167 Herbek, Eric A. 137 Herbst, Jeffrey D. 104 Herdrick, Blair A. 105 Heritsch, Scott A. 159 Hermann, Paul J. 162 Hermanson, Jeffrey M. 145 Hermel, Thomas Lyle 246, 247, 249, 444 Hernandez, Ernesto P. 152 Hernandez, Jesse D. 227, 25, 53, 166 Hernandez-Baquero, Erich D. 148 Heron, Carol Ann 360

Making History Londers 21, 22, 20

H. Ross Perot became a political force during the 1992 Presidential campaign. Spending millions of dollars of his own money and relying on an army of "volunteers," Perot and his independent campaign made a significant dent into the traditional Democratic and Republican strongholds.

Herrera, Marc C. 115 Hertzelle, Wendell S. 125 Hess, Timothy Sheldon 496, 290 Hess, Zachary N. 109 Hesse, Nathaniel B. 151 Hetke, Dale E. 132 Hetrick, Kevin C. 103 Hetsko, Joshua L. 103 Heuck Jr, William D. 110 Hewer, Terry E. 101 Heyler, Scott G. 232, 150 Heyman, Patrick A. 149 Heyn Jr, Jerry W. 127 Hibbard, Paul Arthur 440, 304 Hickman, Geoffrey P. 128 Hickman, Mark A. 169 Hicks II, Harold Clifton 364 Hicks, N. Graham 175 Hicks, Russell L. 131 Hiddessen, Michael R. 158 Higgins, Conan J. 155 Higgins, Michael John 480 Higgins, Steven Arthur 386, 277 Higley, Joel E. 131 Hildreth, James C. 119 Hileman, Brandon Robert 444 Hilger, Gina Lee 241, 373 Hill, Asst Coach Ryan 312 Hill, Eldrick Lamont 347, 262, 264, 268, 274 Hill, Jack A. 124 Hill, Lincoln B. 171 Hill, Ryan C. 133 Hill, Sean D. 137 Hillery, Kristin Ann 455, 282, 283 Hilliard, Don Colbert 501, 268 Hilliard, Robert S. 123 Hillier, Roland K. 165 Hillman, Maj Harold 200 Hillner, David A. 55, 172 Hilton, Jeremy L. 119 Himebrook, Leslie F. 108 Himes, Brent R. 35, 175 Hinds, Jason R. 105 Hinojos, Alejandro 491, 323 Hivnor, Chad M. 24, 107 Hlavacek, Nicholas Alan 431 Hlywiak, Joseph J. 108 Hobbs, Nathan Scott 352 Hock Jr, George H. 123 Hodge, Stephen Lowell 232, 423 Hodges, Bradley K. 162 Hodges III, Walter R. 165 Hodgkins, Capt Steven E. 166 Hoefar, Colby D. 265, 123 Hoeft, Theresa Lynn 418 Hoenle, Darin L. 165 Hoeritz, Robert J. 133 Hoffman, Erik K. 153 Hoffman, Justin R. 171 Hoffman, Paul J. 154, 155 Hogan, Daniel J. 105 Hogan, Jeffrey A. 159 Hoium, Debra K. 228, 229, 172 Hokuf, Shawn J. 157 Holbrook, Mark A. 139 Holder, Allen D. 173 Holifield Jr. Freeman 132 Holland III, George A. 118 Hollandsworth, Mark D. 250, 117 Hollis, Craig Mitchell 429 Hollis, John E. 290, 131 Hollis, William Dale 397 Holloman, David N. 171 Hollomon, Brian G. 164 Holloway, Marc Thomas 414 Holloway, Robert L. 113 Holmberg, Andrew W. 245, 96 Holmes, Teri Leh 504 Holt, Col. Chuck 198 Holt, Jeffrey Doain 243, 456 Holzherr, Natalie 76, 121 Honor Guard 518, 9, 51 Hood, Thomas J. 138 Hook, Alan M. 157 Hooper Jr, Virgil C. 114 Hooper, Patrick 103 Hoover, Dale Cecil 365

Hoover, Todd M. 104 Hopkins, Edward C. 159 Hopkins, Gregory E. 145 Hopkins Jr, Clarence 480, 264, 266, 267 Hopkins Jr, Lawrence Van 456 Hopkins Jr., Lawrence Van 456, 23 Hopper, Patrick Forrest 378 Horgan, Christopher Mathew 352 Horne, Brandon R. 101 Horsens, Allen J. 232, 113 Horton, Kristopher J. 163 Horton, Steven Paul 365 Hoskins, Carlton L. 21, 122 Hoskins, Jason D. 163 Hoskins, Larry LaRecee 493 Hosmer, Lt Gen Bradley C. 15 Hospoder Jr. Edward John 489 Houk, Joe Dawson 403 Houser, Jason D. 165 Housholder, Steacy W. 249, 21, 148 Hover, Jason R. 106 Hoversten, Eric Paul 360, 24 Hovis, Scott M. 155 Howard, Jennifer T. 243, 160 Howard, Joseph M. 139 Howard, Joseph S. 165 Howard Jr, Francis F. 127 Howe, Scott J. 163 Howell, Christopher E. 250, 129 Hoxie, Erik K.H. 403 Hoyt Jr, Richard D. 136 Hsu, Merna 99 Hubbard, Darrell L. 246, 102 Hubbard, Tracy D. 164 Huber, Capt Robert B. 146 Huber, Nathan G. 131 Hudepohl, James Henry Joseph 394 Hudgins, Chad B. 161 Hudgins, LeRon D. 129 Hudgins, Todd A. 152 Hudson, Capt Grant A. 154 Hudson, Curtis B. 101 Hudson, Patrick Brumell 348 Hudson, Todd S. 141 Huebert, Kevin D. 169 Huerta, Gerald J. 164 Huffman, Bryan R. 113 Huffman Jr, Jerry Alvin 485 Hufford, Scott Anthony 460, 266, 281 Huggler, Capt. Linda 282 Hughes, Bridget K. 140 Hughes, Colin P. 149 Hughes, James P. 127 Hughes, Joe 264 Hughes, Kristopher M. 157 Huiss, Randall Scott 478 Hulten, Amy L. 127 Human Relations 200 Hummel, Christopher G. 119 Humphrey III, Frederick J. 431 Humphreys, Mitchell R. 117 Hunstad, Carla J. 25, 152 Hunt, Cristine Renee 431 Hunt, Joseph D. 173 Hunter, Gordon S. 153 Hunter, Matthew R. 107 Hunting Club 232 Hurst, Britt K. 104 Hurt, William R. 103 Hurtle, William Robert 386 Hurwitz, Tanya A. 105 Huscroft, James C. 167 Huscroft Jr, Joseph R. 110 Hustedde, Cindy Lynn 394 Hutchins, Christopher G. 167 Hutchinson, Jared J. 228, 229, 163 Hutfles, Veronica J. 171 Hutsell, David L. 143 Hyland, Melissa J. 145 Hynes, Kristi L. 115 Hynes, Roderick Michael 504, 23

Many Dreams Begin 553



Ibarra, Javier M. 163 Igl. Chadwick D. 135 Ignotowicz, Brian A. 126 Imburgia, Joseph S. 128 Imwalle, Joseph Haner 423 Individual Awards Ceremony 513 Indoor track 318, 321 Infanger, Kimberly Joy 241, 447 Ingber, Travis L. 167 Ingersoll, Michael D. 140 Ingleton, Christopher P. 135 Ingraham, Robert William 360, 306 Inman, Phillip L. 232, 133 Innes, W. K. 138 Inprocessing 27 Inside Linebackers 264 Iqbal, Liaquat U. 162 Irvin, David J. 163 Irvin Jr, George Edward 476, 284 Iseman Jr, Wayne E. 130 Isgett, Jeffrey C. 139 Isner, Maj Charles D. 108



Jablonski, John Jerome 407 Jackim, Zigmund W. 147 Jacks Valley 30 Jackson, Brian A. 112 Jackson, Brian T. 111 Jackson, Christopher R. 117 Jackson II, Robert William 472 Jackson, Ki L. 122 Jackson, Lava Patrice 431, 21 Jackson, Maj Jeffrey A. 162 Jackson, Michael A. 171 Jackson, Ray 269 Jackson, Robert D. 170 Jacob, Kendra L. 173 Jacoby, Timothy M. 129 Jacquet, Paul Anthony 343 Jaessing, Lara N. 244, 23, 160 Jagodzinski Jr, James J. 136 Jahn, Nicholas L. 132 James, Capt Glenn 249 James, Christopher Arlen 365, 265, 268, 270 James, David Edward 485

James, Ricardo T. 117 James, Taurus M. 130 Janey, Jeffrey Michael 246, 464 Jank, Andrew Canon 369 Jantz, Steven Jonathan 501 Jarl, Stephanie Ann 421 Jarosh, Julian R. 145 Jastrebski, Sema A. 173 Javorski III, Joseph J. 99 Javme, Robert B. 175 Jeffrey, William Douglas 418 Jeffries, Miriam Denise 391, 21 Jeffrion, Jacque 290 Jefson, Matthew P. 162 Jeitz, Tanya 135 Jenerette IV, Vandon Ellis 395, 21 Jenne, Joel W. 290, 159 Jenness, Jeremy M. 135 Jensen, Jonathan A. 154 Jeremitsky, Lisa J. 133 Jergensen, Girard E. 113 Jesurun, Antonio D. 133 Joffrion, Jacque M. 153 Johannssen, Christopher T. 103 John, David Douglas 418 John J. Clune Outstanding Boxer Award 323

554 INDEX

Johns, Douglas L. 156, 157 Johns III, Andrew Frank 410, 24 Johnsen, Norman Berger 485 Johnson, Brady G. 104 Johnson, Christopher Allan 489 Johnson, Dante L. 107 Johnson, David Hall 423 Johnson, Eric D. 118 Johnson, Glenn S. 141 Johnson, Grant Taylor 344, 264, 265, 281 Johnson II, Ellis Edward 476, 323 Johnson II, James R. 123 Johnson III, Roy Lee 407, 21, 322, 323 Johnson, James R. 103 Johnson, Jay E. 96 Johnson, Jeffrey A. 135 Johnson, Jeffrey M. 22, 108 Johnson, Jeremy J. 266, 269, 167 Johnson, Jon Morris 426 Johnson Jr, James W. 139 Johnson, Juliane 169 Johnson, Katherine H. 118 Johnson, Kevin S. 143 Johnson, Matthew D. 98 Johnson, Michele G. 119 Johnson, Nikki G. 152 Johnson, Norm 253 Johnson, Phillip K. 111 Johnson, Sam C. 117 Johnson, Thomas L. 109 Johnson, Tyrone L. 106 Johnston, Jeremy T. 32, 101 Johnston, Matthew L. 118 Johnston, Michael D. 146, 147 Johnston, Todd J. 115 Jones, Brian D. 173 Jones, Charles L. 101 Jones, Christopher B. 153 Jones, Christopher D. 127 Jones, Donald A. 131 Jones, Donald P. 165 Jones, Erika L. 109 Jones, James A. 149 Jones, Janelle M. 116, 117 Jones Jr, Grailing 255, 133 Jones, Keith W. 105 Jones, Loren M. 119 Jones, Lt. Cherilyn 282 Jones, Mary K. 127 Jones, Otis C. 284, 153 Jones, Paul R. 76, 173 Jones, Robert Daniel 395 Jones, Ronald Cantrell 480 Jones, William Ransom 411 Jose, John T. 168 Joseph, Brian R. 141 Joseph, Wistaria Jermaine 427, 21 Jost, Stephen F. 174 Joyce II, George Patrick 361 Joyce IV, John J. 232, 149 Joyce, Jennifer Ann 489 Juarez, Christopher Leonardi 456 Judd, Thomas C. 166, 167 Judge, Sean Michael 485 Juliana, Jason M. 141 June 2, 1993 518 Jungblut, John R. 102 Junio, Dwight F. 118, 119



Kabasakal, Ziya 145 Kading, Glen Alan 419 Kadryna, Kimberly A. 102 Kaeding, Seth W. 105 KAFA 248, 256 Kafer, James R. 140 Kaiser, Blair I. 127 Kajdasz, James E. 147 Kalberer, Jon J. 296, 145 Kane, Christian D. 159 Kane, Kerry A. 282, 150

Kang, Donnie 106, 107 Kao, Tim Y. 169 Kaplan, Edward A. 140 Kaplan, Peter L. 138 Kappeler, Jennifer L. 162 Kardoes, Michael J. 152 Kary, Lisa M. 54, 134 Katosic, Mitchell A. 172 Katzer, Dee J. 271, 127 Kaufmann, Matthew 147 Kaupa, Douglas F. 165 Kay, Mai Robert P. 98 Kazmier, Michelle Marie 91, 467 Kean, Christopher S. 139 Keating Jr, Peter G. 145 Keaton, Kurt R. 140 Keck, Derek J. 173 Keechle, Alexander J. 21, 112 Keene, Kevin A. 115 Keener, David Nelson 496 Keeton, Gregory S. 156 Keinanen, Tara 189 Keiper, Matthew C. 102 Keister, Christopher D. 119 Keller, Capt 87 Kelley, Alvin D. 127 Kelley, William T. 138 Kelly, Brent A. 245, 169 Kelly, Peter N. 149 Kelly, Robert H. 171 Kelter, Scott D. 227 Kendall, Joseph P. 25, 140 Kendo 255 Kenneally, Catherine N. 167 Kennedy, Joshua E. 31, 107 Kennedy, Mark S. 115 Kennedy, Nicole M. 109 Kennedy School of Government Public Policy 91 Kenny, James R. 120 Kent, David C. 162 Kent, David J. 124 Kent IV, John A. 141 Kent, Joseph D. 129 Kent, Lance E. 120 Kenton, Matthew S. 121 Kenworthy, Matthew Joseph 493 Kerchner Jr, Philip M. 139 Kerick, Christine M. 167 Kerkman, Aaron Glenn 456 Kerkman, Andrea C. 149 Kerns II, Donald Ray 501 Kerr, Brannon E. 160 Kerr, Peter A. 123 Kerwin, Sarah A. 150 Key III, James Edward 378 Keyes, Patrick D. 173 Khan, Haider Ali 356 Khan, Shariful M. 105 Khazei, Alan 195 Kibble, Christopher E. 143 Kiefer, Shavne K. 159 Kieling, Christopher R. 163 Kilbane, Christopher Goodwin 411, 22 Kilmer, Christopher J. 108 Kilroy, Roberta A. 101 Kim, Ernest P. 124 Kim, Jung S. 101 Kim, Sonny Y. 169 Kim, Yong Syuk 423 Kimbel, Jason Walter 427 Kimbrough, Kemuel Alan 383 Kimsey, Maj Kevin L. 122 Kincaid, David B. 167 Kincaid, Frank R. 152 Kinerson, Robert E. 129 King, Brett A. 163 King, Capt Rosemary 75 King, Jonathan D. 161 King, Julie Kay 403 King, Kelvin D. 107 Kipp Jr, John E. 172 Kiracofe, Philip K. 48, 49, 129 Kirby, Christopher A. 178, 124 Kirby, Christopher Latham 365 Kirby, Christopher P. 119 Kirby, David B. 156 Kirk, Timothy Robert 440, 21

Kirkald III, Ozel 444 Kirmis, Paul D. i40 Kitzh, Troy Eric 493 Kjellberg, Erik A. 153 Klaus, Paul A. 147 Kleckner, Alex M. 266, 130 Klein Jr, John M. 170 Klein, Kimberly Dawn 501 Klein, Kristopher M. 161 Klingman, Steven W. 150, 151 Kloeckner, Kyle W. 133 Klomp, Jeremiah O. 169 Kluck, Kristi L. 154 Knack, John T. 116 Knapp, Eric W. 108 Knaub, Scott Michael 417 Knight, Daniel J. 144 Knight, Eric Vaughn 229, 493 Knighton, Shane A. 96 Knipper, Michael Edward 378 Knorre, Jennifer Lynne 373 Knowledge bowls 35 Knowles, Christopher P. 131 Knowlton, Robert G. 153 Knudson, Katherine Jean 216, 348 Ko, Song 163 Kobashigawa, Brian K. 120 Kobayashi, Dayton S. 452 Kobberdahl, Tanya Ruth 480, 21 Koch, Capt Jeffrey A. 168 Koch, Karl F. 115 Koch, Richard T. 151 Kodama, Timothy A. 169 Koenig, Randal Dale 452 Kohntopp, Carl Lee 440 Kokkonen, Jana S. 321, 129 Konvalin, Matthew E. 129 Koons, Timothy Scott 460 Kopania, Timothy P. 122 Koper, Eric M. 113 Kopp, Wendy 195 Korger, Christopher Paul 374, 22 Kornacker, Jennifer A. 279, 321, 111 Kornmesser, Christopher J. 98 Kosefeski, Kevin Matthew 480, 25 Kosinski, Leonard John 442 Kossick, William C. 164 Kost, Kyle Henry 411 Koster, Michael Richard 367 Kouchoukos, Matthew H. 99 Kouri, Major Jeff 79 Koury, George Joseph 386, 281 Kovalick, Kurt William 356 Kowalczyk, John H. 108 Kozdras, Nicholas T. 174 Kozick, Victor J. 125 Kozlowski, Capt Jerry A. 130 Kozma, Matthew A. 169 Kozuch, Kevin D. 121 Kraabel, Darren Lee 372 Kram, Michael Wayne 398 Krantz, Amanda L. 315, 141 Kraska, Todd A. 110 Krause, Scott A. 166 Krauss, Timothy A. 134 Krebs, Eric E. 145 Kreher, Jeffrey B. 121 Kremer, Mark A. 155 Kremser, Kurt F. 111 Kreykes, Stacie L. 137 Krieger, Joseph P. 133 Krishnan, Murali 151 Kriz II, George J. 167 Kronewitter, Jeffrey T. 109 Krosschell, Christopher L. 131 Kruger, Jeremy A. 135 Krusinski, Jeffrey R. 108 Krystyniak, John Michael 474 Kubik, Jeffrey Bernard 436 Kuchera, Jason S. 119 Kudo, Terence Y. 141 Kuehne, Timothy P. 155 Kueter, Jeffrey D. 114 Kuhiman III, Herry F. 135 Kuipers, Michelle A 228, 229, 136 Kuk, Yong Kwang 348 Kulas, Thomas J. 170



M

Kusserow, Kuykendal Kuzma, Je Kuzmic, Da Kvam, Bria

Labant, Jas Lacev IV. Fr Lacouture, Lacrosse 2 Lacy, Matth Ladd, Darin Lade, Aaron Ladoucer, Ti Ladue Jr, Ri Lafayette, K LaFleur, Joe LaHave, Dwa Lai, Tristan Lakowski, Sto Lala, Capt Re Lalk, Andrea Lamar, Jame amb, Jason Lambe, Gera Lambert, Chr Lambert, Dan Lambert, Jess Lamont, Jason amoureux. (and, Tanya ! Landen, Jon Landess, Paul Landis, Brian andis, Jonath andry, David ane III, Theo ane, Shawn T ane, William angford, Cha Langhals, Bren Langsdorf, Joh lanier, Christe ankford, Mar antagne, Chr antagne, Ken appano, Vince ara, Cecil A. ara, Clemente archer, Shaw ardner, Capt arese, Stefan aRivee, Coach aRocca, Josh aRochelle, Ke aRo



3

1.1

.

5

10

1

-

. .

.

1.10

.

-

1

1 15

....

.

-

.

*

11

.

4

- -

10

La'sor

1. 10

Making History



Kusserow, Todd M. 110 Kuykendall, William R. 121 Kuzma, Jeffrey R. 25, 318, 150 Kuzmic, Daniel Robert 464 Kvam, Brian J. 171



Labant, Jason J. 163 Lacey IV, Frederick J. 141 Lacouture, Christopher K. 131 Lacrosse 295 Lacy, Matthew Walter 407 Ladd, Darin A. 137 Lade, Aaron A. 101 Ladoucer, Tina B. 124 Ladue Jr, Richard H. 25, 146 Lafayette, Keisha K. 123 LaFleur, Joel A. 284, 285, 143 LaHaye, Dwayne Apisa 414 Lai, Tristan T. 318, 171 Lakowski, Steve 255 Lala, Capt Robert A. 150 Lalk, Andrea M. 24, 96 Lamar, James R. 99 Lamb, Jason B. 147 Lambe, Gerard Martin 501 Lambert, Christopher L. 139 Lambert, Daniel 374 Lambert, Jessica M. 106 Lamont, Jason A. 155 Lamoureux, Cheryl A. 159 Land, Tanya M. 292, 131 Landen, Jon 249 Landess, Paul C. 141 Landis, Brian David 391 Landis, Jonathan D. 98 Landry, David Robert 344 Lane III, Theodore Thomas 456 Lane, Shawn T. 141 Lane, William Charles 447 Langford, Charles 99 Langhals, Brent T. 117 Langsdorf, John E. 167 Lanier, Christopher M. 31, 161 Lankford, Mark A. 149 Lantagne, Christopher E. 323, 139 Lantagne, Ken M. 149 Lappano, Vincent G. 130 Lara, Cecil A. 99 Lara, Clemente E. 149 Larcher, Shawn D. 318, 174 Lardner, Capt Scott G. 124 Larese, Stefan G. 111 LaRivee, Coach Dave 246 LaRocca, Josh 262 LaRochelle, Kevin Joseph 444 25 LaRock, Juirey S. 303, 154 Larson, Christopher Jon 504, 23 Larsea, Dean L. 116

The "Birdman" retires. Basketball great Larry Bird retired from the Boston Celtics after a brilliant 13year career. "When I played, I played as hard as I could," said the 35-year old Bird. "That is what I want to be remembered for." Bird's spectacular passing, pinpoint shooting and rebounding made him one of the game's most complete players.

Larson, Teresa R. 105 Lasica, Daniel T. 148 Laskowski, Stephen John 395, 325 Lassere, Gregory M. 137 Lau, Lisa Marie 456 Laundromat 215, 220 Lavallee, Christopher James 468 LaVe, Shawn P. 103 Lavell, Capt Steven A. 166 Law, Charlie L. 105 Lawless, Jason R. 153 Lawrence, Brian L. 103 Lawrence III, James Harold 365 Lawrence, LeAnne M. 103 Lawrie, Stan D. 266, 104 Lay, Christopher T. 145 Leazer II, David Michael 448 LeBlance, Christopher Lawrence 497 LeClair Jr, John W. 146 Ledzinski II, Jerome M. 313, 147 Lee, Brian 274 Lee, Capt Patrick G. 104 Lee, Clarence I. 150 Lee, David A. 109 Lee Jr, James E. 174 Lee, Maximilian S. 108 Lee, Michael J. 134 Lee, Norman L. 139 Lee, Robert T. 229, 103 Lee, Timothy George 476 Leeds, Oliver K. 128 Leggio III, Frank Joseph 383 Lehmkuhl, Richard A. 107 Lehne, Colleen M. 131 Leich, Brian Hamilton 456 Leif, John E. 100 Leighton, Jamie S. 159 Leisman, Gregg A. 227, 140 Leivestad, Derek Curtis 378 Lekics, Michael L. 131 Lenhart, Adam 264 Lenhart, Michael A. 113 Lenhart, Patrick A. 106 Leonard, Leland K. 137 Leonard, Shawn E. 50, 51, 173 Leone, Daniel J. 155 Leonelli, David Ray 414 Leong, Andrew C. 129 Leonidou, Constandinos 25, 154 Leopold, David M. 97, 145 Lercher, David M. 101 Lerew, Darin R. 170 LeRoy, David D. 173 Lesman, Debora Marie 369 Lesnick, Christopher T. 171 Lester, Mary Lee 512, 423 Leszczynski, Robert S. 106 Letendre, Gregory M. 113 Levine, Derek Michael 501 Levy II, Ronald L. 133 Lewis, Brian D. 251, 170 Lewis, Capt Scott E. 102 Lewis, Donald William 444 Lewis, Frederick L. 171 Lewis, Harmon S. 173 Lewis II, Rex S. 138

Lewis, Mark D. 149 Lewis, Matthew B. 167 Lewis, Stephen E. 174 Liberato, Rodney D. 21, 120 Liberty Bowl 269, 270, 274 Liebel, Darec Gene 363, 306 Lilienstolpe, Matthew 151 Liller, John V. 132 Limb, Gordon J. 164 Linares, Luis F. 156 Lincoln, Derek M. 161 Lindell, Todd M. 157 Lindemuth, Steven N. 242, 96 Lindgren, Jason C. 296, 105 Lindgren, Kjell N. 143 Lindhorst, Christopher M. 319, 126 Lindman, Jamie D. 137 Lindsey, Mark A. 227, 119 Lindstrom, Chadwick D. 159 Lindstrom, Heidi L. 166 Lingens, Jeffrey P. 150 Link, Ryan A. 165 Linnell, Matthew D. 175 Linnihan, Rachel Carson 378, 299 Linstrom, Heidi 243 Linville, Alexander B. 155 Liontas, Christopher N. 161 Lipana, Noel R. 157 Lipinski, Michael Gerard 444 Lippert, Travis E. 153 Lipscomb, Kimberly L. 241, 173 Lisch, Robert M. 316, 160 List, Matthew A. 107 Little, Mary Ruth 494 Little, Ty D. 153 Littleton III, Louis C. 172 Livingston, Thomas E. 127 Llanusa, Marcus A. 119 Lloyd, Jeremy Dugas 387 Lo, Steven W. 137 Locke, Edward P. 152, 153 Locke, Joseph W. 155 Lockwood, Nathaniel P. 131 Lockwood, Robert F. 109 Lodmell, John R. 157 Loeffler, Jerald S. 318, 154 Lof, Douglas 137 Loftin, Toby J. 131 Logan, Ryan W. 119 Logan, Scott W. 173 Lohmeyer, Troy R. 156 Lohmiller, Geoffrey E. 133 Loll, Christopher L. 284, 285, 123 Lombardi, Joseph P. 271, 130 Lombardo, David Allen 81, 448, 23 Lomelin, Anthony Jess 369 Lommen, Peter D. 125 London, Marc N. 118 Long, Col C. Barry 20 Long, Jeremy D. 109 Long, Patrick V. 254, 255, 101 Long, Sean A. 252, 98 Lopez, Bede O. 107 Lopez II. Alfonzo 119 Lopez, Jeannine J. 166 Lopez, Karen Lee 403 Lopez, Robert I. 102 Lopez, Ronald 374 Lorber, Brock H. 241, 146 Lorenz, Scott E. 153 Lorenzo-Luaces, Gloria Maria 452 Loucks, Kevin Douglas 369 Loudermilk, Carrie G. 282, 283, 149 Loux, William E. 145 Love, Michael Dwain 183, 454 Lovette, Debra A. 128 Loving, Andy K. 147 Low, Chung G. 117 Lowder, Kelly S. 105 Lowe, Garrett M. 300, 169 Lowe, William M. 155 Lowenthal, Kristi 167 Lowry, Michael 274 Lu, Fang 110 Lubey, Richard D. 241, 150 Lucas, Stephen J. 159 Luce, Daniel L. 143 Many Dreams Begin Luce Jr, Richard Charles 387

Lucero, Adrian A. 99 Lucey, Craig R. 121 Luckett, Rodney E. 167 Ludington III, John R. 149 Ludwig, Capt Lawrence A. 130 Ludwig, Randy M. 149 Luhn, Jason R. 121 Luhrs, Corey A. 118 Luke III, Michael J. 169 Lund, Erik S. 170 Lundberg, Jacob D. 119 Lundmark, Rolf E. 113 Lundy, Robert William 481 Lussier, John Kevin 409 Ly-Huynh, Xuyen-Quoc 148 Lyday, Darcy C. 141 Lygren, Steven T. 101 Lyle, David J. 145 Lynch, Mark James 494 Lyons, Andrew T. 111 Lyons, Christian L. 125 Lyons, Michael P. 117



Mabry, Jeffrey Charles 457 Macalino, James 485 MacAllister, Dan 307 Maceda, Steven E. 250, 251, 163 Macfalls, Nicholas E. 163 MacGhee, Ann E. 315, 143 Machovina, Brett J. 288, 144 Macias, Gabriel 436, 309 Macie, Kenneth R. 112 MacInnis. Christopher R. 267, 270, 274, 136 Mack, Eric G. 141 Mackey, Morgan D. 142 Macler, Todd P. 153 MacWilliams, Philip D. 173 Maddox, Christopher V. 173 Madeley, Curtis J. 161 Madole, Sean R. 268, 325, 122 Magaletta, Kevin M. 97 Magotra, Corbett C. 169 Maher, William J. 106, 107 Maier, Brent A. 97 Mailroom 220 Mainieri, Coach Paul 317 Maitre, Benjamin R. 302, 135 Maize, Capt Robert D. 106 Majkowski, Guy R. 122 Major, Michael S. 290, 291, 167 Malan, Mark A. 155 Malisow, Benjamin Jacob 348 Mallard, John D. 296, 105 Mallery, Coach 229 Malley, Michael E. 141 Mallon, Greg J. 149 Mallory, James S. 131 Malone, Afia I. 238, 321, 137 Malone, Brian T. 105 Malone, Michael J. 511, 122 Maloy, Jason E. 263, 175 Maneely, Patrice M. 170 Mangan, John G. 125 Manion, Michael P. 139 Mankus, Vincent A. 167 Mann, Shamsher S. 121 Mann, Stephen C. 116 Mann, Stephen S. 150 Mannebach, Donald R. 165 Manor, Michael T. 214, 316, 174 Manu, James C. 123 Marcinek, Joseph T. 165 Marcoux, Michael Joseph 497 Maresh, Ryan W. 141 Marine, Daniel L. 109 Marks, Christopher G. 172 Marks, Gavin P. 171 Marlette, Brian T. 129

Maron, Geoffrey S. 142 Marquardt, August J. 136 Marque III, Melvin J. 132 Marquette, Brian M. 170 Marsh, Edward W. 113 Marsh, James J. 114, 115 Marsh, Richard A. 147 Marshall, Jeffrey W. 116 Marshall, Ryan Thomas 365, 290, 291 Martin III, Amon Achilles 494 Martin, James Andrew 250, 464 Martin, Julie M. 111 Martin, Margaret C. 131 Martin Marietta corporation 78 Martin, Nicholas J. 227, 119 Martin, Sean P. 107 Martin, Steven V. 114 Martin, Stuart C. 246, 111 Martinez, Anthony Sean 419 Martinez, Michael A. 169 Martinez, Sarah E. 163 Martinez, Scott Gerald 504 Martinez, Timothy LeRoi 452 Marvich, Michael M. 100 Masaitis, Robert A. 107 Mascot 276 Maser, John T. 125 MASH 237 Masiello, Steven Michael 379 Mask, Alexander E. 121 Mason, Amber D. 105 Mason, Rebecca E. 117 Mason, Travis Anthony 356 Masotti-Maxwell, Clara C. 21, 140 Massey, Lance C. 153 Massie, Kevin B. 155 Massignan, Jason A. 323, 127 Matemba-Mutasa, Gift T. 140 Maternowski, Jodi M. 100 Matesick, Michael L. 117 Mathes, Michael Norman 379 Mathies, Blake D. 137 Mathieu, Miles L. 113 Mathis, Chad A. C. 262, 322, 323, 164 Matsuo, Trevor Koji 356 Mattes, Scott R. 141 Matthews, Jermaine K. 109 Matthews, Jessica A. 241, 142 Matthews, Michael Lee 387, 22 Matthews, Stephen B. 173 Mattson, Ryan P. 109 Maxwell, Glenn Allan 387 May, Elizabeth A. 165 May, Michael J. 103 Mayers, Jennifer L. 99 Mayhill, Trina Kay 452 McAlister, Daniel P. 127 McBratney, Colleen M. 169 McBride, Thomas C. 129 McCadams, Glenn H. 97 McCafferty, Neil Kennedy 472, 300, 301 McCain, Amy Jean 79, 427 McCaleb, David A. 157 McCallum Jr, William C. 166, 167 McCallum, Kevin Wayne 403, 317 McCammon, Jennifer Lynn 494 McCann, Barrett T. 119 McCann, Meghan E. 292, 147 McCarthy, Christopher J. 155 McCarthy, Sean Michael 501 McCartney, James Davis 505 McClanahan, Michael B. 125 McCleary, Christopher J. 124 McCleary, Gregory A. 142 McClintock, Emmett A. 125 McClung, Frank Philip 440 McClung, Michael Eric 182, 408 McClure, Joshua D. 159 McCombs, Coach Cal 268 McCombs III, William C. 262, 152 McConnell, Preston J. 40, 263, 125 McCormack, Capt Chris 249 McCormick, Edward P. 132 McCracken, Alan P. 48, 119 McCraney, Mark C. 155 556 INDEX

McCray, Brian 129 McCreary, Paul D. 262, 153 McCrink III, William J. 139 McDaniel, David R. 139 McDaniel, Gavin Y. 105 McDaniel, John C. 124 McDaniel, Judson C. 97 McDermott, Michael P. 121 McDonald, Bradley W. 160 McDonald, Brian C. 103 McDonald, Capt John W. 114 McDonald, Carlton Raynard 464, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271 McDonald, Michael R. 175 McDonald, Shannon S. 135 McDonald, Tiaa E. 161 McDonald, Timothy John 398 McElhinney III, William T. 157 McFall, Joseph Donald 423 McFarland II, Maxie L. 153 McFatridge, Donald Kevin 403 McGarry, Chad V. 119 McGarry, Matthew J. 119 McGavern, Timothy D. 170 McGee, Lt. Col. Bill 207 McGee, Thomas A. 148 McGinnis, Heather L. 169 McGinnis, Wendell F. 97 McGlade, Patrick Erin 419, 305 McGlinn, Shannon E. 292, 133 McGowan, Kevin J. 229, 95, 153 McGrath, Jaime P. 165 McGregor, Charles R. 24, 110 McGuirk, Jeffrey S. 132, 133 McHenry, James A. 106, 107 McIlnay, Stephen Lee 489 McIlvaine, Stephen P. 118 McInerney, Jason 158 McIntyre, Thomas C. 157 McJoynt, Kelly Leo 389 McKeethen, Perry L. 141 McKenzie, Grant Douglas 452 McKillip, Melanie D. 114 McKinney, Eric H. 109 McLaren, Scott A. 97 McLarty, James R. 133 McLay, Sean C. 22, 104 McLean III, Charles F. 128, 129 McManus, Jacob C. 143 McManus, Shawn K. 175 McMartin, David C. 157 McMaster, Shawn T. 159 McMillen, Jeffrey Warren 385 McMillian, Andre A. 149 McNeil III, Henry R. 147 McNeill, Michael Boone 401 McPeak, Gen Merrill A. 14 McPherron, Leif Eric 391, 262 McVety, Michele L. 124 McWhorter, Andrew L. 117 Meade, Jeffrey 155 Meadow Muffins 188 Meadows, CMSgt Don 291 Medenwaldt, Rebecca J. 101 Medley III, Leonard R. 25, 154 Medley, Oswald G. 111 Medlin, Joseph H. 151 Meehan, Andrew M. 153 Meehan, Thomas J. 113 Meek, Jeffrey S. 99 Meer, Thomas M. 109 Meggett, David C. 244, 23, 164 Meidunas, Edvardo C. 139 Meier, David C. 105 Meier, John Elwood 452 Meier, Mark L. 159 Meinhold, Petty Officer Keith 202 Meiter, John S. 122 Melberg, Elise Rae 356, 299 Melick, Charesse Earlene 383 Melin, Jess A. 131 Mellott, Stephen G. 99 Meloeny, Matthew A. 125 Melville, Ryan J. 167 Melzer II, Robert A. 268, 120 Mendicki, Philip J. 162 Mendiola, Shelly 143

Mennell, Mathes H. 103

Mentch, Donald B. 227, 124 Menuey, Christopher E. 103 Merrell, Jeffrey C. 166 Merrick, Michael B. 132 Merrill, Kevin J. 107 Merritt, Chad D. 141 Merry, Timothy Scott 253, 369 Mesquit, Brent James 253, 489 Messerli, Paul R. 156 Messina, Jamie O. 161 Metallica/Gun & Roses 211 Metcalf, Michael Joseph 505 Metzgar, Charles J. 229, 143 Meyer, Anthony Robert 448, 262 Meyer, Darrell J. 100 Meyer Jr, Michael John 460 Meyer Jr., Michael John 460 Meyer, Nicholas W. 111 Meyering, Chad 101 Meyers, Aaron J. 98 Meyers, Adam J. 153 Meyers, Jeffrey L. 117 Mezynski, Alexis 505, 25 Micai, Eric A. 165 Michaelson, Peter G. 97 Michalek, Joseph K. 23, 154 Michalicek, Mark Adrian 374 Michals, Christopher R. 255, 116 Michaud, David M. 135 Middleton, Brice 415 Migliori, Mitchell D. 106 Mihalick, David M. 99 Miike, Korwin K. 144 Miklaski, Sarah F. 149 Mikos, Kyle David 452 Mikus, Brian D. 170 Miles, Christopher N. 143 Military Arts and Sciences 77 Mill, John Stuart 195 Miller, Andrea Lynn 411 Miller, Capt Daniel C. 116 Miller, Capt Raymond G. 110 Miller, Coach Tom 265 Miller, Derek R. 143, 151 Miller, Ellen M. 109 Miller, Francis K. 145 Miller, Gregory J. 22, 126 Miller, Hans Howard 476 Miller, James H. 160 Miller, James M. 121 Miller, James T. 133 Miller, Kirk F. 135 Miller, Mark 202 Miller, Matthew K. 136 Miller, Michael D. 168 Miller, Michael K. 120 Miller, Michael S. 109 Miller, Nathan M. 268, 105 Miller, Quintessa 157 Miller, Stephen C. 107 Miller, Trevor W. 147 Millero, Raymond G. 117

Making History



Millet Jr, Frederick W. 117 Milliken, Sean T. 15% Mills, Christopher J. 153 Mills, Michael A. 271, 143 Mills, Richard Jason 485 Mims, Anthony J. 155 Mineau, David A. 114 Miner, Courtney L. 21, 128 Minton, Coach Reginald D. 284, 145 Mirabile, Anthony F. 141 Miranda, Byron L. 168 Miranda, Coach Gene 281 Miranda, Michael W. 137 Mirelez, Mark Wayne 468 Mississippi 274 Mitchell, Andre E. 163 Mitchell, Anthony L. 154 Mitchell, Christopher L. 149 Mitchell, Coach Billy 270 Mitchell, Eric A. 115 Mitchell, Erik D. 262, 124 Mitchell, Julia A. 130 Mitchell, Lawrence W. S. 146 Mitchell, Lee J. 114 Mitchell, Mark S. 168 Mitcheltree, Brad S. 125 Mitchum, Mark W. 135 Mixon, Clinton Alan 89, 408 Mizell, John S. 278, 111 Mock, James C. 122 Mock, Jason A. 137 Model Engineering Club 252 Moffatt, Kevin Lyle 476, 302 Moga, Paul D. 127 Moham, Shannon J. 151 Molina, Fernando 243, 374 Mollura, Rhonda 282 Molokie, Thomas E. 140 Monaghan, Megan K. 99 Moncrieffe II, Victor W. 166 Mongillo, Mark P. 104 Monk, Jeremiah R. 135 Montero, Felix 118 Montoya, Gabriela M. 110 Moody, Mark Keoki 411, 264, 265, 274 Moore, Andrew Erle 408, 22, 24 Moore, Elizabeth A. 286, 162 Moore III, Roscoe Michael 391, 318 Moore, James R. 262, 103 Moore, Jason G. 175 Moore, Jay 35 Moore, John A. 99 Moore, Jon B. 104 Moore, Karim-Adeen Ishaq 424 Moore, Kyle T. 138 Moore, Scott C. 97 Moore, Scott R. 143 Moore, Thomas P. 250, 142 Moore, Todd M. 141 Moore, Tyler Kennedy 255, 415 Moore, Wendy L. 139 Moraes, Eric P. 127

Hurricane Andrew was the most devastating natural disaster to ever hit the United States. The killer storm carved its way through the Bahamas and then hit south Florida with powerhouse intensity before moving into Louisiana. The hurricane's 54-hour rampage left more than 200,000 homeless and was responsible for at least 51 deaths. The amount of damage was estimated at \$20 billion in Florida and \$2 billion in Louisiana.

forganson, Ju lorganthau, 7 lorisey, David loro, John R. lorris, Chad I lorris, M. Sco lorris, Madis lorris, Michae lorris, Robert lorris, Timoth lorrison, Brad lorrison, Bria forrison, Drey lorrison, Matt lorrison, Rob lorrison, Scott lorrison, Willi orrow, Eric F orrow, Lance orse Jr, John rton, Paul N seley, Jarros ser, Martin ser, Travis I oskaluk, Pegg sley, Donald sley, Gerald isley, Kale M ley, Kevin I sley, Rebecc sley, Serena oss, James P. ten, Sakura inger, Cha ott, James V. tt, Richard A tto, Rebecca intaineering nihan, Mich hlenberg, Ma kasa-Magoy llert, Eric A.

Mak

forales, John

forales Jr. R

Iorales, Mar

Inrales, Mar

foreland, Da

toreno, Ian P

foreno, John

lorgan, Bryc

lorgan, Chad

lorgan, Josep

lorgan, Mich

lorgan. Sean



Sever hitely

States. The Life se

कार्य के प्रमुखेयाई

Return of the life

Finite and powerhouse

etisty before moving .

Lauring The humin

(4-hour campage left a

in 201,000 homeless

as aspensible for all.

fil dentise. The amount

- in a comaledal.

.

1.5

-

14

Th

25. 14

Making History

Morales, John Santonio 448 Morales Jr. Reinaldo 481 Morales, Marc F. 323, 174 Morales, Marcelo 115 Moreland, David J. 109 Moreno, Ian P. 35, 123 Moreno, Johnny M. 159 Morgan, Bryce A. 284, 158 Morgan, Chad M. 109 Morgan, Joseph T. 109 Morgan, Michael T. 112 Morgan, Sean P. 159 Morganson, Julie D. 173 Morganthau, Tom 202 Morisey, David Lawrence 431 Moro, John R. 114, 115 Morris, Chad K. 172 Morris, M. Scott 175 Morris, Madison L. 101 Morris, Michael S. 172 Morris, Robert Joseph 419 Morris, Timothy J. 163 Morrison, Bradley L. 34, 175 Morrison, Brian J. 168 Morrison, Drew D. 99 Morrison, Matthew B. 157 Morrison, Robert J. 136 Morrison, Scott A. 143 Morrison, William Breck 444 Morrow, Eric Russel 403 Morrow, Lance 205 Morse Jr, John A. 117 Morton, Paul M. 109 Moseley, Jarrod M. 117 Moser, Martin James 361 Moser, Travis L. 112 Moskaluk, Peggy 118 Mosley, Donald T. 232, 173 Mosley, Gerald E. 171 Mosley, Kale M. 175 Mosley, Kevin L. 263, 97 Mosley, Rebecca A. 292, 293, 108 Mosley, Serena E. 165 Moss, James P. 97 Moten, Sakura A. 157 Motsinger, Charles Duke 91, 243, 417 Mott, James V. 96 Mott, Richard A. 156, 157 Motto, Rebecca A. 111 Mountaineering Club 226, 227 Moynihan, Michael C. 155 Muhlenberg, Maj Mark C. K. 140 Mukasa-Magoye, Esther N. 165 Mulert, Eric A. 159 Mulhare, Arthony B. 139 Mullarkey, Mark J. 171 Mulligan, Kevin Michael 457, 25 Mullis, V

Tougher rules aimed at curbing industrial air pollution were issued by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). The new rules outlined when businesses must obtain state pollution control permits under the Clean Air Act. Environmental groups, such as the Sierra Club, lead the charge against polluters. Under the Clean Air Act, states issue pollution control permits and the EPA monitors state programs to make certain they comply with federal rules.

Munger, Bruce Edward 497 Muniz Jr., Sergio C. 130 Murch, Kevin M. 147 Murnieks, Charles Yoshio 468 Murphy, Brian J. 107 Murphy, Brian Patrick 383 Murphy II, Thomas E. 123 Murphy, Mary A. 115 Murphy, Michael P. 295, 158 Murphy, Timothy P. 159 Murray, John F. 147 Murray, Kevin D. 116 Murray, Kirsten A. 315, 129 Murray, Paul J. 152 Murray, Richard M. 119 Mushrush, Christopher E. 105 Musselman, Brian T. 102 Musselman, Douglas A. 99 Muzyk, Dawn Marie 399, 24 Myers, Amanda S. 139 Myers, James W. 109 Myers, Wayne Steven 464 Myhre, Capt Susan M. 126 Myhre, David Charles 399 Myhre, Robert Joseph 344 Myrick, Paul James 444 Myrtue, Andrew Jason 352



Nagel, Tyler J. 107 Nagy, Christopher J. 133 Nance, Joseph E. 148 Nance, Robert L. 135 Nankivel, Ryan Troy 348 Napier III, Alexander John 460 Nassir, Mark Andrew 356 National Football League 206 Navarro, Luis E. 248, 249, 126 Navy 267, 269 Nawrocki, Debra A. 166 Neal, Deonna D. 132 Neal IV, Latimer B. 290, 291, 161 Nebioglu, Vatan V. 161 Nedrow, Jeffrey Mark 448 Needham, Maj Robin P. 116 Negron, Angel M. 123 Neil, Darren B. 155 Nelson, Capt Eric 232 Nelson, Charles E. 284, 161 Nelson, Christopher M. 143 Nelson, Eric B. 171 Nelson III, Robert Allen 468, 270 Nelson Jr, Capt George J. 172 Nelson, Michael Garv 405 Velson, Stephen Donald 374, 24

Nelson, Tonya Monique 489, 23 Nelson, Trevor R. 120 Nemecek, John M. 119 Nemeth, Christopher J. 113 Nep. Julie Lynn 448 Ness, Gilbert D. 156 New Mexico Lobos 264 Newberry, John P. 100 Newby II, John L. 126 Newby, Matthew W. 264, 268, 122 Newell III, Neal 139 Newman Jr, Danny M. 141 Newsweek 202 Newton, Eric D. 148 Newton, Harvey Frey 464 Nev. James Robert 427 Nguyen, Dang Thanh 497 Nguyen, HongBao M. 159 Nguyen, Kenneth A. K. 232, 134 Nguyen, Phong D. 145 Nguyen, Ronson Oshiro Elesarke 227, 415 Nguyen, Tuan Hoang 365, 24 Nguyen, Tuan Minh 344 Nguyen, Val 276 Nichols, Ryan Burke 350 Nicholson, Matthew J. 129 Nicklas, David Matthew 472 Nickodem, Jessica L. 172 Nicoletta, Diane 71 Nicolosi, Brian C. 112 Nieboer, Geoffrey C. 399 Niehaus, Troy Frederick William 445 Nielsen, Dane R. 138 Nielsen, Daniel S. 171 Nielson, Joshua J. 97 Nikel, Chad M. 119 Nilles, David M. 111 Nilson, Norman Todd 379 Nimitbunanan, Narongchai 163 Ninjitsu 255 Nisco, Frank Christopher 354 Nishimura, Anthony K. 111 Nishwitz, Scott Michael 383 Noblitt, Coach Bob 262 Nobs, Bryan D. 124 Noe, Brian J. 23, 174 Noel, Evan M. 117 Noel, Jeremy B. 148 Nolan, Tara E. 142 Nolin, Christopher Kyle 227, 486 Nooner III, Dayton Odell 246, 419 Nordic Ski Team 229 Nort, Lt Com Shelly 249 Northern Jr, Bobby L. 143 Northon, John A. 171 Northon, Paul A. 155 Norton, John D. 151 Norton Jr, Edward T. 136, 137 Norwood, Douglas R. 113 Norwood, Kristopher T. 242, 116 Nothelfer, Kirk D. 124 Novak, Anthony Francis 354 Novak, Ryan M. 137 Nowak, Gregory E. 114 Nowak, Rafal A. 159 Nuke 217 Nunez, Tanya F. 159 Nyikos, David M. 105



Oakland, Randy P. 151 Oaks, Brock C. 142 Oaks, John R. J. 154 Oath of Allegiance 516 Ober, Keith R. 107 Obert, Esther R. 175 O'Brien, Brendan D. 146 O'Brien, Christopher J. 174 O'Brien, Sean M. 136 Obrochta, Thomas A. 115 Obruba, Patrick J. 119

Ocampo, Manuel Ros 445 O'Connell Jr, Thomas J. 148 O'Connell, Keith J. 175 O'Connor, Michael Maynard 466 O'Daniel, Sarah E. 245, 98 O'Donnell, Shawn M. 157 O'Dowd, Ryan P. 243, 126 Odum, John Christopher 352, 22 Odum, Stephen Raymond 361 Ogden, Garett Johnson 399 Ogledzinski, Scott A. 115 O'Grady, Jeffrey A. 161 O'Grady, Martin J. 168 Ogrin, Jason M. 101 O'Halloran, Brett M. 127 O'Hannigan, Eve K. 115 Ohlemacher, Donald R. 104 Ohm, John A. 168 Ojile, Ada P. 119 Ole Miss 274 Olivares, Gregory R. 244, 142 Oliver, Winslow 264 Olness, Erik Martin 415 Olsen, Allen J. 135 Olsen, Dee J. 133 Olsen, James P. 159 Olshefsky, Adam Anthony 502 Olson, Debra R. 109 Olson, Jessica J. 99 Olson, Michelle M. 133 Olson, Peter Austin 344 Olson, Robert N. 119 O'Malley, David R. 151 O'Malley Jr, Thomas C. 146 On Liberty 195 O'Neil, Robert W. 109 O'Neill, Grace C. 136 O'Neill, John F. 141 Onuoha, Obasi J. 264, 266, 267, 144 **Oosterhous**, Daniel John 249, 387, 312, 313 Orahood II, James Arbon 379 Orchard Jr, John T. 135 O'Reilly, Ainsworth M. 151 O'Reilly, Mark D. 22, 104 ORIs 45 Ormiston, William A. 262, 159 O'Rourke, Sean S. 145 O'Rourke, Thomas Peter 453, 294, 295 Orr, Lance Matthew 448, 25 Orth, David E. 241, 125 Orth, Robin E. 304, 113 Ortiz, Jason A. 153 Osborn, Patrick Marshall 497 Osteroos, Ryan K. 158 Oswald, Stacey Lynn 419 Oswalt, Brian D. 232, 163 Otis, Jacqueline D. 23, 146 Otto, Joseph T. 153 Otto, Steven M. 162 Oue, David E. 132 Ouellette, Christopher J. 106 Ouhdif, Aziz 117 Ouimet, Andrew K. 158 Outdoor track 318, 321 Outside Linebackers 265 Overland, Daniel Wayne 472 Owen, Steven G. 139 Owendoff, Nathan L. 99 Owens, Christopher T. 250, 108 Owens, David L. 117 Owens, Erik W. 137 Owens IV, Lee S. 120 Owens, Roderick Cordell 82, 379, 21 Owens, Virge T. 262, 149

Many Dreams Begin

557

P

Pace, Joseph J. 141 Pacello, Charles J. 117 Pacheco, Julian L. 137 Pacheco, Travis L. 115 Pack, Joshua A. 105 Pacquing Jr, Federico I. 114 Paddock, Nathan B. 98 Padgett III, Hansford D. 145 Padilla, Darian J. 120 Padilla, David A. 128 Paik, Seung Uck 521, 472 Paine, Stephen C. 141 Pakiz, Michael D. 164 Paladino, Darren A. 143 Pallister, Capt Norman H. 148 Palma, Jason R. 101 Palmer, Joseph D. 109 Palmer, Kirsten M. 143 Palmer, Wesley D. 510, 104 Palos, Guillermo Antonio 395 Palotas, Alexandra 100 Panda, Capt Mike 227 Pang, Kok P. 96 Pantleo, John P. 144 Pardee, Brian D. 173 Parent, Amy D. 131 Parenti, Jennifer L. 157 Parisi, Joseph M. 262, 263, 275, 148 Park, Sang W. 107 Parker, Brandon D. 163 Parker, David R. 96 Parker, Hayley R. 153 Parker III, Jimmie L. 268, 113 Parker Jr, Phillip R. 246, 250, 139 Parker, Matthew A. 162 Parks, Jeffrey J. 126 Parks, Kara J. 161 Parlin, Deborah Ann 411 Parmer, Penny E. 170 Parr, Capt Kevin D. 152 Parris, Danielle R. 105 Parrish, Mark E. 101 Parrott, Mark A. 138 Parrotte, Richard John 497 Parry, Christopher W. 174 Parsons, Rustin N. 102 Parsons, Stephanie E. 116 Parzych, Marco J. 119 Pasco, Matthew A. 124 Pasqualini, Joseph A. 144 Pastora, Reinaldo F. 155 Pastorello Jr, Joseph S. 263, 274, 140 Patchen, Bryan M. 127 Patel, Dolly 278 Patel, Kshamata 153 Patel, Nehal K. 157 Patrick, Jennifer E. 282, 283, 116 Patrick, Kevin J. 103 Patrick, Nicole F. 246, 247, 122 Patrick, Zachariah E. 103 Patterson, Brian L. 131 Patterson, Jennifer R. 165 Patterson, Michael S. 117 Patton, Jeffery S. 96 Patton, Robert L. 170 Paul, Heather J. 167 Pavlich, Jared W. 144 Pavan, Capt Samuel 118 Payne, Jeffrey L. 126 Peak, Aundrea C. 119 Peak, John F. 145 Pearce, Brandon Holcombe 476 Pearson, André C. M. H. 505 Pece, Gregory Shawn 344 Peddicord, Justin B. 136 Pedersen, James D. 161 Peeling, David Christopher 481 Peer, Coach Capt Bill 287 Pelger Jr, Michael M. 96 Pelka, Jay E. 159 558 INDEX

Pelkington, Patrick J. 257, 144 Pell, Maj Eric M. 100 Pence, Darren M. 103 Penewit, Keith D. 130 Peragine, Robert J. 262, 174 Perez, Erasmo E. 147 Perez, Manuel P. 105 Perez, Rita C. 145 Perkins, Charles M. 276, 277, 160 Perkins, Paul F. 162 Perone Jr, Nestor L. 108 Perot. Ross 205 Perz, Michael R. 255, 128 Pessner, Susan J. 134 Pestana, Joseph P. 161 Pete, Brian A. 165 Peterman Jr, James J. 129 Peters, Kevin Wayne 357 Petersen, Kristin L. 115 Peterson, Capt Mary Beth 240 Peterson, Coach Charles H. 148, 266 Peterson, Nicole 497 Peterson, Ronald Frederick 365 Petka Jr, Edward F. 148, 149 Petrie, Capt Sandra L. 118 Pettit, Michael Brody 427 Pettus, Evan L. 144 Petty, Robert Paul 395 Pfauth, Francesco A. 113 Pfeil, Kevin L. 144 Pfingsten, Michael J. 169 Pham, Tuan A. 160 Phan, Michael Huynh 257, 403 Pharris, Ian S. 162 Phelan, Frederick DeWitt 457 Phillips, Edward P. 121 Phillips, Ian D. 229, 22, 126 Phillips Jr, Edward P. 145 Phillips, Kenton Ambrose 395 Phillips, Michael E. 250, 251, 169 Phillips, Susan E. 241, 129 Phillipson, Darrell K. 103 Phipps, Mark Wayne 369, 22 Physical Fitness Test 324 Piccin, Timothy B. 312, 129 Piccone, Benjamin I. 166, 167 Pickles, Daniel 140 Pickrell, Timothy M. 167 Pieper, Stephen M. 96 Pierce, Jason R. 155 Pietrykowski, Richard Roman 427 Piffarerio, David A. 158 Pike, David L. 318, 165 Piland, Jeffrey D. 121 Pilch, Lansing Robert 391, 317 Pilkington, Julie A. 310, 107 Pillow, Christopher M. 146 Pine, Michael Jared 431 Pinkerton, Douglas D. 24, 118 Piotrowski, Gen John L. 187 Piper, Danny C. 158 Piper, Mark D. 109 Pirrone, Michael Francis 369 Pitts, Evan S. 262, 135 Pizzimenti, Mark Anthony Plasterer II, Jon E. 149 Platt Jr. James E. 153 Pleasance, William D. 104 Pleimann, Mark E. 165 Plichta, Shawn M. 125 Plies, William A. 173 Plourde, Jason L. 123 Pluhar, Christopher Scott 468 Plummer, Kristen L. 105 Poarch, Calley J. 98 Podolak, Charles J. P. 241, 153 Pohle, Patrick A. 165 Poisson, Alain Donald 383 Polaris Editing Staff 257 Polaris Photographers 257 Polaris staff 256 Polintan, Christian T. 131 Poma, Matthew L. 263, 111 Poole, Brian Lamont 73, 468, 323 Poole Jr. Tommie 131 Poole, Patrick Eric 395 Pope, David Harvester 434

Pope, Jai R. 101

Pope, Patrick D. 172 Popiel, Andrew C. 112 Popp, James T. 129 Porter, Bruce E.M. 411 Porter, Jason B. 124, 125 Porter, Timothy W. 165 Porterfield, Christi A. 105 Porterfield, Ryan D. 123 Portis, Frederick T. 127 Posanka, William J. 246, 147 Pound, Gregory T. 171 Povar, Garret L. 302, 103 Powell, Derek Van 470 Powell, Gen Colin L. 13 Powell, Joshua A. 169 Powell Jr, Capt Ronald K. 112 Powell, Matthew John 216, 342 Powell, Robert Ross 436 Powell, Scott Bryan 476 Poyant, Brian P. 96 Prasse, Tamara L. 282, 283, 127 Prater, Trinette 162 Pratt, Douglas G. 227, 22, 24, 102 Precourt, Lt Col 248 Presley, Sharon E. 255, 146 Pressner, Sue 243 Preston, Kate 150, 151 Prevett, Tyler T. 446 Price, Douglas A. 108 Price, James W. 115 Price, Job Wilson 415 Price Jr, John Frederick 436, 23 Price, Julie C. 99 Price, Kevin B. 169 Price-Williams, Timothy S. 156 Prichard, Craig L. 113 Priest, Christina N. 100 Prince, Marcus C. 135 Principi, Anthony J. 165 Prindiville, Shamuse Allen 424 Pringle, Cameron S. 125 Pritchard, Douglas Edward 413 Pritchard, Lt. Tracy 282 Proden, Mark P. 130, 131 Promersberger, John M. 141 Protestant Choir 239 Prothro, Derek Shane 468 Pruce, Michael W. 162 Pruett, Jon Davis 431 Pugh, Michael S. 151 Pulley, Jeffrey M. 153 Pulliam III, William R. 141 Pulliam, Wheeler D. 123 Pulver, Christopher William 387 Punziano, Carmine J. 155 Purdue, Jarrett Guy 472 Puri, Varun 145 Purtee, Charlene Valerie 448 Purul, Lisa A. 155 Pye, Mark B. 254, 100 Pyle, Erin P. 171



Quatacker, Jeremy D. 173 Queen, Jason A. W. 160 Querol Jr, Moises M. 103 Quinn, Christopher T. 173 Quinn, Jeffrey Carroll 361 Quinonez, Eric P. 264, 105



Rabeni, Rachel F. 107 Rachael, Christopher S. 166 Raderer, Liesl Ann 352 Radford, James C. 113

Radulski, Daniel P. 32, 130 Rafnson, Gary B. 36, 115 Rahm, Michael J. 107 Rakocy, Douglas R. 159 Ralston, Brian E. 170 Rambarose, Andrea K. 123 Rameson, Tyler J. 153 Ramirez, Elvira Y. 117 Ramirez Jr, David 161 Ramirez, Michael 122 Ramos, Jesus A. 125 Ramos Jr, Nicolas 411 Rand, Dennis S. 127 Raney, Nicole H. 115 Rankin, David G. 159 Ransom II, Samuel 136, 137 Rarey, Aaron Conklin 457 Rasmussen, Kirk J. 156 Rasmussen, Reid F. 148, 149 Rassas, Sean M. 137 Rat Olympics 72 Ratcliff, Reuben Ray 232, 380 Ratigan, Christopher R. 175 Ratliff, Andrew G. 170 RATTEX 251 Rauls, Chad A. 232, 108 Rawald, Brett A. 137 Rawlins, Wade J. 152 Rayburn, Rodney M. 121 Raynoha, Michael J. 49, 58, 158 Reagan, Kirk L. 143 Ream, Col Barry L. 20 Rebmann, Jeremy D. O. 24, 100 Receivers 266 Recker, Christopher T. 121 **Recognition 36** Redden, Maj Gen 19 Redding, Eric D. 116 Reddy, Michael A. 121 Reed, Bradley Saceem 388, 300, 301 Reed, Maj L. W. 158 Reed, Michael E. 146 Reed, Michael G. 156 Reed, Nicholas J. 111 Reed, Robert Dale 357 Reedy, Adam K. 157 Reeves, James Michael 497 Regan, Laura A. 303, 112 Reid, Jeffrey Aston 424 Reid, Toni M. 119 Reiman, Adam D. 114, 115 Reimann, Mark D. 152 Reinert, William M. 138 Reinhart, Regina M. 117 Reiss III, Walter Heinrich 412 Reitnauer, Tiffany J. 106 Relaxing 211 Releford, Craig Steven 399 Remey Jr, Robert A. 118 Remsey, James Allen 370, 262, 264, 269, 275 Renfro II, Robert S. 144 Renfroe, Tisha R. 133 Rengel, Jeffrey M. 136 Reniker, Shane M. 171 Rennspies, Capt Norman E. 162 Reny, Stephen G. 169 Restad, Christopher O. 137

Retka, Anthony G. 104

Retta, Christina Marie 352

Reuther, Deborah L. 156

Reutiman, Timothy J. 167

Reyes-Imbott, David A. 142

Reynolds, Christopher T. 98

Reynolds, Ashton T. 162

Reynolds, Joshua B. 117

Rhodes, Aaron L. 143

Rhone, Jon M. 131

Ribeiro, Paul D. G.

Ricca, Elijah 490

No Loris Mail

Rice, Donald B. 12

Reynolds, Lance Benz 348

Rhodes, Daniel Wade 357

Rhymer, Donald W. 246, 119

153

306

Reyes, Jonathan A. 101

Reves, Terrel J. 105

Revna, Gonzalo 119



ichardson, B ichardson, B ichardson, D ichardson, T iche, Vincent ichie, David ichman, Chr icks, Robert iddle, David ider Jr, Mich ider, Michael ieckhoff, Kirl iedel, Dale A. ifle team 30 iggle, William iggleman Jr, I iggleman, W. Bey Jr, Lawre iley, Michael I ilovick, Chris imsky, Michae incheart, Glen ing Dance 5 ingelberg, Eri ink, Corey J. ippen, Matthe ippon, Stepher ishel, Jason T. isko, Robert S ittenhouse, Til

shal

ice, Mike Ed

ice Owls 2

ichard, Capt

ichard, Jaso

ichards, Way

schardson, A

Deced P. 7 130 Lana Can K 101 4 115 Ratary, Despin R. 159 Konse, Bras L. 174 Ramburne, Antrea K. 10 Ramon, Toler 1 151 Letiers, Dairs). 11" Ramirez Ir. David 141 Rammer Mintael 12 Rena, Joseph 123 Kame & Note U tail bank : ter trail 13 ball louis 18 Loost L loost (L) Ram Law Look of terms (a) 3 barrana ball 2 (low to L 7 Li Ormo T haid brinks Ta 210 Loope Ormptel 3 Bald Loop C 7 E ITTA Bank Charl & LE 18 louider (5 Lovin Vali 1 Loten Lider L. L. Grada Konel A.M. Rope Kitl V Ban, Caller L 2 Attant. Josep 11. Av Botton 24 Anter Oringer 1 4 Amplie 3 Keiter, Na Can 3 bills let a Eddy Middael L C. And, Stale Same All And Poll & B Red. Natural 14 Red Robert 5 Red Name 1 = Red, Robert Mar 27 Red. Alar K. F. Room James Midday IP App. Lant. M.C. And Aday Add 27 And Tank (P Arrived Address Total Providence Arrest Text 1 2 Armet Film E 3 Anniari, Appa M. T. Anno 12, Mader Speed () Advant. Televil 10 Marriel 2 Anteri (ray loop 7 Amer & Robert L. 11 Accor. Jater Aller TE M 2 Rolls I. March 14 Anton Tala R (B) Angel John H. 14 Anie Hart (7 Annupine Capt Normal C. A. ter inter i

Load Orington B. C.

Tella letter C 14

And Conto May 2

Austra School 1

Roma Tanto I II

Area Jacoba L (H)

Annumber Bank A. 14

and tool of

Area Great 10

Arman Latera T. H.

Armin June 11

Arrante Lawy Born 34

35

246, 119

Date long L

Date Jos K

and an

Danin Anni Halt

Armid Grouphe T. H.

1.2

14

C. R. C

10.3

1.15

.

e 10

-

-

Rice V. Jonathan C. 136 Rice, Kaisha D. 238, 125 Rice, Mike Eddie 242, 419 Rice Owls 262 Richard, Capt Daniel J. 98 Richard, Jason J. 167 Richards, Waylon Scott 425 Richardson, Asst. Coach Sue 282 Richardson, Blake E. 255, 101 Richardson, Bryan D. 246, 150 Richardson, Derrick Bernard 449 Richardson, Timothy Rudolf 370 Riche, Vincent T. 156 Richie, David J. 100 Richman, Christopher M. 159 Ricks, Robert Crawford 253, 415, 24 Riddle, David Scott 380 Rider Jr, Michael A. 135 Rider, Michael G. 166 Rieckhoff, Kirk Andrew 490, 23 Riedel, Dale A. 127 Rifle team 304 Riggle, William Lewis 246, 468 Riggleman Jr, Edison Allen 348 Riggleman, W. Chad 127 Riley Jr, Lawrence Adams 361 Riley, Michael Brandon 429 Rilovick, Christine Y. 314, 315, 112 Rimsky, Michael S. 125 Rineheart, Glenn A. 171 Ring Dance 510 Ringelberg, Erik M. 119 Rink, Corey J. 105 Rippen, Matthew G. 113 Rippon, Stephen J. 113 Rishel, Jason T. 157 Risko, Robert S. 19, 173 Rittenhouse, Tilghman L. 114 Ritter, Eric Matthew 242, 419 Ritzman, Michael F. 104 Rivera, Anthony A. 137 Rivera, Eric A. 175 Rivera, George 147 Rivera, Sean Kennedy 376 Rivers, Tamara S. 121 Rizzo, Craig William 481 Rizzoli, Brian D. 291, 169 Rizzoli, Maj. Brian 290 Roach, Nicholas C. 124 Robb, Joel Boyd 388 Robba, Teaka J. 161 Robbert, Andrew F. 159 Robbins, Chad M. 99 Robbins, Todd A. 153 Roberson, Nicole R. 149 Roberts, Charles P. 24, 134 Roberts, Marcus L. 101 Roberts, Randall L. 119 Roberts, Steven V. 205 Roberts, Theodore G. 143 Robertson, Cedric A. 160 Robertson, David Scott 460 Robertson, Sean W. 106 Robertson, William B. 160 Making History



Robey, Mark R. 175 Robinson, Jennifer L. 22, 279, 102 Robinson, Juan A. 105 Robinson, Keith E. 167 Robinson, Mark S. 173 Robinson, Rauhmel Fox 464 Robinson, Roy Manuel 432, 317 Robinson, Scott R. 105 Robinson, William C. 138 Rochlitz, Blaine L. 102 Rock Jr, Thomas Robert 353 Rockers, Kyle M. 119 Rodgers, Blake C 151 Rodgers, Horatio Lamar 415, 22 Rodgers, Michael LeRoi 399, 274 Rodgers, Shannon 255 Rodriguez, Andre A. 167 Rodriguez, Antonio E. 150 Rodriguez, Bryon Telesforo 380 Rodriguez, Stephen Christopher 243, 428 Roe, Brenden 304 Roehrick, Steven A. 22, 120 Roettger, Glenn David 461 Rogers, Beau 227, 25 Rogers, Bryan Vincent 357 Rogers III, Henry Thomas 498 Rogers, Jeremiah T. 125 Rogers, Karl W. 154 Rogers, Mike 268 Rogers, Shannon Lee 436 Rogl, Capt Joachim A. 152 Rohrer, Jimmie John 457 Roland, Dion Y. 125 Roland, Elizabeth A. J. 257, 165 Rolenc, Joseph A. 126 Rolfe, Andrea E. 141 Rollins, Jennifer A. 229, 249, 119 Rooney, Col. James 261 Rosa, Thomas Christopher 436, 58 Rosabal, Alfonso Pablo 361 Rosales, James Richard 466 Rosario, Hector 97 Rose, Thomas J. 117 Rosello, Anthony David 457 Rosenbaum, Matthew A. 175 Rosenberger, Brett C. 159 Roskop, Lee D. 100, 101 Roslewski, Russell B. 125 Ross, Clinton A. 135 Ross, Keel L. 229, 141 Ross, Steven M. 99 Rosser, Jacob J. A. 175 Rossi, Robert C. 151 Rostagno, Anthony Charles 502 Roszman, David Edward 348, 22 Rothenhofer, Douglas K. 139 Rothstein, Steven 374 Rouser, Kurt P. 123 Routier, Sean C. 23, 168 Rowe, Andy H. 141 Rowe, Brenden G. 103 Rowland, Jeffrey B. 130

Gone but not forgotten, the Air Force Academy's own Toke cartoon character who made appearances in the monthly issues of the Dodo was "retired" when his creator Dan "Toke" Caroll graduated. Undoubtedly Toke's legend will live on for years to come as cadets around the Wing actually put into practice what some only read about.

Rowlett, James Paul 503

Rowley, James S. 105 Roxberry, Capt Thomas 120 Roy III, James W. 125 Royster, Greene D. 107 Rozylowicz, Thomas A. 112 Rubin, Stuart I. 97 Rudd, Jason B. 119 Ruddy, Michael Francis 357 Rudert, Karla K. 282, 169 Rumfeldt, Ruth A. 229, 145 Runte, James A. 161 **Rupanovic, Richard Anton** 357 Rupert, Scott P. 113 Ruse, Pamela D. 198, 165 Rusek, Radoslaw 143 Rushing, William Heath 472 Rusk, Mark C. 134 Rusluski, Russ 249 Russ, Jennifer S. 168 Russ, Steven W. 264, 149 Russell II, Rodney M. 167 Russell, Jeffrey Clifford 469 Russell, Robert B. 135 Russell, Robin J. 255, 171 Russell, Timothy H. 149 Ryan, James P. 317, 169 Ryan, Joel Lynn 243, 498 Ryan, Patrick G. 141 Ryan, Sean Morgan 358 Rydland, Andrew J. 99 Rylaarsdam, Jillene B. 150



Sabella, Jeffrey Thomas 374 Sabia, Jay A. 131 Sabol, William G. 164 Sabre Drill Team 49 Saffold, Capt Timothy L. 120 Safforld, Fred T. 113 Safranek, Joel W. 157 Sagastume, Coach Louis 308 Sage, Christopher S. 152 Sailer, Capt Bradley D. 172 Saks, Michael J. 126 Salazar, Andrea C. 117 Salisbury, David C. 242, 133 Salmon, Bryan E. 122 Salmon, Elliot J. 168 Salsbury, Jeffrey John 243, 457 Salsbury, Thomas L. 155 SAMI's 46 Sammon, William P. 232, 113 Samuel Jr, James A. 128 San Diego State 269 Sanchez, Corey Regis 392 Sanchez, David H. 101 Sanchez, Jerry D. 323, 141 Sanchez, Jodel Samson 353 Sanchez Jr, Orlando 344, 24 Sanchez, Juan S. 115 Sanchez, Mark Duran 408 Sand, Davis R. 147 Sandelier, Matthew J. 163 Sanders, Gilbert W. 268, 163 Sanders, James K. 130 Sanders, Justin B. 169 Sanders, Patrick Dooley 424, 284 Sanders, Stephen T. 115 Sanderson, Jason R. 161 Sandoval Rivera, Sergio Orlaudo 243, 353 Sandoval, Thomas M. 102 Sandrock, Audrey A. 123 Sandrock, Jeffrey H. H. 170 Sands, Eric G. 157 Sands, Marc J. 112 Sandys, Christopher Noel 432 Sanford, Torrance M. 268, 171 Sansano, Anthony J. 317, 132 Sansone, Alexander 107 Santana, Roman A. 185, 131 Santmeyer, Amy Lynn 461, 25

Santos III, Dion D. 167 Santos, Joe Henry 498 Santucci, Joseph C. 110 Sapp, John C. 97 Sarkar, Sandip 141 Sasser, David Christopher 375 Saum, Elizabeth K. 99 Saxer, Sarah Jane M. 415, 299 Sayres III, James Ray 420, 24 Schaad, Col Lawrence 246, 247 Schad, Andrew Dorvan 242, 366 Schad, Colonel George 242 Schafer, Brian M. 109 Schalaire, Kim 241 Schanzenbach, Stewart H. 121 Schar, Michael James 449 Schartz, James A. 113 Schattl, Jason M. 171 Schaumann, Kris 242 Scheel, Thomas T. 268, 138 Scheer, Jonathan P. 241, 118, 119 Schell, Stephen S. 232, 150, 151 Schenavar, Erika A. 142 Schendzielos, Kurt Michael 437 Scherer, Laurel Elizabeth 486, 314, 315 Scherm, Todd A. 139 Scherzer, Stephen Charles 412 Schexnyder, Matthew E. 151 Schiewe, Ryan P. 133 Schilling, Bradley A. 102 Schin, Derek F. 173 Schlachter, Preston S. 154 Schlegel, Eric G. 102 Schlichenmeyer, Patrick Lester 349 Schlundt, Joseph L. 163 Schmidt, Jeffrey G. 97 Schmidt, Mark A. 108 Schmutzer III, Alfred C. 232, 163 Schnabel, Michael K. 142 Schnitker, Brian A. 152, 153 Schnorr, Tanya J. 175 Schofield, Shannon L. 117 Scholz, Jerrold Edward 366 Schott, Jason Ramon 396, 21 Schrecengost, Chad W. 171 Schreiber, Keri L. 126 Schreiner, Jeffrey T. 135 Schroeder, Eric Alphonse 396, 21 Schroeder, Erich Watson 243, 476 Schroeder, John P. 116 Schroeder, Kimberly Nicole 344, 310, 314, 315 Schroth, German A. 116 Schulte, Michael Joseph Durkan 473 Schultz, Kirk M. 138 Schum, William A. 138 Schwane, Natalie C. 111 Schwartz, George N. 99 Schwartz, Lewis R. 151 Schwarzenbach, Todd A. 266, 124 Schweitzer, Col Kenneth L. 260 Schweitzer, Timothy P. 157 Sciantarelli, Brian E. 149 Seals, Jeremy C. 127 Searcy, Jeffrey D. 171 Sears, Steven W. 100 Sebren Jr, George H. 117 Secody, Roland E. 132 Seger, Bradley A. 103 Seger, Todd Michael 383 Sei, Vincent Joseph 241, 416 Seiberling, Eric A. 108 Seibert, Jeffrey Martin 399 Seiling, Brett S. 160 Selko, Kurt C. 117 Sell, Erik M. 115 Sellberg, Andrew John 361 Sellers, Fredrick H. 131 Sellers, Kevin L. 139 Seneviratne, Gihan A. 97 Seng, Mark A. 246, 148 Sensei 255 Sepp, Robert G. 164 Serafin, Andrew J. 97 SERE 39

Many Dreams Begin

559

Settlemires, Lamar Bert 486 Seuell, John D. 144 Sewell, Nathan D. 117 Seydi, Abdoulaye 399 Seymour, Douglas G. 159 Seymour, Thomas P. 229, 107 Shacklett, Scott L. 141 Shafer, Daniel D. 155 Shah, Naresh 105 Shahar, Aizli M. 105 Sharif, Ramsey F. 141 Sharp, Candace L. 137 Sharp, Jason A. 111 Sharp, Michael L. 317, 99 Shaw, Eric A. 145 Shaw, Tavis M. 163 Shea, William Patrick 380 Shead, Greg 267 Sheahan, Lauren K. 229, 241, 150 Shedd, Tyler Scott 408, 262, 270 Sheehan, Scott Edward 370, 24 Sheesley, Donald G. 300, 104 Sheffe, Richard C. 100 Sheie, Marc Andrew 453 Shelley, Felton S. 149 Sheppard, Christopher J. 153 Sheredy, Michael Thomas 412 Sheridan, John T. 157 Sheridan, Peter J. 111 Sherman, Richard Jason 477 Sherman, Thomas P. 134, 135 Sherrow, Richard N. 101 Shideler, Robert M. 154 Shifflett, Samuel D. 128 Shim, Hyun S. 166 Shininger, Jay 169 Shipler, Owen T. 151 Shirley, Amy Lee 482 Shoemaker, David G. 168 Sholtis, Edward Tadd 91, 469, 262 Shooner, Jeffrey Paul 384 Short, Margaret L. 103 Short, Reginald Gordon 503 Shoup, Ryan C. 104 Shreeve, Roger Leroy 358 Shrover, Jason E. 100 Shull, Jason S. 117 Shultz, Jonathan D. 149 Shumway, Bryan F. 169 Sickels, Kristi L. 164 Sicotte, Jean P. 143 Siddiqui, Hassan Aziz 416 Sidor, Gregory J. 151 Siegel, Jeremy Micah 370 Sierco, Michael J. 170 Sigmond, Daniel R. 174, 175 Sikra, James W. 160 Silagyi II, Dezso V. 133 Silance II, John T. 165 Silknitter, Kevin O. 153 Silva, Fernando 254, 482 Silver, Bryce A. 129 Silvers, Joseph W. 132 Silvey, Tracy L. 121 Sim, Jae B. 141 Simko, Stephen A. 127 Simmon, Tanya C. 155 Simmons, Craig R. 129 Simmons, Grant J. 97 Simmons, Laura S. 314, 315, 116 Simmons, Matthew R. 145 Simmons, Sean A. 171 Simmons, William E. 139 Simon, Luke A. 129 Simon, Michael J. 137 Simonds, James A. 119 Simonelli, Michael James 490 Simpson, Capt Angus B. 134 Simpson, Melvin B. 157 Simpson, Robert M. 108, 109 Simpson, Vergil L. 361, 262, 265, 269, 271, 274 Sims, Christopher J. 153 Singleton, Britt H. 135 Singleton, John B. 99 Singleton, Sean B. 138 560 INDEX

Sinning, Matthew Aaron 256, 257, 366 Siravo, Brian A. 170 Siress, David M. 154 Sitler, Adam R. 115 Skarda, Tom 120 Skeeters, William T. 175 Skinner, John S. 105 Skinner Jr, William K. 103 Skinner, Lewell B. 173 Skirmants, Mara Anna 255, 404 Skora, Christopher M. 117 Slaton, Mark W. 123 Slaughter, Sean R. 159 Sledzinski, Jerry 312 Slezak, John David 432 Sliter, Grete A. 125 Sloop, Stephen M. 166 Slucas, Alison E. 122 Smagorinsky, Gary D. 294, 164 Smalley, Douglass B. 156 Smircich, Andrew T. 165 Smit, Jozef Lizardo 499, 323 Smith, Aaron T. 232, 141 Smith, Andrew Robert 505 Smith, Bradley S. 148 Smith, Brenda J. 96 Smith, Bret Matthew 490 Smith, Brian A. 161 Smith, Capt Kevin J. 170 Smith, Capt Steven 158 Smith, Craig L. 145 Smith, Cristian S. 126 Smith, Donald G. 232, 97 Smith, Douglas D. 152 Smith, Gary T. 128 Smith, Gerando L. 127 Smith, Gordon B. 171 Smith, Ian D. 159 Smith II, Marc A. 135 Smith, Jason L. 107 Smith, Jeffrey S. 149 Smith, Jennifer 137 Smith, Jesse C. 103 Smith Jr, Patrick Chapman 392 Smith, Kevin J. 111 Smith, Kieran Peter 242, 362 Smith, Maggie A. 155 Smith, Matthew Harley 440 Smith, Michael S. 142 Smith, Mr. Fred 251 Smith, Peter D. 174 Smith, Raphael M. 96 Smith, Ray Anthony 477 Smith, Scott W. 169 Smith, Stephen F. 170 Smith, Tamara A. 137 Smith, Tammie L. 286, 97 Smith, Tiffany L. 241, 158 Smith, Timothy Maxwell 412 Smith, Trevor W. 100 Smith, Wesley P. 124 Smoker, Robert G. 138 Sneed, Warren B. 115 Sneeringer, John M. 42, 173 Snell, Michael Gordon 349 Snelling, Dennis Neal 375 Snoddy, Matthew N. 137 Snodgrass, Michael W. 141 Snowden, Mark A. 96 Snyder, Capt Mark 229 Soar for All 55 Soaring Competitive Team 253 Soaring IPs 253 Soccer, Men's 308 Soccer, Women's 310 Soderstrom, Gregory D. 175 Softball, Women's Fastpitch 240 Solis-Lopez, Marvin Alejandro 362 Solly, Sean Patrick 502 Solsbee, Brian P. 147 Somarriba, Roberto 99 Sommers, Guinevere R. 98 Song, Eric I. Y. 150 Song, Henry H. 131 Songster, Timothy Allen 370, 296 Songy, Paul G. 167 Sonkiss, Rebecca J. 227, 148 Sonson, David J. 125



Soo, Titi 158 Soper, Forrest V. 137 Sopirak, Drew A. 23, 168 Sonko, Rance D. 102 Sorensen, Austin L. 147 Soria, Matthew L. 167 Sorrentino, Capt Chris 197 Sosa, Eric Rosete 486 Sotallaro, Mark 264, 270, 157 Souza, Jeffrey P. 147 Sovada, Christopher J. 243, 162 Space Truss Spanich III, Michael J. 168 Spann, Scot S. 110 Sparkman, Ryan M. 266, 151 Sparrow, James Samuel 428 Spaven, Paul F. 113 Speakman, Larry 255 Spears, Bradley L. 146 Spechler, Lee Adam 490 Specialists 270 Spees, Jason M. 131 Spencer, Mack-Jan H. 175 Spencer, Yvonne S. 136 Speros, William Spyro 416 Spicka, Gregory John 412 Spiegel, Steven F. 151 Spiers, Richard B. 153 Spiers, Scott A. 124 Spindle, Jennifer A. 141 Spinelli, Christopher J. 157 Spinetta, Lawrence Johannes 253, 409 Spinnanger, Jeffrey P. 150 Spirit Mission 190 Spitzer, John C. 115 Spraker, Corban D. 169 Springer, Junko 98, 99 Springston, Alan R. 143 Squires, David R. 296, 124 St Amand, Curtis J. 151 St Clair, Daniel L. 127 St. John, Paul Michael 392 Stadel, Brandon L. 107 Staley, Jeffrey Ian 345 Stamp, Thomas W. 133 Stanforth, Coach Mark 279 Stanko, David J. 129 Stanley, George A. 114 Stanley, Mark L. 134 Stanton, Ethan R. 134 Stapera, Benjamin J. 151 Staples, Michael R. 111 Stark, Elizabeth Jane 473, 23 Stark, Westley D. 128 Starr, Adam M. 115 Starr, Capt Bud 241 Starr, Michael S. 133

Pope John Pcul II, following colon surgery to remove a benign tumor in 1992, continued to make his presence felt around the world. The 73-year old Pontiff agressively wielded the Vatican's influence in the secular world by assisting in peace efforts helping topple communism in his native Poland and across Eastern Europe. In August 1993, Pope John Paul II made a visit to Colorado as part of the World Youth Day Catholic celebration.

Stattmiller Jr, Joseph Engelbert 400 Staubach, Roger 206 Ste Marie, Thomas R. 157 Ste, Thomas R. Marie 156 Stearns, Todd A. 23, 25, 148 Stedman, Teresa M. 107 Steere, Scott Aniier 396 Steeves I, Rouven J. N. 113 Stefan, Craig S. 130 Steffey, Amanda J. 315, 143 Stein, Eugene Edwin 424 Stein, William P. 138 Steinhiser II, David L. 108 Steinke, Shane D. 97 Steinmark, Coach Sammy 266 Stenersen, Suzette D. 144 Stentz, Damon J. 111 Stephens, Aaron R. 153 Stephens, Gentry B. 150 Stephens, Joel W. 151 Stephens Jr, Thomas John 469 Stephens, Julian D. 117 Stevens, Charles William 461 Stevens Jr, James C. 173 Stevens, Kelley C. 282, 133 Stevenson, John R. 115 Stevenson, Kistner Y. 276, 99 Stewart, Allen L. 103 Stewart, Coach Bill 268 Stewart, Ducan Howard 349 Stewart, Jeanine Kaye 465, 292, 293 Stewart, Mr. James 251 Stewart, Phillip R. 107 Sthultz, Brian R. 131 Stinchcomb, Jason B. 149 Stinson, Kiley Franklin 420 Stinson, Lt. Col. William 261 Stock, David J. 255, 145 Stockwell, Jeffrey D. 101 Stockwell, John D. 132 Stodick, Philip L. 127 Stoffel, Christopher D. 152 Stoik, Christopher Dale 362 Stokes, Col Richard W. 20 Stoltman, Kenneth G. 255, 21, 122 Stone, Adam J. 117 Stone, Andrew B. 143 Stone, Erica M. 120 Stone, Kevin M. 140 Stoppel, Christopher M. 143 Storey Jr, Ronald P. 111 Strah, Steven T. 102 Strasbaugh, Steven W. 101 Strasser, Russell Scot 437, 21 Stratford, Edward P. 121 Stratton, Todd R. 122 Streicher, Andrew J. 161 Strick, Joseph B. 143 Stricker, Jeffery T. 97

Steighlin Christonher R.

Suttlemvre, R Sutton, Bob Satton, Curtis Sutton, Jason Kelly Sutton, Kevin Svoboda, John Svolto, Adam Swan Lake 2 Swanson, Chri Swanson, Coad Swanson, Kevi Swanson, Peter Sward, Capt R Swatski, Antho Swayze, Jocely Swearing-In Co Swecker, Danie Sweeney III. De Sweeney, Tara Sweeney, Theor Sweigard, Stace Swenson, Philli Swimming, Mer Swimming, Wo Syrotchen, Tho ystma, James Szarke, Daniel I Szucs, Joseph B T-41 57 Ta'Ase, Edgar N aliaferro, Aaro falty, Dawn J. Tambiyn, Jonath Tamburo, Micha unkersley, Ran annehill, Micha aner, Christy oner, Richard apper, Sammy arbox, Richard

ariton, Neil And

uri Jr., Timothy

aylor, Darell A.

aylor, Donye J.

ylor, James C.

Mark

Stuart, Brian

Stuart, Britt:

stuart, Bron

stubbs, Eric

studer, Scott

Stuewe Jr, R

itull, Juliann

Stumb, Garr

stumbaugh,

stumbo, Step

Stvan, Jeffre

Sucich, Josep

germann, M

afnar, Matt

Sullivan, Chr

ullivan, John

Sullivan, Pete

Sullivan, Will

Sulzberger, G

Samja, Timot

ummers, No

Sun System Ia

indlov, Davi

Sundsted, Mic

Sung, Peter

Sunseri, Chris

Surowiec, Kei

fined to make his prov feit around the world 13-year old P appessively with Vicico's ellipers ecta with the Text den You Consister (Mar Polizie zel actorio 七日日 白 上市日 Port Inter Paul Law visit to Colonies to the World You! (ENCLOSED) Versile's last late Karlad Ler 34 to Arts Tarrah 7 St. Data L. No. 1 Name, Tall & D.S. o. National Toronto IT Ners, Suz Apier 34 New Line11 (Refa Cript. 18 help, anniel (E.) Sain Lapor Lives 27 No. Villat. () Settor Livel, N Annia Nam 1 C Second Cathlery 1 Names Sort 1 12 Name Name 1 17 Napiers, Lens X. 27 Kesten, Gerry 1, 5 Holm, Jul K. B. Numbers in Themp. htt: # Nation, Island, C. America Villa, 1 Name & Jame C II Seen Life C X 2 Second Link II Series Gene 7, 52 Revert Aller L III Securi Card MI 34 Arrent Data House 2 Neveri, Joseph Kay, 41.3 Arrest Mr. Jame 3 Sent Pally L II Abit Brail (tation had a Among Alley Preside (1) CONSTITUTE VIEW X ford Strid L H. 18 facined Admit 1 torind hits 1 II med map L II Inthe Observer 1 St. and Christopher Sol X Sala Californi K. 7 nen Lond (S. max total Name Andrew E. 10 100 Log K 13 ine kork (a signed Consigner M. H. sorry Jr. Rosald F. 111 and some I. His eradaget Server H. 111

course Round Sent (57.2

water lines P. 121

Traine Todal & 122

-11

5.9

25.12

-

.....

3

* 5. #

Pope John Pal II, foll I colon surgery to rea

a benign tumor in 1992.

Strong, Shelley Rence 424 Strub, Mark E. 170 Stuart, Brian Richard 412, 290 Stuart, Brittany D. 161 Stuart, Bron 227, 482 Stubbs, Eric H. 132 Studer, Scott D. 21, 114 Stuewe Jr, Ronald Fred 465 Stull, Julianne Elizabeth 353 Stumb, Garrett C. 119 Stumbaugh, Timothy D. 161 Stumbo, Stephen J. 107 Stvan, Jeffrey J. 153 Sucich, Joseph George 241, 400 Suermann, Michael C. 126 Sufnar, Matthew J. 138 Sullivan, Christopher M. 141 Sullivan, John C. 163 Sullivan, Peter A. 100 Sullivan, William D. 106 Sulzberger, Guy R. 171 Sumja, Timothy G. 249, 136 Summers, Norman C. 166 Sun System laboratory 88 Sundlov, David D. 131 Sundsted, Michael Dennis 490 Sung, Peter 161 Sunseri, Christopher P. 130 Surowiec, Keith E. 147 Suttlemyre, Ryan J. 163 Sutton, Bob 270 Sutton, Curtis B. 265, 268, 274, 108 Sutton, Jason Kelly 179, 242, 428, 25, 29 Sutton, Kevin Lane 366, 24 Svoboda, John Paul 400 Svolto, Adam 141 Swan Lake 251 Swanson, Christopher Eric 502 Swanson, Coach Bob 315 Swanson, Kevin M. 25, 164

Swanson, Peter J. 97 Sward, Capt Ricky 227 Swatski, Anthony 157 Swayze, Jocelyn Rae 505 Swearing-In Ceremony 516 Swecker, Daniel B. 140 Sweeney III, Donald M. 128 Sweeney, Tara L. 241, 99 Sweeney, Theodore I. 160 Sweigard, Stacey N. 145 Swenson, Phillip C. 152 Swimming, Men's 296 Swimming, Women's 299 Syrotchen, Thomas C. 105 Systma, James 157 Szarke, Daniel Eric 376 Szucs, Joseph B. 163



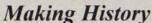
T-41 57 Ta'Ase, Edgar M. 127 Taliaferro, Aaron Caleb 362 Talty, Dawn J. 292, 130 Tamblyn, Jonathan Dean 445 Tamburo, Michael Joseph 345 Tankersley, Randle W. 27, 173 Tannehill, Michael Bradley 246, 349 Tanner, Christy Ann 384 Tanner, Richard C. 147 Tapper, Sammy Layne 215, 381 Tarbox, Richard W. 114 Tarlton, Neil Andrew 353 Tart Jr, Timothy N. 135 Taylor, Darell A. 157 Taylor, Donye J. 151 Taylor, James C. 166 Taylor, Jonathan B. 35, 115 Taylor, Keaneth S. 103 Taylor, Kimberly M. 255, 147 Taylor, Maj Mark C. 138 Taylor Patent W 23 14

Taylor, Scott T. 227, 144 Teal, Laura L. 240, 241, 144 Team Handball 246 Tebbe, Clay R. 99 Teehan, Russell Francis 412 Teel, Gerald Lance 453 Teigen, Scott T. 263, 112 Telega, Timothy Michael 349 Tellez, Jason A. 174, 175 Templeton, Elizabeth K. 161 Tennis, Men's 313 Tennis, Women's 315 Tenorio, Steven 137 Terhune, Toni A. 165 Terrell Jr, Darryl L 150 Terrones, Joseph C. 96 Terry, Jason B. 105 Terry, Negil D. 172 Teschner, Robert C. 161 Tham, Kah W. 161 Thammavichai, Jackkrit 156 Thatcher, Hans T. 114 Thayn, Jarin R. 99 Thill, Bernadette 323 Thill, Joseph A. 323, 100 Thode, Alan F. 155 Thode, Michael C. 139 Tholen, Christine E. 151 Thomas, CMSgt Gary 240 Thomas, Derek E. 175 Thomas III, William Rufus 393 Thomas, Jason Eric 440 Thomas, John M. 133 Thomas, Joseph Curtis 421 Thomas, Karyn L. 287, 147 Thomas, Maria Dorothy 353 Thomas, Michael D. 127 Thome, Christopher M. 246, 140 Thompson, Antionette L. 119 Thompson, Benjamin E. 127 Thompson, Charles I. 23, 146 Thompson, Christopher D. 151 Thompson, Christopher Michael 385 Thompson, Christopher R. 117 Thompson, David E. 76, 175 Thompson, James E. 243, 22, 102 Thompson, John B. 167 Thompson, Michael E. 165 Thompson, Patrick Wade 461 Thompson, William Bennett 473 Thomsen, Thomas Joseph 445, 266 Thorley, Eric James 440, 25 Thorson, Paula A. 148 Thunderbirds 521 Thurlby, Jefferson R. 142 Thurlby, Trace W. 23, 312, 313, 162 Thurston, Douglas H. 262, 105 Thurston, Timothy W. 109 Tidd, Bradley D. 101 Tidwell, Daniel B. 22, 134 Tieman, Matthew A. 125 Tiffany, Daymen L. 24, 114 Tight Ends 271 Tilbury, Chad A. 147 Time 205 Timko, Martin Edward 445 Tinsley, Jon K. 107 Tison, Michael Glenn 440 Tobin, Mark R. 137 Todd, Graham Harvey 506, 23 Todd, Rodney Earl 362 Todd, Steven S. 124 Tofil, Robert Randall 350 Toldy, Capt Stephen M. 132 Tolman, William D. 137 Tomkins, Jefferey P. 147 Tomlin, Robin C. 113 Tomlinson, David L. 131 Toms, Roderick E. 143 Tone, Jason M. 268, 171 Tonnesen, Tonnee M. 166 Tonneson, Maj Virginia C. 110 Toogood, David G. 246, 108 Top Off 211 Topping, Martin K. 175 Toris, Randolph Brian 437

Torluemke, Douglas Ralph 366

Torreano Jr, Mark A. 128

Torres, Damion H. 115 Torres, Joseph P. 152 Torres, Luis A. 109 Toth, Brian E. 166 Tours 45 Tourville, Marc A. 111 Towns, Michael J. 22, 112 Tracy, Matthew J. 121 Traditional Karate 255 Traditional Karate Organization 254 Trahan Jr, James A. 134 Tramonte, Matthew Raymond 449 Tran, Trung H. 257, 173 Tran, Vu Dinh 384 Tranfalia, Jamison T. 170 Travis, Matthew C. 143 Travnicek, Andrew Edward 388, 54 Traw, Michael S. 126 Traynor, Devin S. 97 Treadwell III, James D. 167 Trefry, Erik A. 135 Treglown, Timothy G. 161 Triathlon Club 243 Tribble, Steven D. 117 Trigler, Jacob 148 Trimillos, Ricardo L. 97 Trinklein, Allison M. 109 Tripple, Trent W. 270, 129 Trittschuh, Larry Lee 349 Trost, Jennifer S. 163 Trotter Jr, Jacob Dale 380 Troxell, Jay Christopher 392 Truax, Robert W. 137 Trube, John S. 133 Truitt, Andrew Robert 243, 453 Truitt, Anne Kathleen 490 Trujillo, Jaime H. 139 Trujillo, Paul Martin 255, 465 Trumbo, Justin H. 137 Truong, Raymond T. T. 23, 154 Tucker, Eric J. 262, 156 Tucker, Matthew F. 117 Tucker, Phillip Carrier 487 Tucker, Travis Wayne 416 Tuggle, Steven L. 170 Tumidanski, Todd W. 126 Tumilowicz, Christopher A. 39, 153 Tuomi, James O. 111 Turek, Kevin M. 171 Turnbull, Wallace R. 141 Turner, Brian David 458 Turner, David Allen 345 Turner, Jeremey D. 99 Turner, Jobie S. 151 Turner, Keith R. 153 Turner, Lance 70 Turner, Lance F. 133 Turner, Mark 255 Turner, Mike 318 Turner, Ryan L. 232, 233, 109 Turner, Scott J. 109 Turner, Wesley L. 173 Turpen, Bradley C. 137





Tuthill, Trent Clarke 370 Twentysomething 195 Twesme, Troy M. 103 Tyger, Jeremy C. 115 Tyler, Brian J. 97 Tyler, Christopher G. 107 Tzavaras, Capt Constantine 128



U.S. News and World Report 205 U2 211 Uchida, Mark 255 Uchimura, Kristin Shizu 371 Udcoff, Keith S. 290, 291, 171 Uffelman, Michael C. 171 Ugly Kid Joe 250 Ulmer, Daniel S. 170 Ulmer, Thomas R. 263, 143 Umlauf, Keith L. 175 UNC Bears 283 Unger, Brent Joseph 470 Universal Cheerleaders Association **Competition 276** University of Wyoming 288 UPS/Federal Express 218, 220 UPT slots 57 USAFA Premier Tournament 287 Utah 269 UTEP 267, 269

Vad, Kari Lynn 502 Valdes, Vincent S. 135 Valdez, Samuel Arthur 432, 38 Valero, Antoinette J. 292, 107 Valleni, Alicia A. 123 Vallera, Capt Tony 241 Valvo, Christopher Joseph 404, 41 Van de Pol, Hendrik A. 159 Van. Doren P. C. 290, 105 Van Dyke, Lori Renee 371 Van Ess. Jill M. 121 Van Heertum, Jennifer Lynne 461, 282, 283 Van Jura, Brian L. 171 Van Matre, Brian C. 241, 150 Van Poppel, Andra Leigh 420 Van Valin, Jason A. 118 Van Weezendonk, Frederik W. 142 Van Wieren, Matthew S. 147 Van Zanten, Sam J. 113

Economic recovery has been a tough challenge for Russian president Boris Yeltsin. Since being elected president in 1991, Yeltsin and his government faced grave difficulties while trying to build a market economy on the ruins of the failed Soviet Communist system.

Many Dreams Begin 561

The 1992-1993 **Polaris Staff Editing Staff**

Michael Brevard '95 **Squadrons** Editor **Contributing Writer Computer Support Computer Entry**

Sara Beth Deaver '96 Layout Contributions

Gaelle Glickfield '93 **Opening Section Design**

Marcus Gregory '95 **Contributing Writer Computer Entry**

Michael Grunwald '94 **Assistant Editor Co-editor Sports Section**

Mark Hanson '95 Staff Artist

Charesse Melick '93 **Contributing Writer Computer Entry**

Matthew Sinning '93 **Co-editor Sports Section Contributing Writer** Senior Class Representative

Chris Priest '94 **Clubs Section Contributor**

Elizabeth Roland '95 **Clubs Section Editor**

Derek Schin '96 **Contributing Writer**

Chris Swanson '93 Cover design Academics Section Design **Firsties Section Design**

Trung Tran '95 Military Section Editor Contributing Writer

Capt Diane Allen **Computer Entry**

Photography Staff

Michael Phan '93 **Photography Editor**

Jeff Babinski '94 Kevin Beeker '96 Michael Brevard '95 David Claire '94 Socco Duvall '93 **Brian Fallis '96** Kenneth Field '93 Marty Gaupp '94 Marcus Gregory '95 Chris Grosjean '95 Chris Harris '94 Phil Hendrix '93

Troy Havener '93 **Assistant Editor**

Bob Knowlton '96 Byron Miranda '94 Scott Morris '95 Dave Myhre '93 P.J. Pelkington '94 John Rossiter '95 Matthew Sinning '93 Kiley Stinson '93 Tim Telega '93 Matt Tieman '96 Scott Weston '94 Kevin Whittaker '95

Amara Fotenos, Polaris Adviser Bill Scharton, Chief of Cadet Wing Media Rocio Causey, Administrative Assistant

anas, Darrell James 420 Vance, Aaron Matthew 437 Vander Kooi, Douglas C. 119 Vanderberg, Kristin L. 101 Vanderbilt, Kelley Michael 253, 469 VanderSys, Christopher J. 112 VanHoof, Christopher L. 155 VanHooreweghe, Matthew C. 125 VanKesteren, Christopher J. 147 Vannaman, Tad D. 132 VanWagner, Matthew A. 101 Varacins, Lisa A. 113 Vargas, John E. 163 Varner, Michael W. 143 Varney, Brian W. 121 Vasquez, Jose D. 104 Veal III, Daniel J. 112 Veazey, Christopher M. 152 Veazey, Jonathan E. 141 Veazey Jr, Bobby P. 130 Vecchione, Scott A. 163 Velasco, Fuad A. 159 Velasquez, Curtis Eugene Marquez 477, 23 Velie, Adam S. 97 Veneri, Andrew F. 161 Vertanen, Billyjon 99 Vestal, Michelle A. 241, 282, 132 Veyera, Jeffrey Alan 461 Vice, Curtis Mitchell 494 Vickers, Corey Michael 498 Vickers, Jeremy S. 107 Viera, Janelle Kirsten 441 Vietas, Robert A. 125 Vigil, Brian Dean 371 Villa, Ignacio 123 Villalobos, Luis A. 164 Villalpando, Maria C. 139 Villella, Matthew C. 106 Vincent, John C. 116 Vincent, Kevin R. 162 Vines, Donna Leigh 396 153 Vinyard, Andrea C. Vires, Travis S. 122 Virts, Kevin Matthew 498 Visconi, Mark William 449, 25 Visosky Jr, Richard Lyn 371, 280 Vitas, Jason A. 281, 136 Vitt, Peter D. 229, 135 Vituszynski, Timothy John 366 Vix, Lynn Grace 353 Vo, Thu-Tam T. 277, 108 Voellger, Gina E. 160 Voetberg, Jeffrey Wayne 490 Vogel, Christopher C. 158 Vogel, Nathan J. 167 Vogt, Capt 246 Vold, Eric M. 132 Volleyball, Men's 232 Volleyball, Women's 287 Volpe, Clifton P. 143 Vondrak, David M. 102 Vuchetich, Norman P. 232, 115

Van Zee, Darren Howard 345

Wabiszewski, Mike 88 Wachholtz, Wendy L. 22, 104 Wacker, Robert S. 123 Wadas, James J. 99 Wadd, Matthew F. 173 Wade, Capt Stephen M. 156 Wade, Kevin P. 50, 118 Wageman Jr, Richard J. 227, 114 Waggoner, Mark Burton 457 Wagie, Lt Col David A. 20 Wagner, Adam M. 146 Wagner, Dawn R. 229, 157 Wagner Jr. Paul A. 162 Wagner, Wade 250 Wahl, Charles William 420, 24, 281 Wahlman, Heidi R. 41, 125 Wainwright, Melissa L. 310, 311, 169 Waite, Michael J. 254, 255, 133 Wales, Stephen K. 106 Walick, David Joseph 494, 308 Walke, Wilhelm Roderick 432 Walker, James M. 155 Walker, John Christian 375, 22 Walker, Lee Francis 441, 21 Walker, Linda Michaelle 445 Walker, Scott W. 131 Walker, Shaka M. 159 Walker, Steven D. 137 Walker, Thomas J. 266, 153 Wall, Brian M. 145 Wall, Matthew E. 155 Wall, Michael J. 144 Wallace, Harry 222 Wallace II, Charles Junior 437, 25 Wallace, Michael Alan 345 Wallace, Scott Thomas 227, 428, 21 Waller, Douglas 202 Walley, Anthony W. 111 Walls, Daniel P. 117 Walpert, William B. 121 Walrath, Nicholas K. 173 Walsh, David J. 139 Walshe, Elan M. 161 Walter, Andrew J. 109 Walters Jr, Capt Douglas E. 174 Walthall, Oliver K. 132 Walton, Andrew Christopher 432 Wamhoff, James W. 140 Warbington Jr, William Lee 461 Warbington Jr., William Lee 461 Ward, Alice Malinda 453 Ward, Jason T. 111 Ward, Jeffrey B. 125 Ward, Joseph John 498, 23, 25 Ward, Steven R. 132 Ward, William N. 28, 288, 163 Ware, Jarod A. 101 Waring, Brett A. 123 Waring, Paul K. 127 Warme, Eric A. 99 Warner, Clinton F. 142 Warner, Daniel J. 309, 165 Warner, Steven S. 125 Washington, Christopher A. 263, 266, 267, 121 Wasilausky, Daniel J. 97 Wasylik, Robyn L. 21, 120 Water polo 301 Waters, Capt Steven L. 128 Watkins, Brian K. 268, 125 Watkins, Ronald R. 323, 164 Watola, Daniel Jacob 465 Watry, Craig William 396 Watson, Jeffrey D. 34, 175 Watson Jr, Frank W. 133 Watson, Kevin J. 24, 116 Watson, Sidney Elizabeth 473 Watson, Steven G. 250, 154 Watters, Frederick D. 97 Watts, Jeremy R. 123 Watts, Timothy Confucius 477 Wavpa, Brian A. 161 Wearren Jr, Ernest L. 157 Weaver, Gregory Scott 441 Weaver, Kevin G. 119 Weaver, Matthew W. 123 Weber, David W. 143 Weber, Scott James 246, 404

Webster, John Alton 445

Weems, Max C. 105

Wegner, Wade A. 123

Weisner, Brent E. 137

Weichers, Coach Ed 323

Weissert, Matthew D. 175

Weissman, Christopher A. 99 Welch, Ryan J. 127

Weldon, Virginia-Maria 148

Welling, Jennifer Ac. 145

Wellman, John A. 119

Wells, Kevin M. 165

Wells, Vincent 145

Weeks, Jeffrey R. 237, 109

ichh, Sean T ielsh, Shawn Vempe, Mich. Vendler, Chris Vendt, Kurt A Venell, Peter Veng, Jenpin Veninger, Bre Venthe, Math Verner, Andre ferner, Tracy Veenberg, Al tesley III, Jes Vest, Monique Hest, Tracy L. Vestbrook III, Vestbrook, Jon Vestfall, Tina I Veston, Scott A etherington, Abarton, Stacy Wharton, Willia Vhatcott, Jared Vheeler II, Joh Wheeler Jr, Jon Wheeler, Kristi Wheeler, Monic Whiat, Andrew White, Christian White, Diana M White, Jeffrey J White, Jerome I White Jr. Maj R White Jr. Phillip White, Stacey El Whitehead, Just Vhitebouse, Gra hitestone, Mel Whitfield, Jeffre Whitfill, Lance I Vhitlow, Reagan Witmarsh, Stev Whitney, Matthe Whittaker, Kevin hitting, Drew J hittingham, Sa hyte, Christop lichers, Curtis, lickering, Bryan Vickert, Douglas Vieland, Jonatha Vieland, Justin E Vier, Stephen D. Vierzbanowski, J Vieser, Todd Lav mann Jr. Do Vigdahl, Alan J. iggins, Steven E Vilcox, Daniel R. licor, John D. ilds, Travis S. iles, Andrew C. Rey, Jonathan N Making

an Sector (1. 27, 195, 13) e un Sopha K. 196 Water, David Looph 104, 55 Walke, Williams Roderick 411 Water, James M. 183 Walker, John Christian, 175, 2 Walker, Las Francis 441, 21 Walker, Linds Worksofe, and Walker, York W. (1) the Main M. 19 like, housi it Ader Thread 34 5 N Fard Lat Ed. Victor L 3 A Linder Law Fider, Int. 2 Adapti Carla Jaco C Andrea Martine M. Adapt for Taxa 2.2 Vale Jupp 2 Fall Idea K () Walk Inter ? I Frint, Killer L. (2) Fand Vote L 7 Rest Bearing 19 Falls, Tap H. H. Water Latins 2 19 Water & Las Traje L Falled Berk 2 Walter, Latins Company, 2 Real Los X. M. Formagine in Villagia, 4 Versepa J. Vilania 4 Hysi. Ko Natha E Fari Ant T 10 Weiter I I First, length lider 18(2) Reiling I Ret Willer 1, 2, 28 H Ren. Ini L II King Ref L D Varia hall I Varm. lir L # Name, Classe F. 14 Vene Init! W.H. Farmer, Howen L. 12 Fainght Gringler & N.I. Padanit Beld J F Recta Ment 2.2 Karph H Yen Geleni D Felin Birth 24 (5 Falm Anal A. 15 14 Yania Read And AT Familing William 39 Name John E. X 17 Rent 2 Fast N 13 Front Groat 24 14 Farm, Saler Eladett (7 Ramon, Marriel S. R. St. Yates, Internal J. F. No. imp L D Hat Tanto Galero P Republica L. (b) Harma & Lowel 15 Harry Grany Solt 41 Hard Load III Harry, Martine R. (1) Hote Serd R. 10 Frider, Scotlamo, 24, 44 Water Line Albert 48 Rock infer & 27, 18 KeC 18 re Fair L m.Castili III Fal IT 17 Nation D. Tringhy A.

2.0

Welsh, Dustin C. 166 Welsh, Kristen M. 122 Welsh, Sean T. 255, 127 Welsh, Shawn Donald 254, 433, 25 Wempe, Michael K. 165 Wendler, Christian A. 116 Wendt, Kurt A. 21, 144 Wenell, Peter A. 147 Weng, Jenpin 477 Weninger, Brett A. 175 Wenthe, Mathew C. 9. Werner, Andrew John 358, 288 Werner, Tracy Sharon 437 Wesenberg, Alan J. 100 Wesley III, Jesse L. 120, 121 West, Monique N. 143 West, Tracy L. 160 Westbrook III, Charles Edward 449 Westbrook, Jonathan 129 Westfall, Tina L. 24, 112 Weston, Scott A. 257, 96 Wetherington, Beth J. 25, 144 Wharton, Stacy A. 240, 151 Wharton, William H. 116, 117 Whatcott, Jared N. 121 Wheeler II, John C. 126 Wheeler Jr, Jon S. 157 Wheeler, Kristin S. 107 Wheeler, Monica S. 174 Whiat, Andrew K. 138, 139 White, Christian R. 169 White, Diana M. 241, 113 White, Jeffrey J. 131 White, Jerome K. 151 White Jr, Maj Roy A. 164 White Jr, Phillip A. 169 White, Stacey Ellen 465 Whitehead, Justin R. 101 Whitehouse, Graham Ross 474 Whitestone, Melissa Lynn 506 Whitfield, Jeffrey E. 133 Whitfill, Lance D. 25, 166 Whitlow, Reagan K. 132, 133 Whitmarsh, Steven E. 128 Whitney, Matthew R. 232, 173 Whittaker, Kevin A. 257, 157 Whitting, Drew J. 102 Whittingham, Sara A. 278, 170, 171 Whyte, Christopher Dean 384 Wichers, Curtis J. 164 Wickering, Bryan J. 99 Wickert, Douglas P. 135 Wieland, Jonathan Joseph 465 Wieland, Justin B. 103 Wier, Stephen D. 153 Wierzbanowski, Jason B. 145 Wieser, Todd Lawrence 433 Wiesmann Jr, Donald E. 154 Wigdahl, Alan J. 157 Wiggins, Steven B. 122, 123 Wilcox, Daniel R. 304, 141 Wilcox, John D. 123 Wilds, Travis S. 157 Wiles, Andrew C. 157 Wiley, Jonathan M. 139

Wilkerson, Brandon L. 125 Wilkie, Peter Robert 438, 264, 271 Wilkins, Jeanne E. 104 Wilkins, Joshua E. 119 Wilkins, Lance A. 132 Wilko, Anthony L. 121 Willcox, Tracy J. 282, 153 Williams, Audrey 152 Williams, Brian Scott 428 Williams, Brice J. 113 Williams, Christopher J. 145 Williams, David B. 114 Williams, Duncan Lewis 441 Williams III, Solomon J. 153 Williams, Ike H. 98, 99 Williams, Jeffrey M. 146 Williams Jr, William Frederick 482 Williams, Kevin L. 139 Williams, Kevin Scott 465 Williams, Michael Richard 400 Williams, Neal Thomas 375 Williams, Wendal Jay 441 Williamson, David A. 139 Williamson, David Travis 349 Williamson, Robert A. 121 Willingham, Paul B. 147 Willis, Jamal 272 Willits, Brian L. 113 Wilmer, James M. 103 Wilson, Christopher William 253, 388 Wilson, Estel J. 120 Wilson, Jason Ronald 441 Wilson, Joshua M. S. 131 Wilson, Matthew W. 127 Wilson, Nikole L. 129 Wilson, Paul J. 161 Wilson, Walter J. 141 Wimberly, Amber J. 21, 134 Windholz, Chad L. 121 Winebrener, David J. 101 Wing Open 323 Wingfield III, Emmett Lee 506 Wings of Blue 227, 52 Wings of Green 227 Winner, James M. 110 Winters, Tobin G. 133 Winterstein, Wesley Todd 349, 288 Winterton, Phillip C. 129 Winton, Maj Michael D. 142 Wirtanen, Christopher J. 121 Wirthlin, Joseph R. 142 Wise, Pamela Dawn 396, 21, 310 Wiser, Todd 21 Witkowski, David J. 142 Wittman, Natalie Sue 454 Wittrock, Michael F. 138 Wobb, Darren Wayne 400 Woerner, Ryan E. 141 Wohlwend, Christian S. 115 Wojtowicz, Paul M. 165 Wolcott, Andrew Kent 346 Wolfe, Christopher John 359 Wolfe, Russell Michael 449 Wolford, Bryan Thomas 483 Wollard, Jason Z. 152

Making History



The first few months of the *Clinton Presidency* was certainly no honeymoon for the former Arkansas governor. By taking on tough issues such as homosexuals in the military, health care reform, economic reform, and abortion, President Clinton certainly had his hands full with the press and Republicans breathing down his neck.

Making History



Woller, Timothy G. 125 Women in Combat 198 Womick, Christopher F. 243, 102 Wood, Brandon C. 155 Wood, Gregory R. 22, 24, 124 Wood, James C. 146 Wood, Mark F. 164 Wood, Paul C. 123 Wood, Scott Arthur 420 Wood, Zachary A. 134 Woodhead, James Lee 461 Woodruff Jr, Richard L. 132 Woods, Kenneth O. 21, 146 Woods, Patrick J. 166 Woods, Steven P. 142 Woods, Thaddeus R. 137 Wooten, Carl Douglas 498 Wooten III, Edward M. 171 Word, Jennifer T. S. 151 Workman, Russell William 424, 24 Worley, Jason C. 161 Worley, Jimmy C. 172 Wovte, Joseph C. 131 Wrestling team 288 Wright, Capt Cam 249 Wright, Christopher G. 21, 98 Wright, Colette L. 106 Wright, David Foster 227, 506 Wright, Eric W. 110 Wright, Jonathan L. 130 Wright, Parker H. 167 Wright, Robin C. 163 Wroblewski, Jason W. 173 Wunder, Michael G. 147 Wyatt, Chad Phillip 420 Wyckoff, Christopher Andrew 404 Wylie, Alexander M. 124 Wyoming Cowboys 264 Wyse, George R. 229, 161

Y

Yandell, Saxon T. 264, 150 Yanke, Patrick Henry Peter 520, 506 Yankovich, Michael 109 Yantiss, Craig Allen 502, 323 Yape, Eric M. 125 Yates Jr, Archer M. 161 Ybarra, Robert Bruce 396, 21, 312, 313 Yeager, Louis Paul 353 Yearwood, Trisha 251 Yee, Kenneth E. 174 Yerkes, Rustin T. 157 Yesterday-A Tribute to the Beatles 251 Yetman Jr, Mark T. 113 Yi, Michael S. 115 Yocum, Matthew Wade 494 Many Dreams Begin Yoder, Sid R. 145 Young, Eddie L. 129

Political pundits said Tipper Gore (left) and Hillary Rodham Clinton were quite instrumental in helping to get their husbands elected vice president and President in 1992. Both women were tireless campaigners for the Clinton/Gore Democratic ticket and continue to be active as First Lady and Second Lady.

Young, Elizabeth A. 121 Young, Maj Lance C. 154 Young, Michael David 416 Young, Robert Allen 469 Young, Wayne

D. 263, 264, 266, 267, 98 Young, William M. 262, 103 Younger, Derek J. A. 149 Younker, David M. 165 Yu, Aaron Tsau-Yuen 433 Yu, Tae S. 168



Zaleski, Vincent 129 Zamora, Roel 114 Zamzow, Scottie L. 112 Zawada, Brian J. 25, 156 Zehnder, Thadd A. 173 Zeiner, Zachary B. 24, 128 Zelko, Capt Darrell P. 150 Zerkel II, Kenneth Gene 424 Ziegler, Erich C. 119 Zierold, Dustin 438 Zihmer, Eric J. 111 Zirkel, James J. 174 Zlotnick, Evan S. 129 Zobrist, Kurt J. 25, 152 Zochert, Jacob A. 157 Zoellner, Brian K. 139 Zubair, Iftikhar 433 Zubowicz, Steven M. 116 Zuhlke, Christopher J. 105 Zullo, Brian D. 143 Zumbel, Todd Christian 482 Zurbrugg, Karl D. 137 Zutt, William A. 154 Zwyer, James D. 159

Special Recognition

There were certain members on this year's staff that went above and beyond the call of duty to help make this book a reality. When this year started our editing staff was small and it seemed to get smaller as the year progressed. When this occurred, those left picked up the slack either by offering their help to complete other sections or just by completing their own sections in a timely manner.

The first person that comes to mind is Mike Brevard. If there were a Mr. Yearbook award he would have won it hands down. Since there were no overall editors for the majority of the year, Mike took it upon himself to try and keep the book on track and actually complete work left over by others; it should be noted that this was done without the help of patches and white pantone! He was also very instrumental in setting up a computer network system that allowed more than one person to work on the book at the same time: what a great idea! We are very lucky that he is still with us for two more years, he is a tremendous asset. Thanks Mike!

Another big thanks goes out to Matt Sinning. He came to our staff as a firstie and single handedly tackled (sorry for the pun Matt) the football section. In addition, his gifted writing skills helped us develop a theme and make portions of the mini-mag a reality.

Also fitting this category of indispensable is Trung Tran. His no-nonsense-let's-get-thesection done attitude made completing the Military section a snap. He was also kind enough to write those articles that no one else wanted, what a guy!

The next two that deserve mention are those known as the "pinch hitters." Char Melick and Marcus Gregory, although they weren't official members of the editing staff, donated much of their summer freetime to help tie up the loose ends. This was no easy task because at some points it seemed that there was more untied than tied ... so for all your writing, picking out pictures and computer work ... THANK YOU! THANK YOU!

Another big thank you, thank you goes out to the entire photography staff, because as we all know, if it weren't for the pictures most people wouldn't pick up the book! Many of the photographers were always willing to go out and get the pictures (you know who you are) even when they had things that were more fun waiting for them. This showed tremendous dedication and made the lives of those on editing staff all the more tolerable.

And to the rest of the staff that wasn't mentioned individually, a thank you and congratulations is extended. This is the fruits of your labor, job well done!

tion

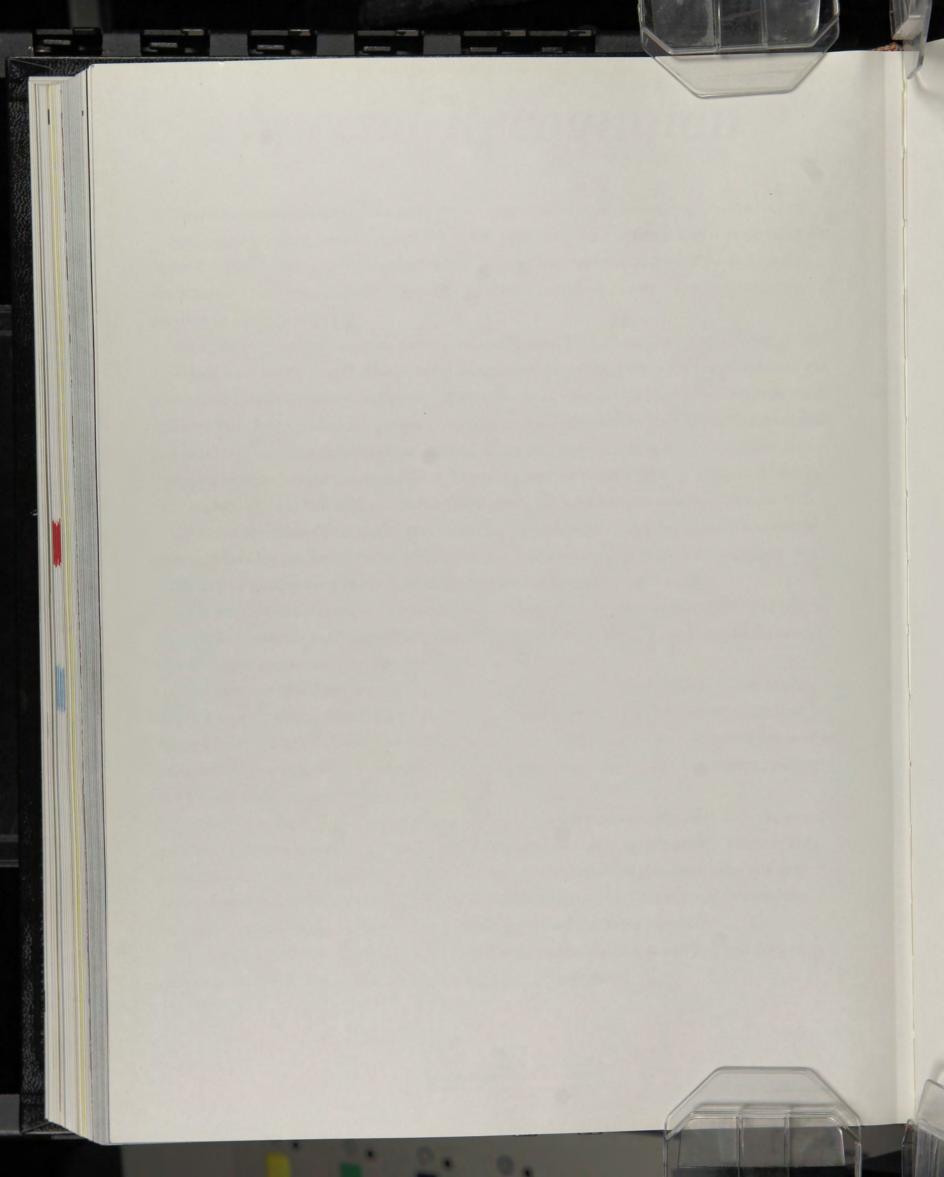
ee and beyond the call of editing stuff was small and it d, these left picked up the aut by completing their own

were a Me. Yearbook award ditures for the majority of the and actually complete work the help of patches and white network system that alwhat a great idea! We are nations asset. Thanks Mike! suff as a firstie and single addition, his gifted writing as a reality. -nonsuense-lef's-get-the-He was also kind enough

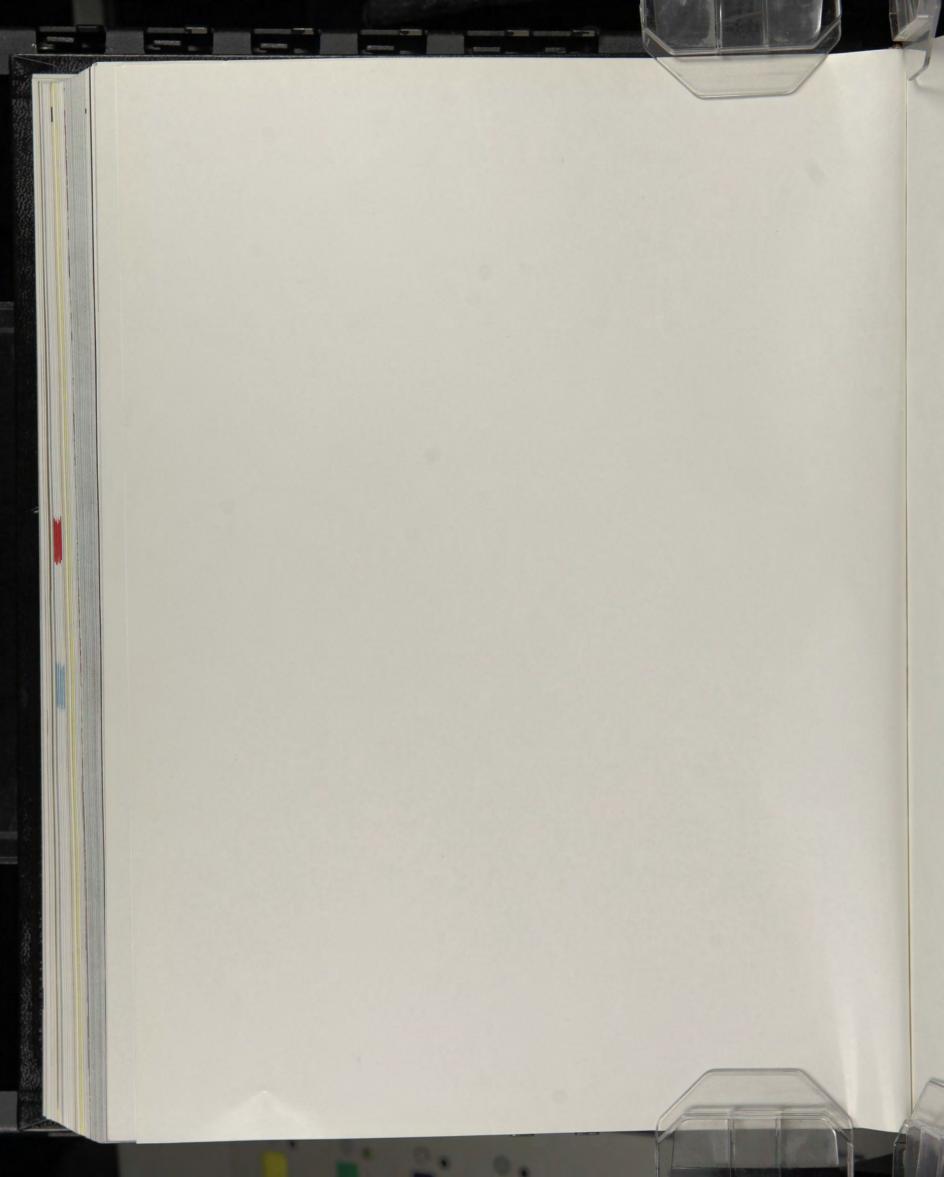
ch hitters." Char Melick e editing staff, donated was no easy task because a e all your writing, picking

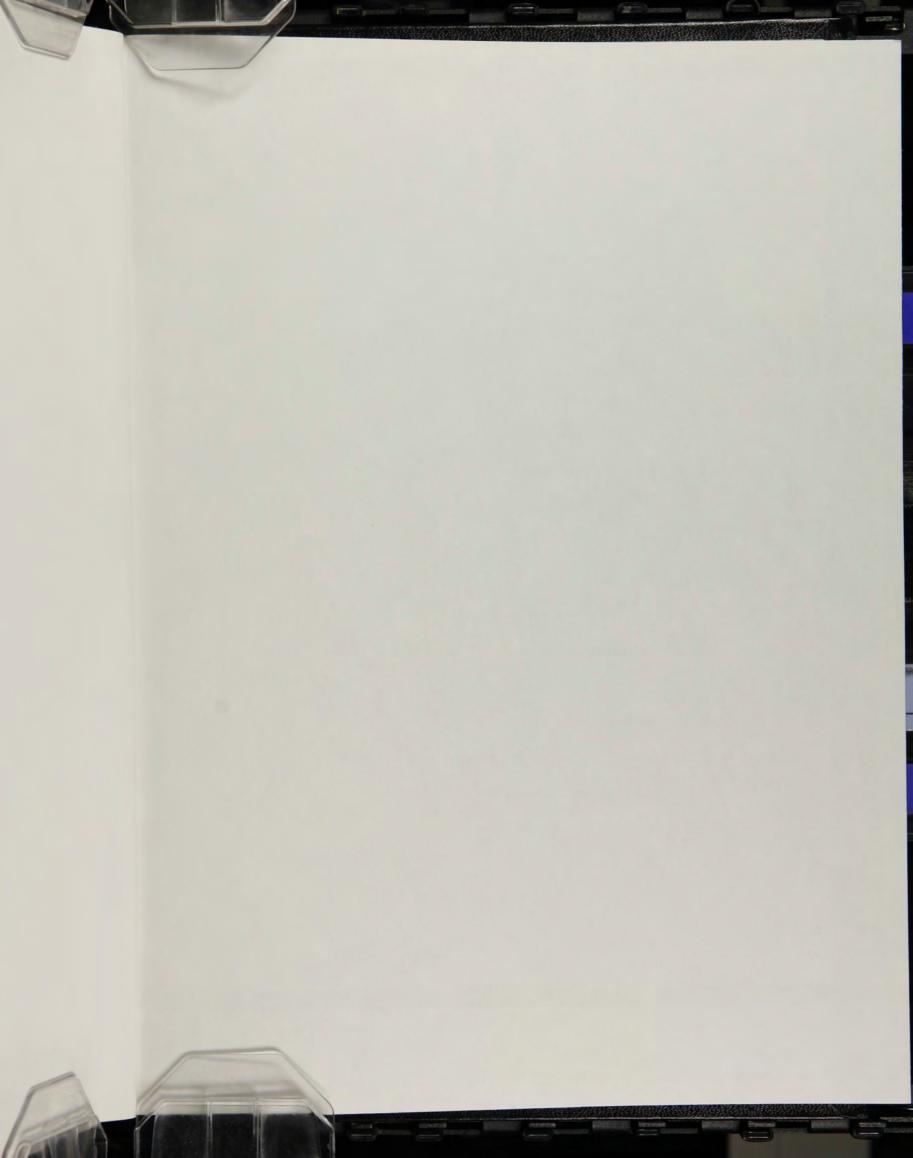
uphy staff, because as we the book! Many of the puu know who you are) his showed tremendous e tolerable. a thank you and congratu-











"Standing on broken dreams but never losing sight Spread your wings

We'll get higher and higher straight up we'll climb We'll get higher and higher leave it all behind

So dry your eyes save all the tears you've cried That's what dreams are made of

Cause we belong in a world that must be strong That's what dreams are made of ... "

Van Halen, "Dreams"



